

# Содержание

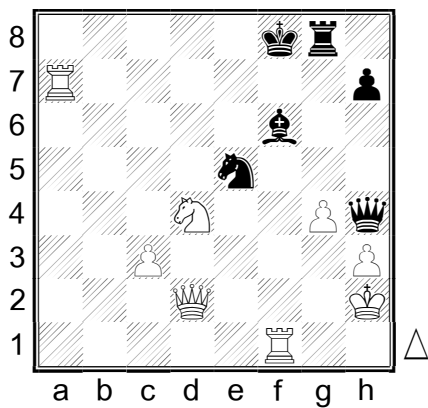
<i>Матовые позиции</i> .....	3
<i>Ответы</i> .....	59
<i>2. Комбинации на связку</i> .....	80
<i>Ответы</i> .....	89
<i>3. Отвлечение</i> .....	92
<i>Ответы</i> .....	111
<i>4. Завлечение</i> .....	118
<i>Ответы</i> .....	130
<i>5. Перекрытие</i> .....	133
<i>Ответы</i> .....	137
<i>6. Блокировка</i> .....	138
<i>Ответы</i> .....	140
<i>7. Уничтожение защиты</i> .....	141
<i>Ответы</i> .....	145
<i>8. Открытое нападение</i> .....	146
<i>Ответы</i> .....	150
<i>9. Освобождение пространства</i> .....	151
<i>Ответы</i> .....	155
<i>10. Вскрытие вертикали (горизонтالي)</i> .....	157
<i>Ответы</i> .....	168
<i>11. Двойной удар</i> .....	172
<i>Ответы</i> .....	175
<i>12. Рентген</i> .....	176
<i>Ответы</i> .....	178
<i>13. Разрушение пешечного прикрытия</i> .....	179
<i>Ответы</i> .....	201
<i>14. Сочетание тактических приемов</i> .....	210
<i>Ответы</i> .....	253
<i>15. Использование проходной пешки</i> .....	274
<i>Ответы</i> .....	285
<i>16. Маневры</i> .....	289
<i>Ответы</i> .....	293
<i>17. Переход в эндшпиль</i> .....	294
<i>Ответы</i> .....	296

<i>18. Теоретические позиции</i> .....	297
ОТВЕТЫ .....	299
<i>19. Этюды</i> .....	300
ОТВЕТЫ .....	406

# ***Матовые позиции***

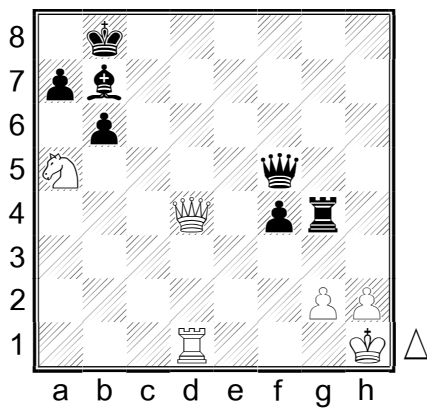
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

1



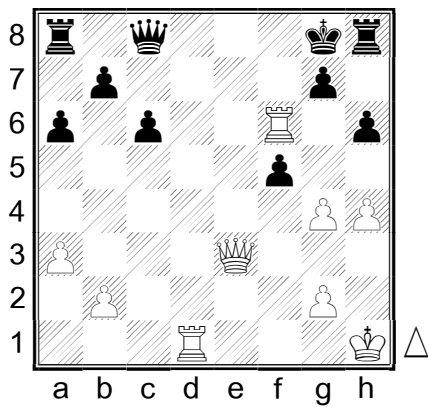
1. \_\_\_\_\_

2



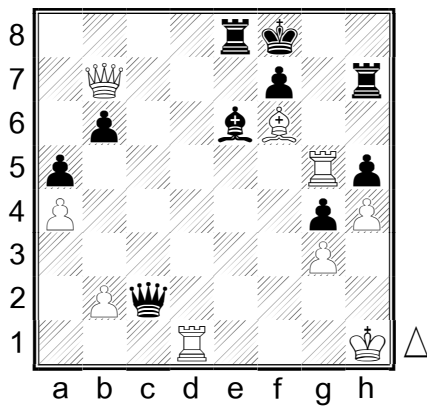
1. \_\_\_\_\_

3



1. \_\_\_\_\_

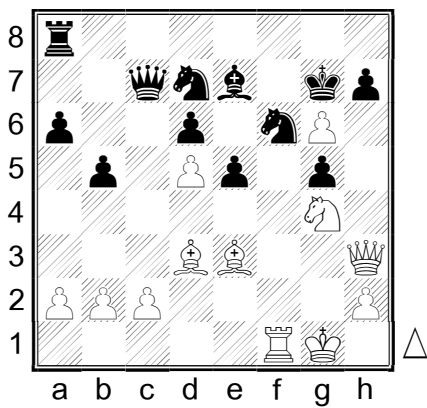
4



1. \_\_\_\_\_

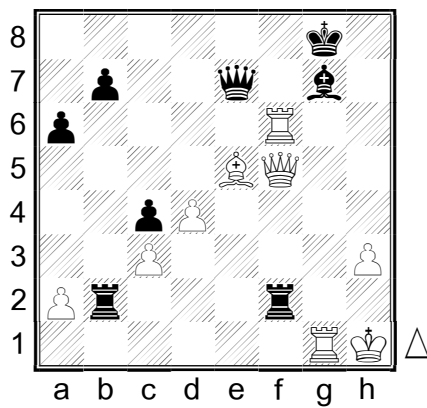
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

5



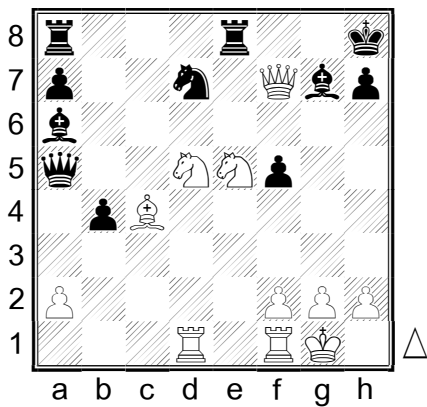
1. \_\_\_\_\_

6



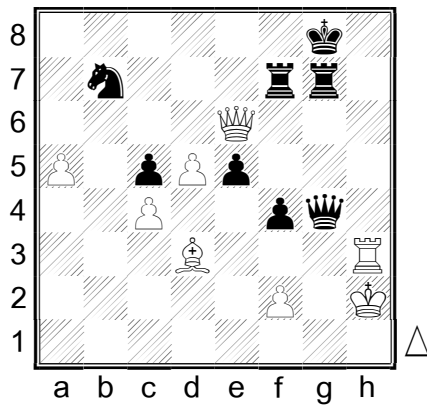
1. \_\_\_\_\_

7



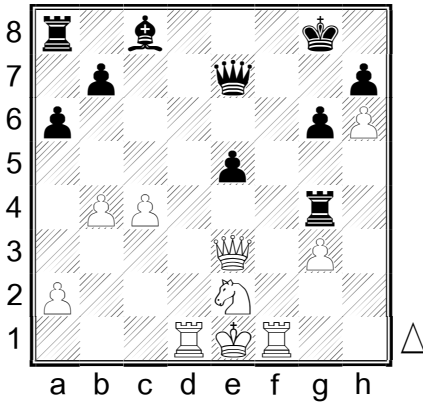
1. \_\_\_\_\_

8



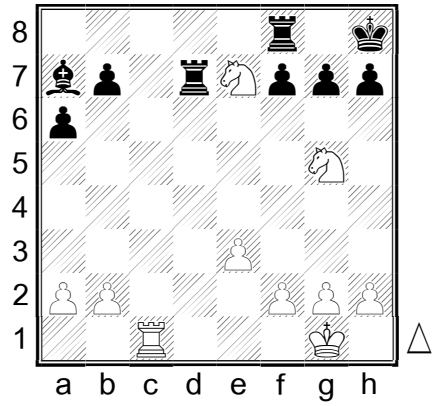
1. \_\_\_\_\_

9



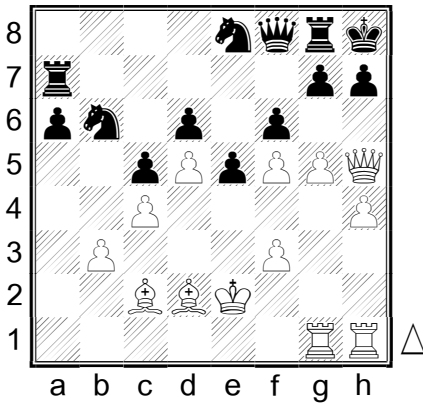
1. \_\_\_\_\_

10



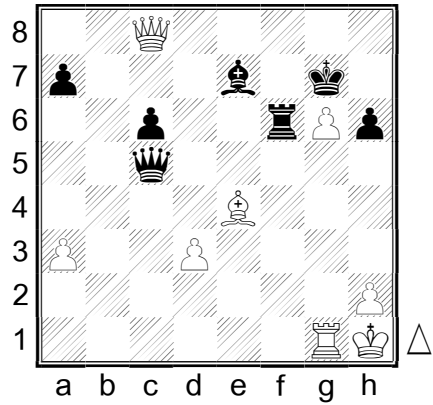
1. \_\_\_\_\_

11



1. \_\_\_\_\_

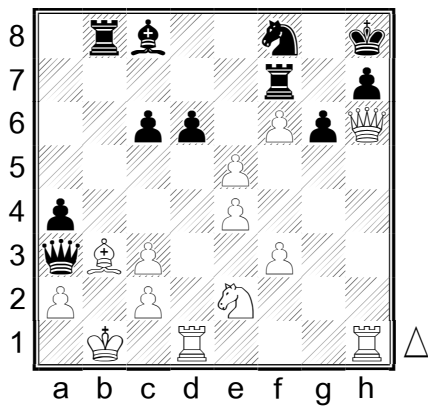
12



1. \_\_\_\_\_

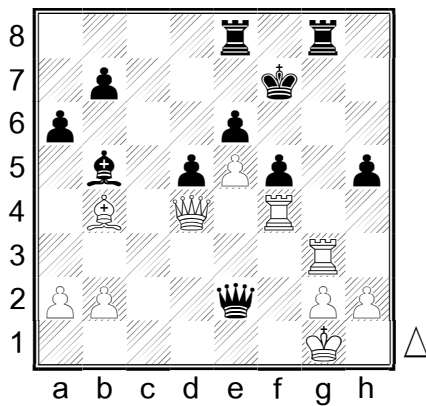
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

13



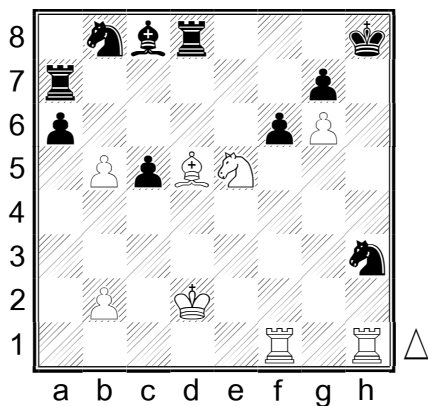
1. \_\_\_\_\_

14



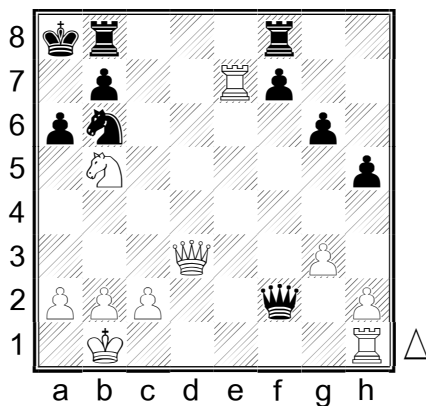
1. \_\_\_\_\_

15



1. \_\_\_\_\_

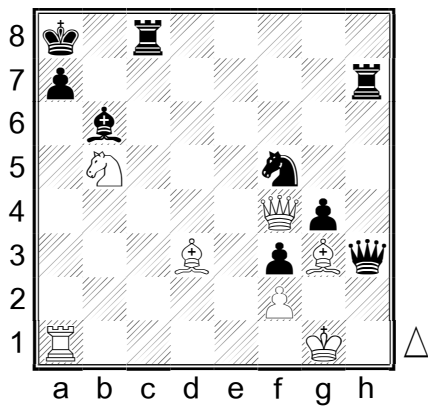
16



1. \_\_\_\_\_

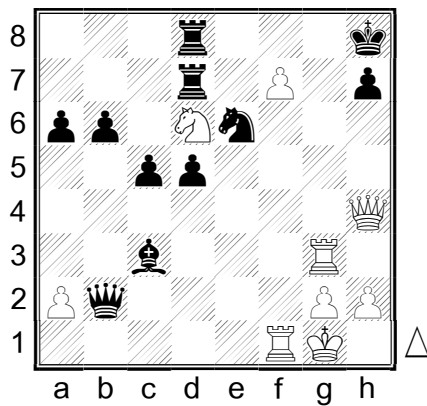
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

17



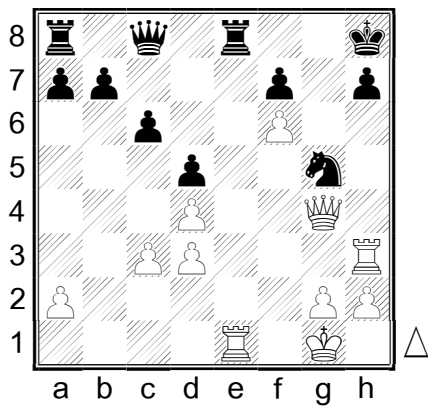
1. \_\_\_\_\_

18



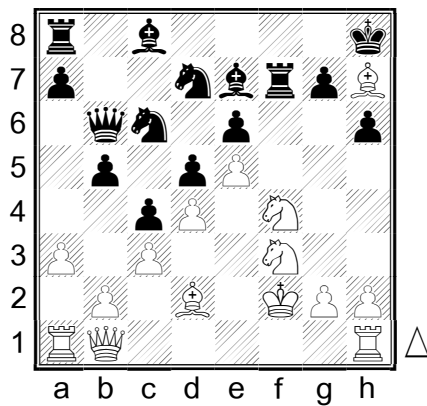
1. \_\_\_\_\_

19



1. \_\_\_\_\_

20

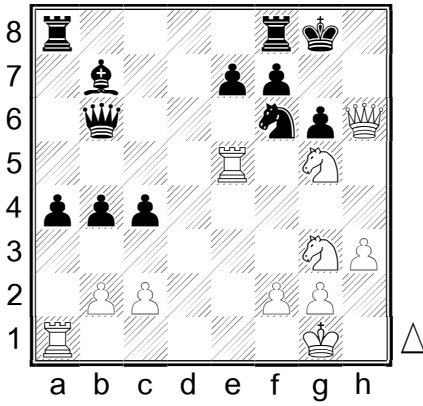


1. \_\_\_\_\_



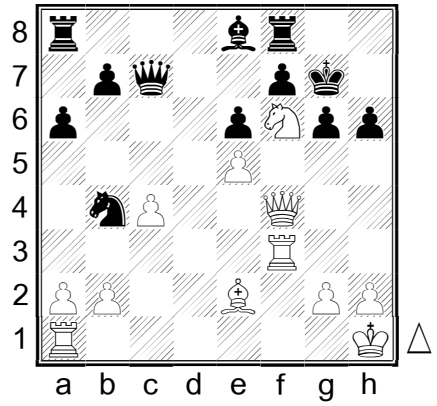
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

21



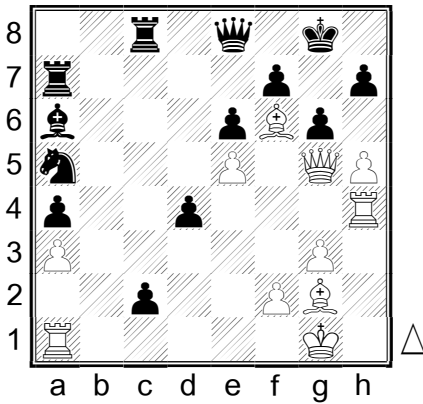
1. \_\_\_\_\_

22



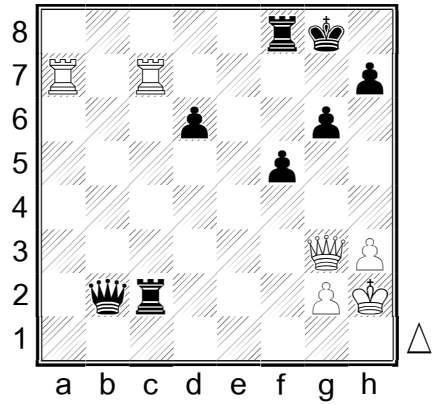
1. \_\_\_\_\_

23



1. \_\_\_\_\_

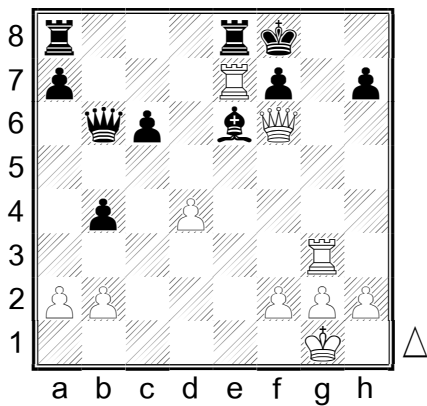
24



1. \_\_\_\_\_

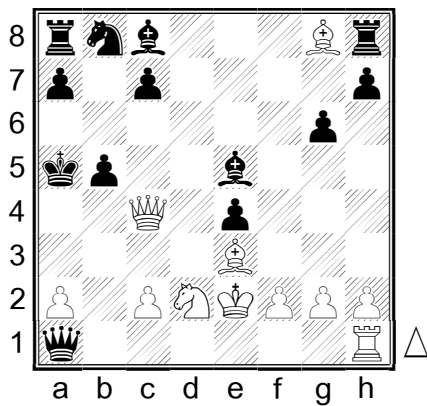
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

25



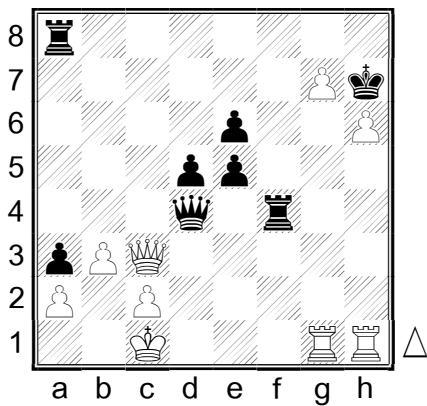
1. \_\_\_\_\_

26



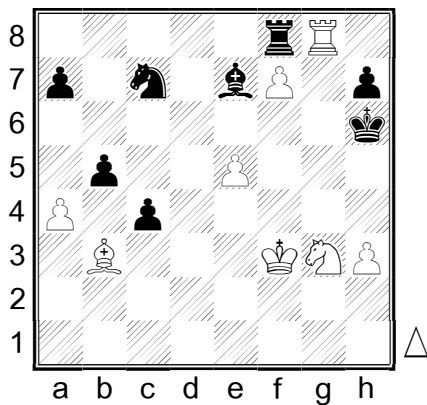
1. \_\_\_\_\_

27



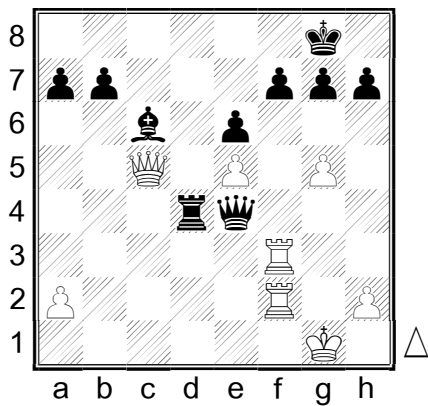
1. \_\_\_\_\_

28



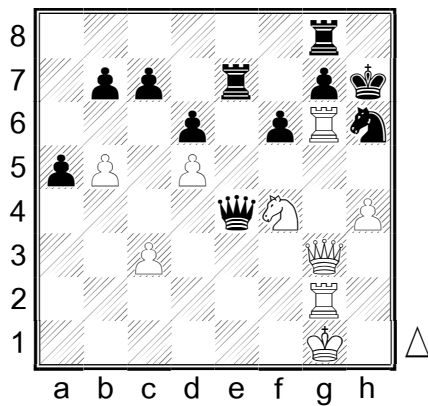
1. \_\_\_\_\_

29



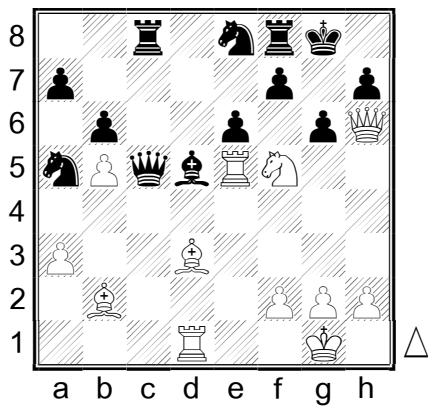
1. \_\_\_\_\_

30



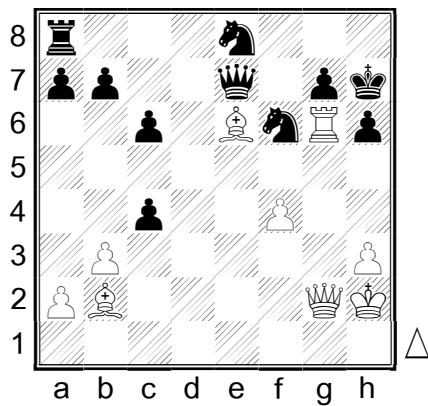
1. \_\_\_\_\_

31



1. \_\_\_\_\_

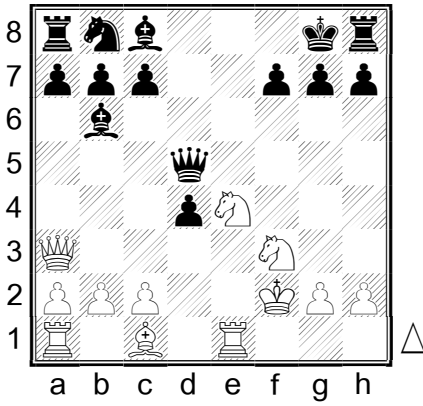
32



1. \_\_\_\_\_

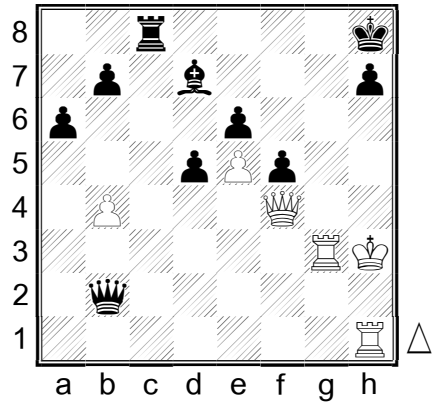
МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

33



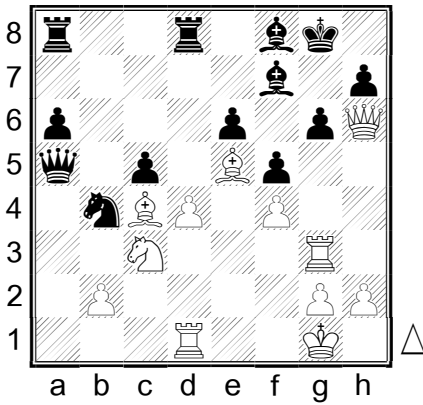
1. \_\_\_\_\_

34



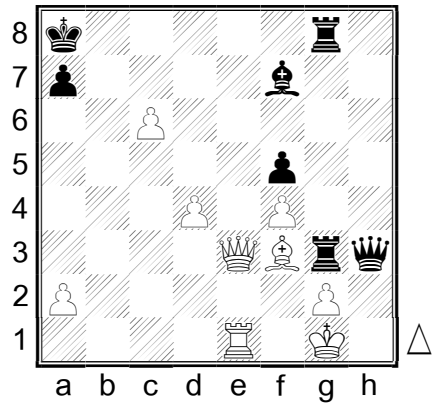
1. \_\_\_\_\_

35



1. \_\_\_\_\_

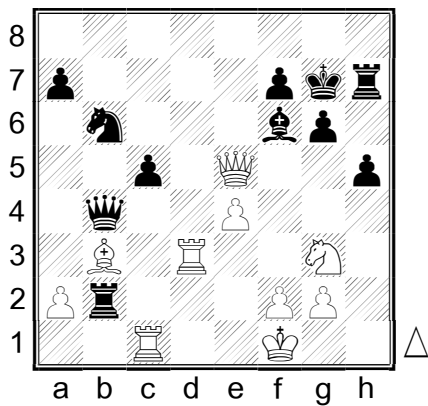
36



1. \_\_\_\_\_

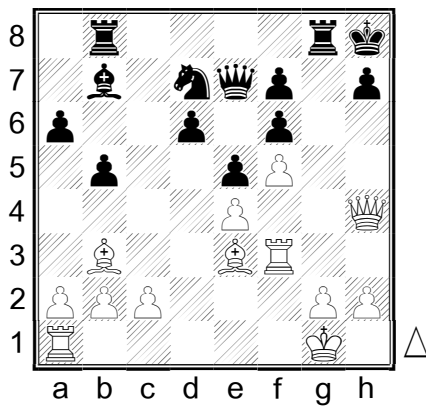
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

37



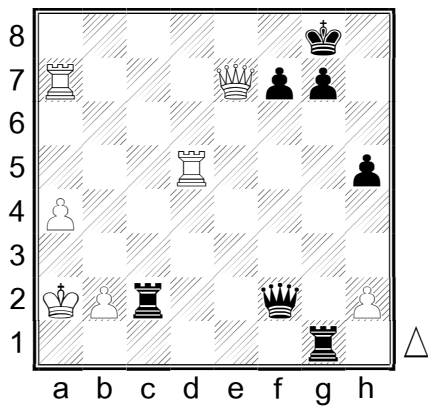
1. \_\_\_\_\_

38



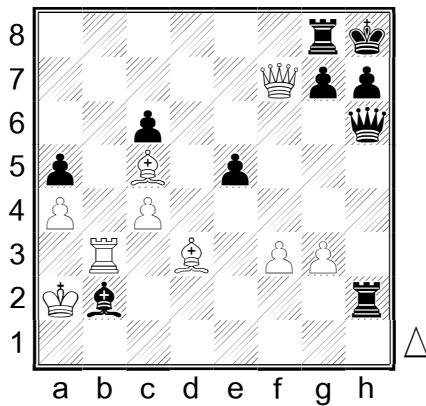
1. \_\_\_\_\_

39



1. \_\_\_\_\_

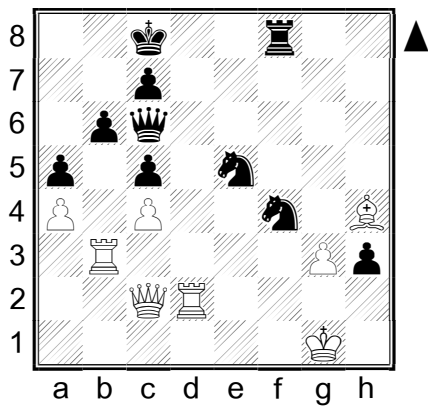
40



1. \_\_\_\_\_

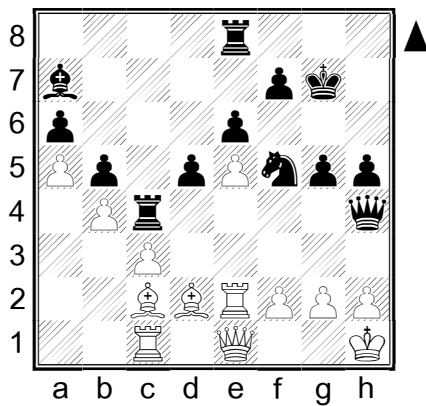
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

41



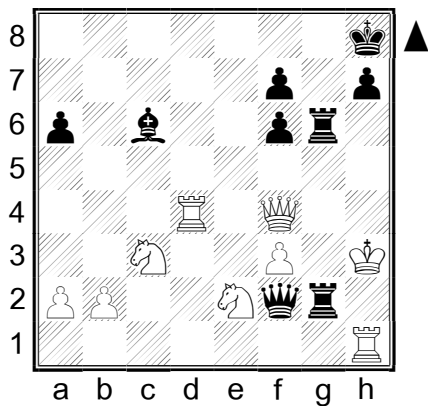
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

42



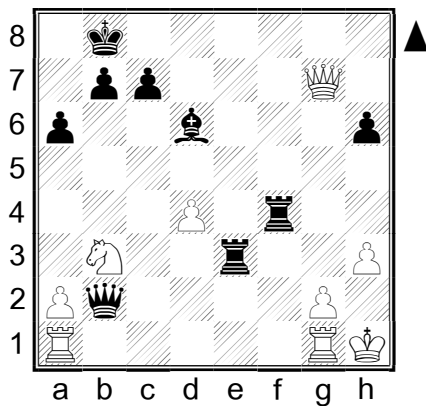
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

43



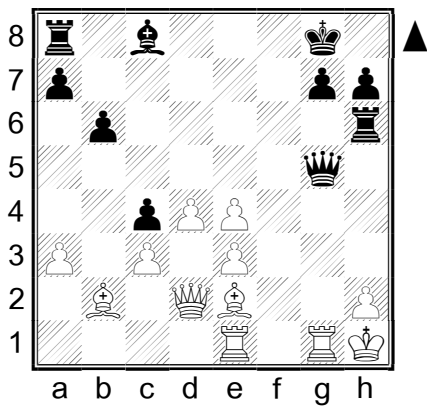
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

44



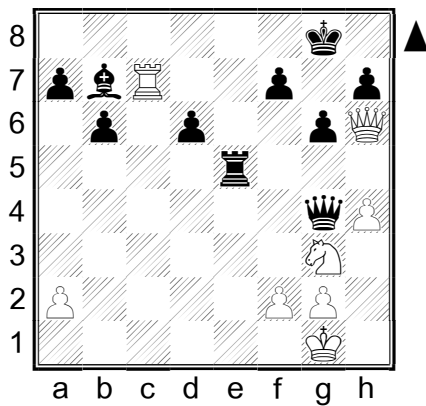
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

45



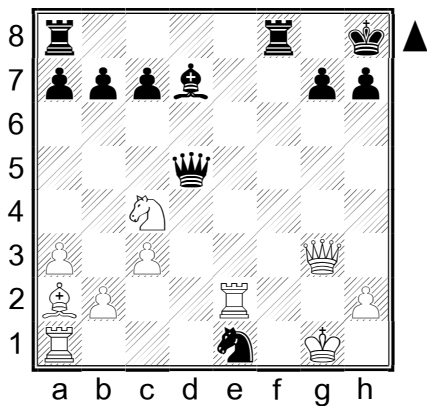
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

46



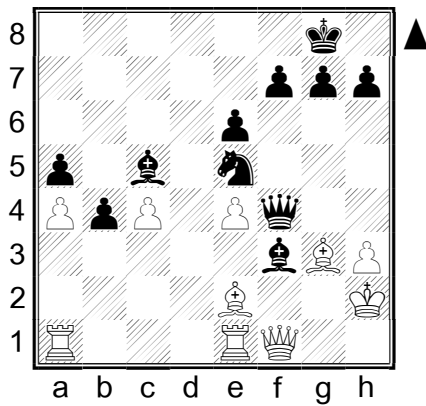
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

47



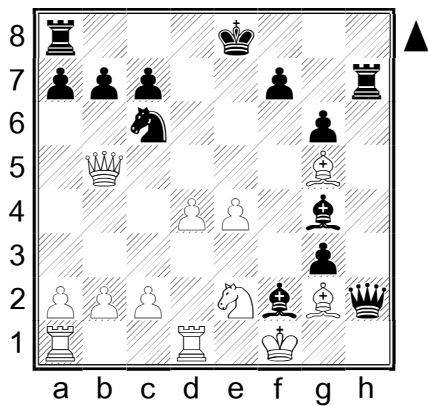
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

48



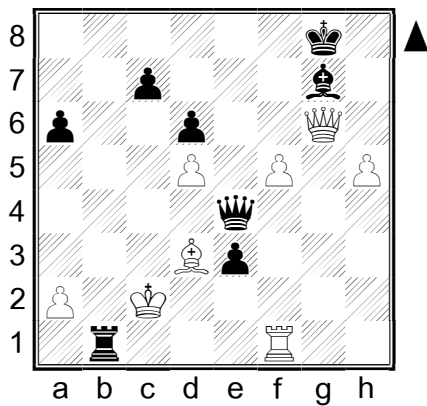
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

49



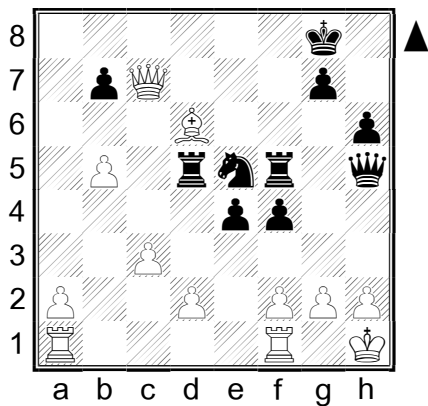
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

50



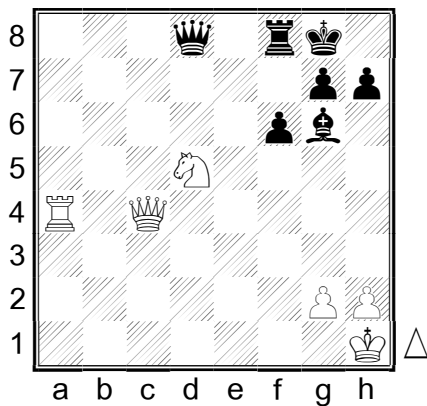
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

51



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

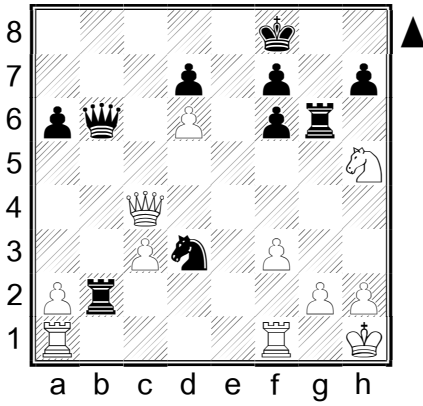
52



1. \_\_\_\_\_

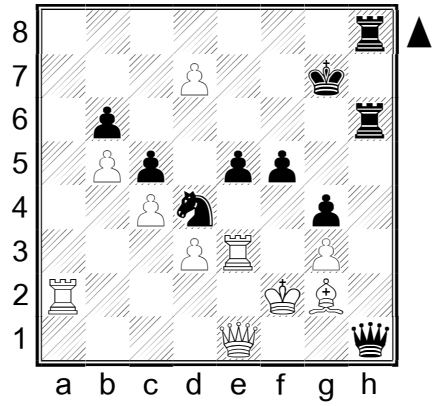


53



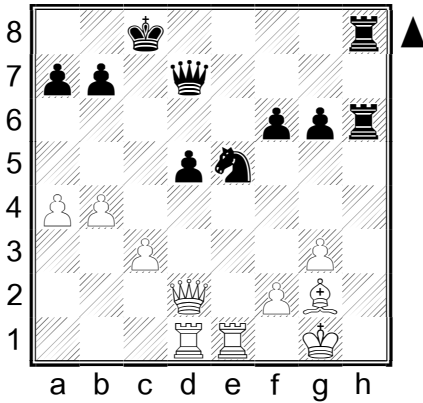
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

54



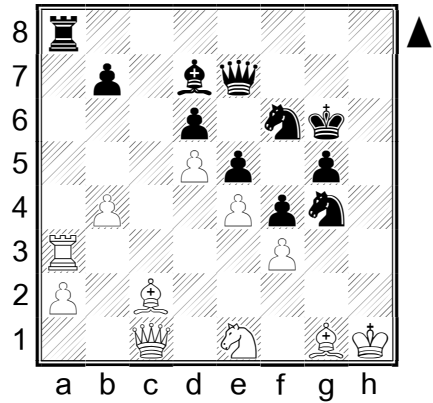
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

55



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

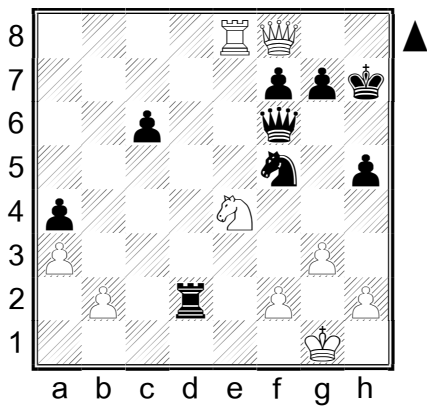
56



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

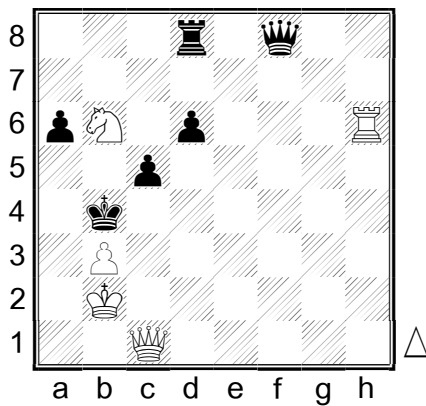
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

57



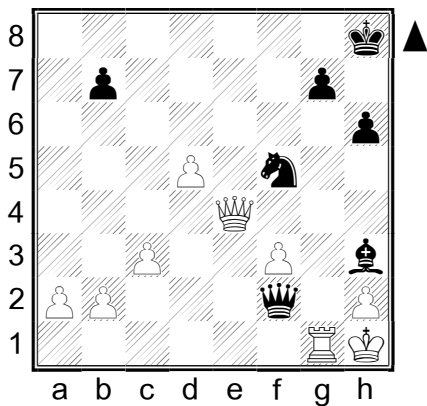
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

58



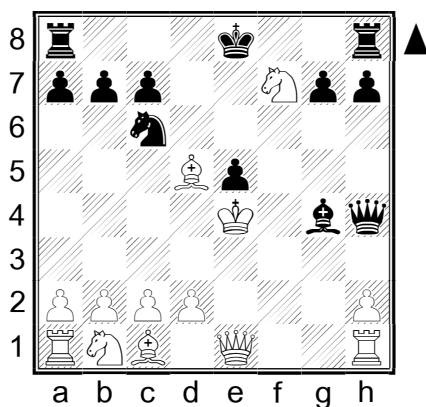
1. \_\_\_\_\_

59



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

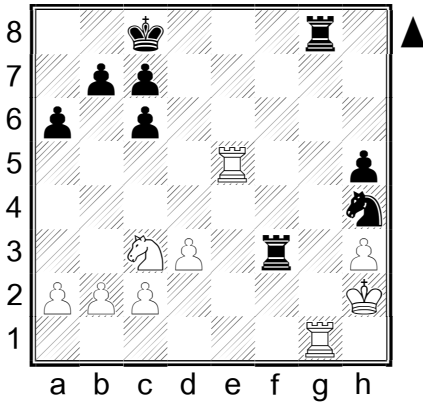
60



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

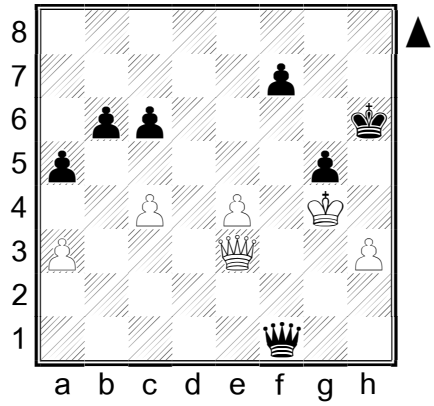
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

61



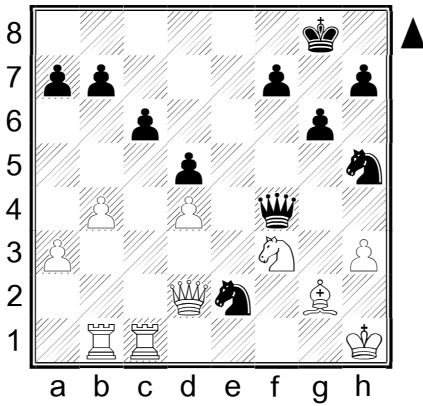
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

62



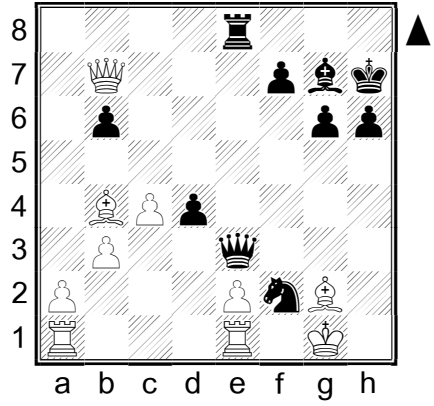
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

63



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

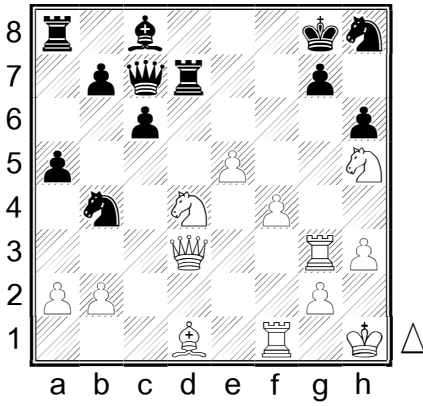
64



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

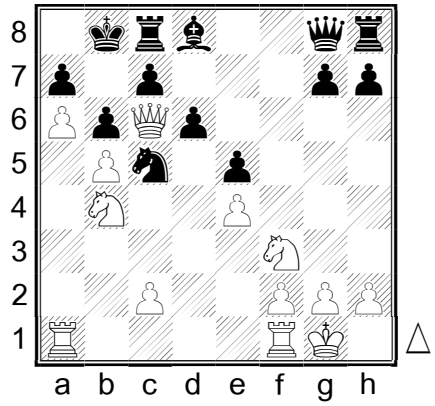
МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

65



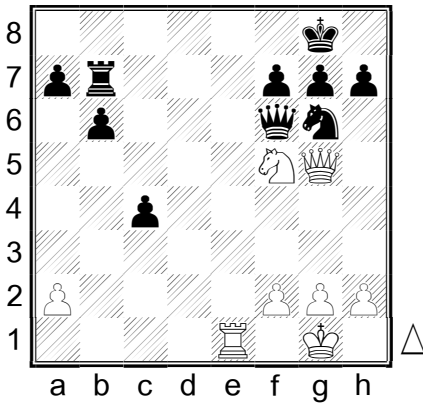
1. \_\_\_\_\_

66



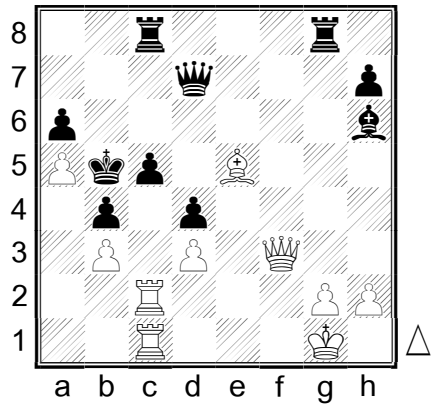
1. \_\_\_\_\_

67



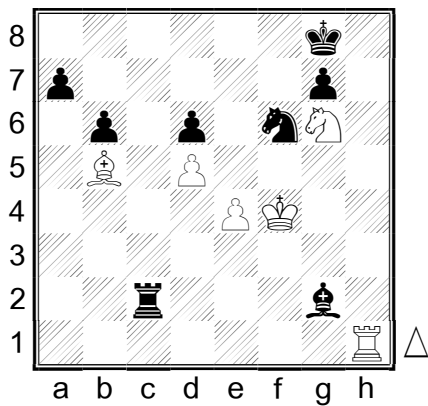
1. \_\_\_\_\_

68



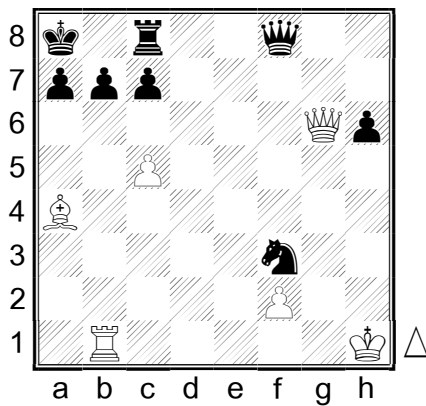
1. \_\_\_\_\_

69



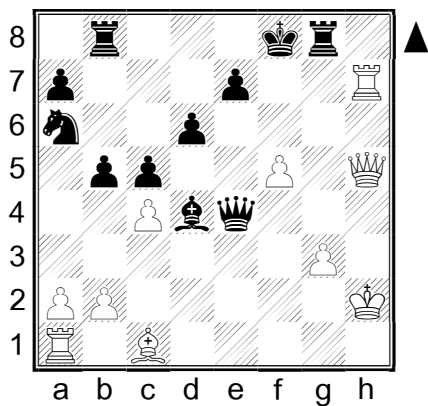
1. \_\_\_\_\_

70



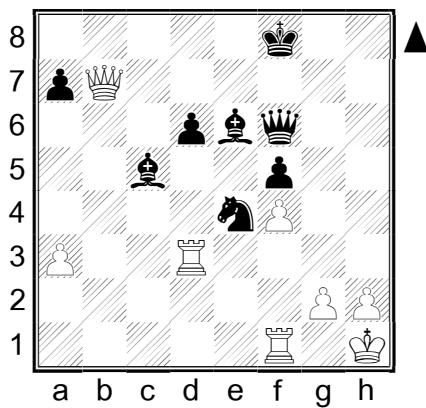
1. \_\_\_\_\_

71



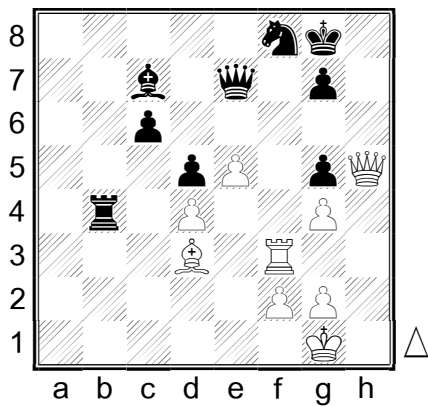
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

72



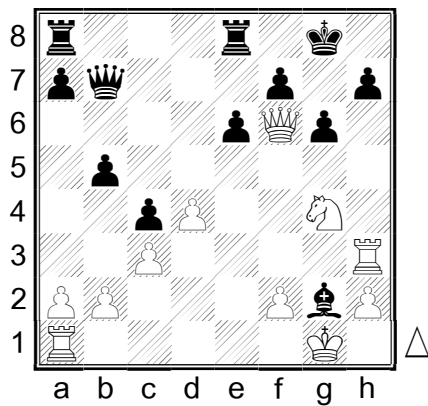
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

73



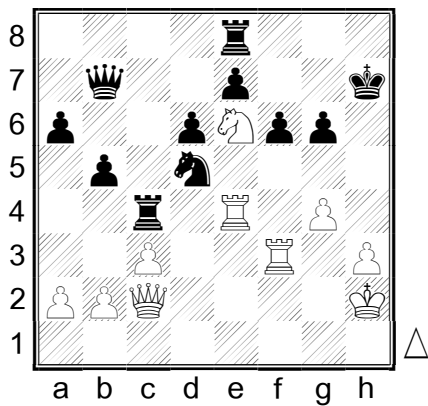
1. \_\_\_\_\_

74



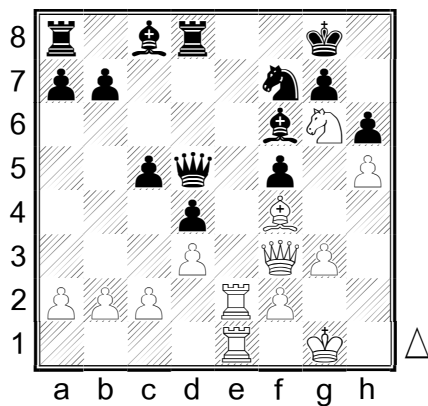
1. \_\_\_\_\_

75



1. \_\_\_\_\_

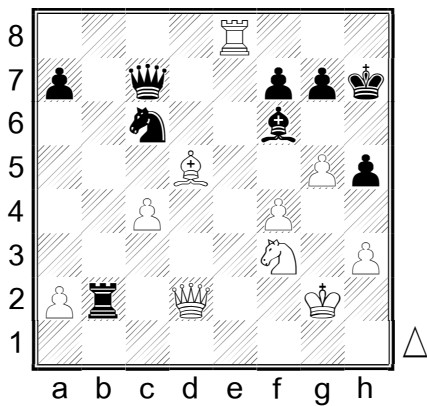
76



1. \_\_\_\_\_

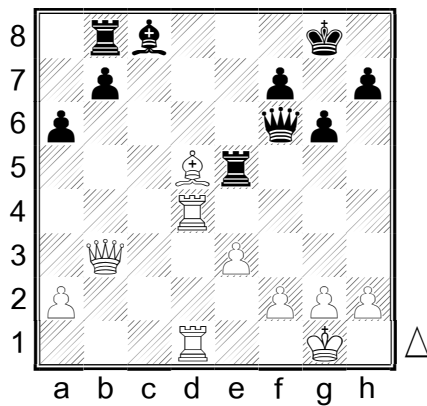
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

77



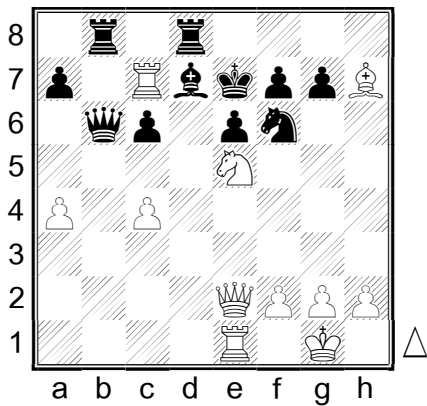
1. \_\_\_\_\_

78



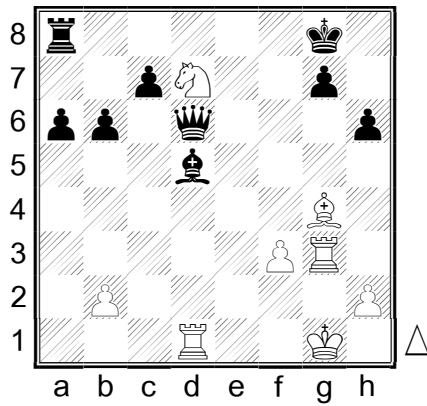
1. \_\_\_\_\_

79



1. \_\_\_\_\_

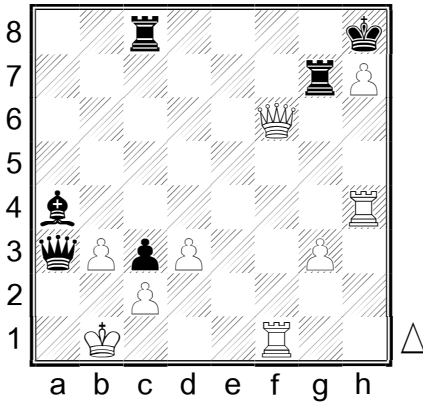
80



1. \_\_\_\_\_

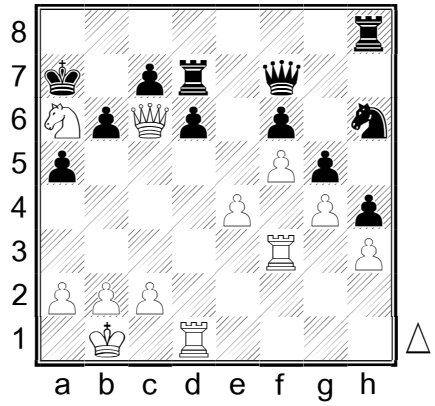
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

81



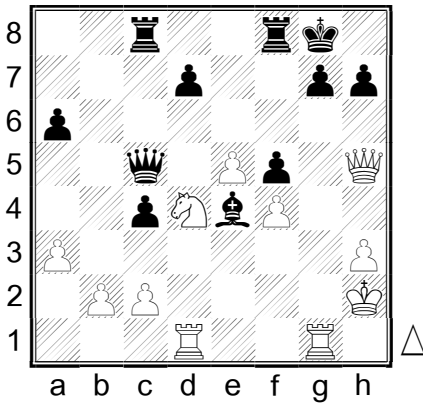
1. \_\_\_\_\_

82



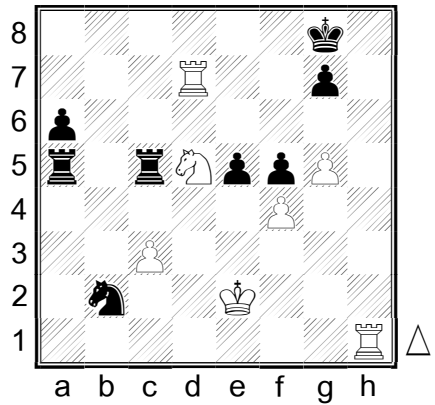
1. \_\_\_\_\_

83



1. \_\_\_\_\_

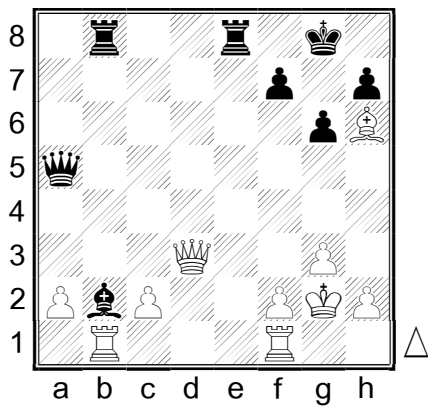
84



1. \_\_\_\_\_

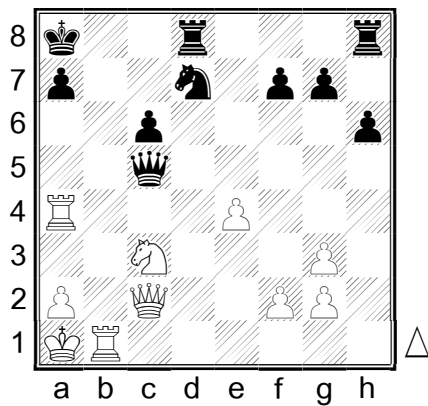


85



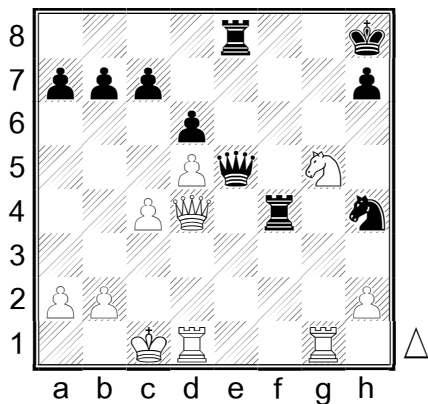
1. \_\_\_\_\_

86



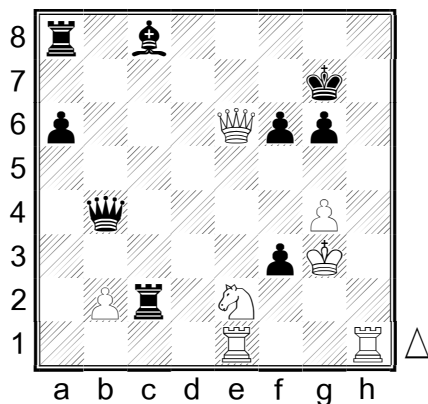
1. \_\_\_\_\_

87



1. \_\_\_\_\_

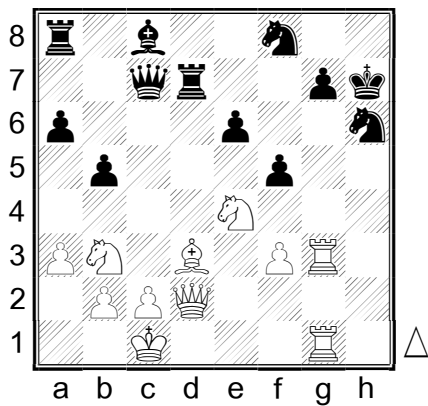
88



1. \_\_\_\_\_

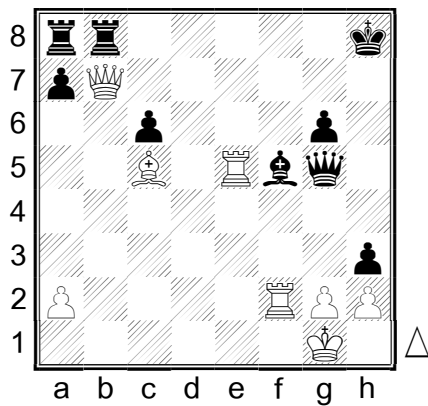
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

89



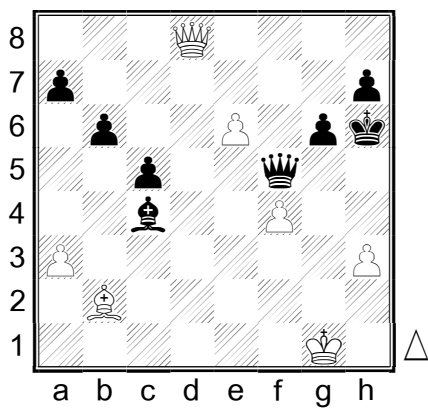
1. \_\_\_\_\_

90



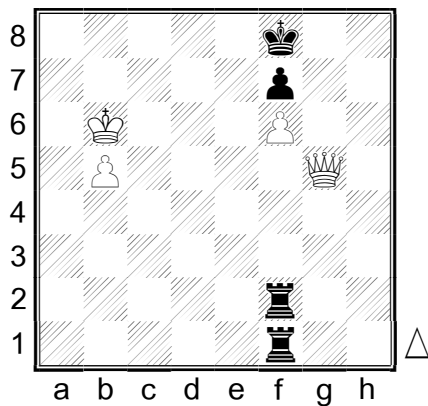
1. \_\_\_\_\_

91



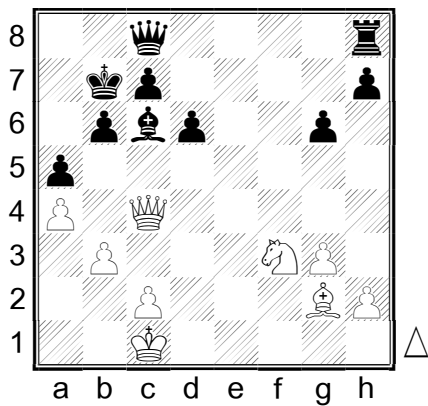
1. \_\_\_\_\_

92



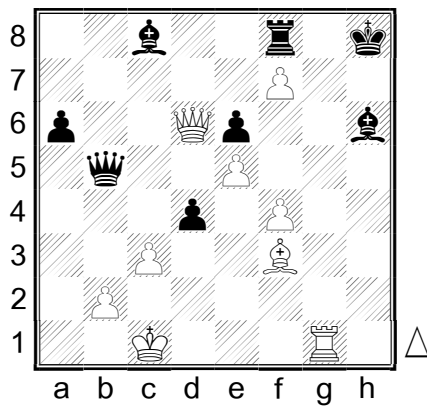
1. \_\_\_\_\_

93



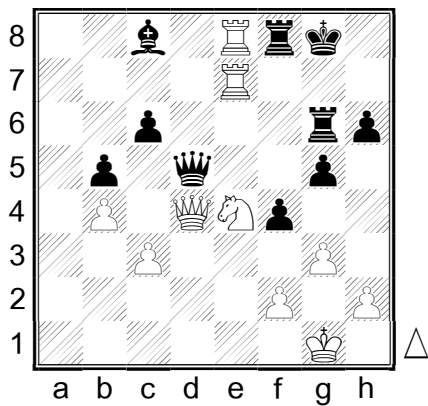
1. \_\_\_\_\_

94



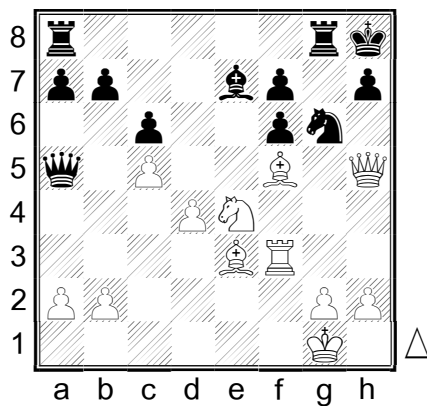
1. \_\_\_\_\_

95



1. \_\_\_\_\_

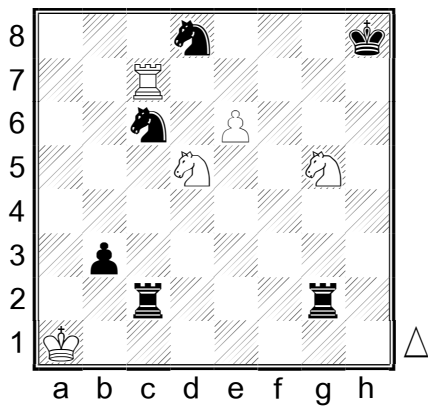
96



1. \_\_\_\_\_

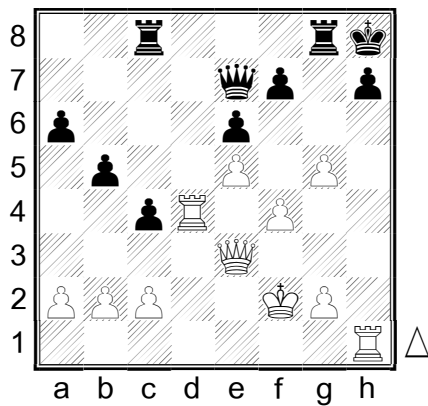
# МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

97



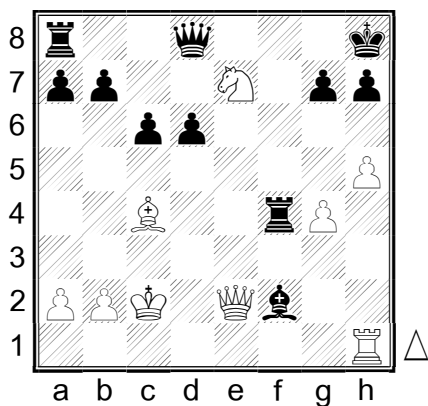
1. \_\_\_\_\_

98



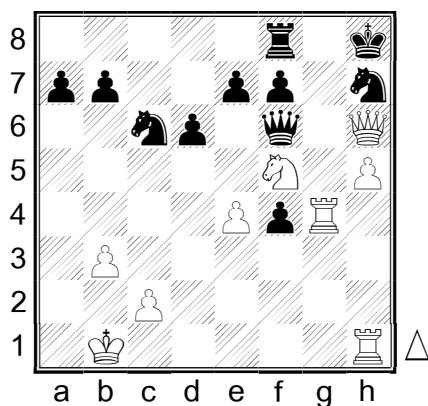
1. \_\_\_\_\_

99



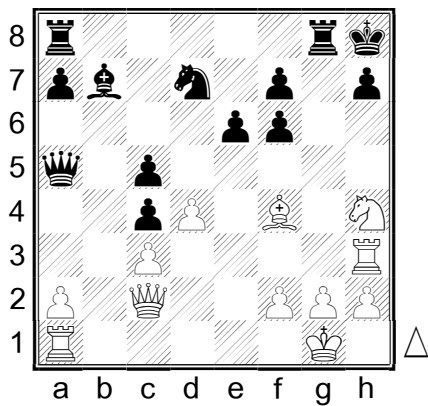
1. \_\_\_\_\_

100



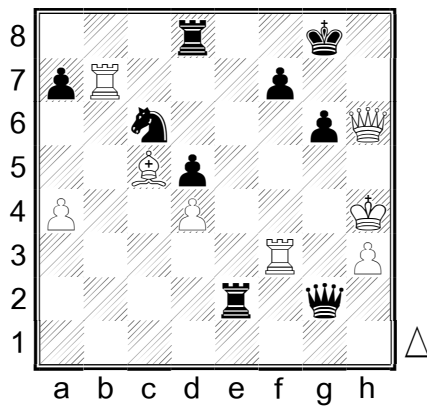
1. \_\_\_\_\_

101



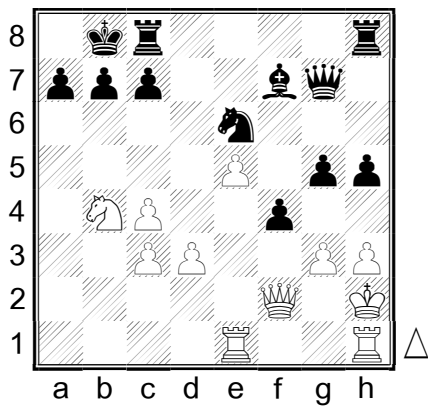
1. \_\_\_\_\_

102



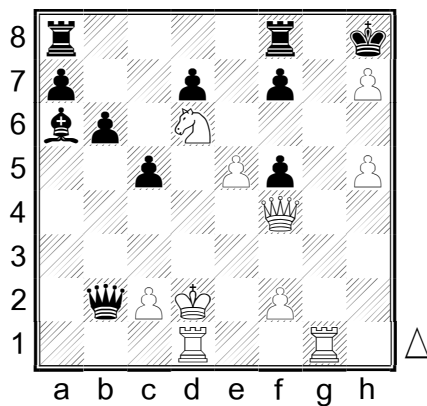
1. \_\_\_\_\_

103



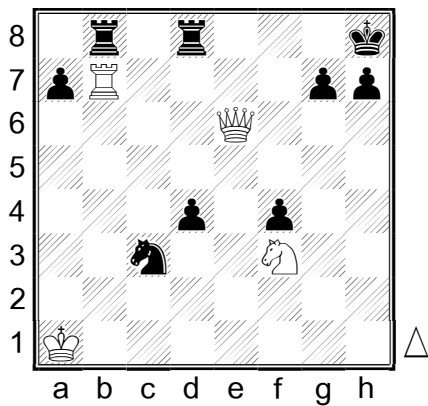
1. \_\_\_\_\_

104



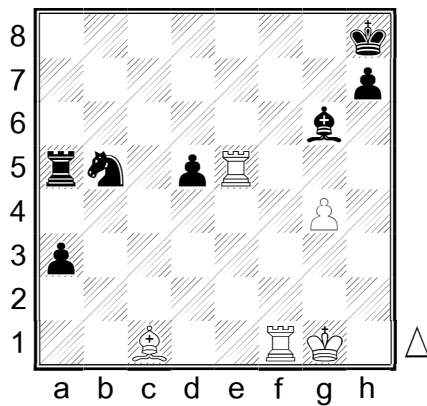
1. \_\_\_\_\_

105



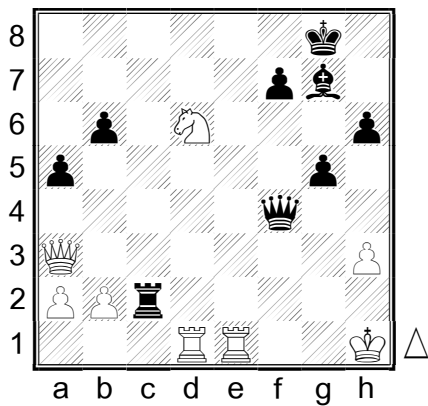
1. \_\_\_\_\_

106



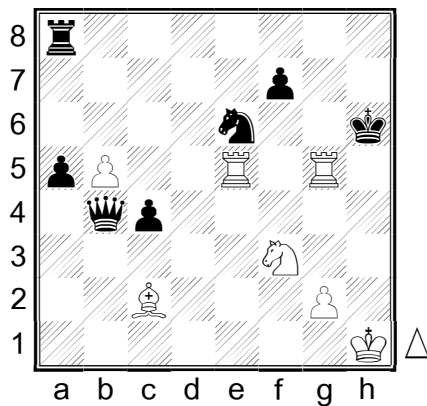
1. \_\_\_\_\_

107



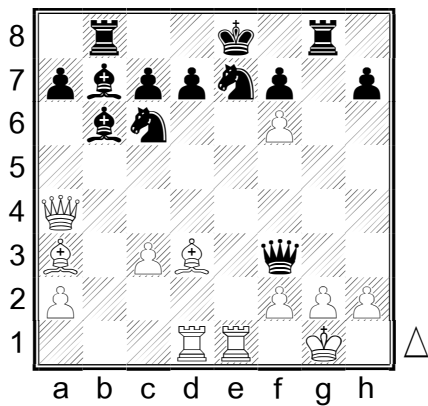
1. \_\_\_\_\_

108



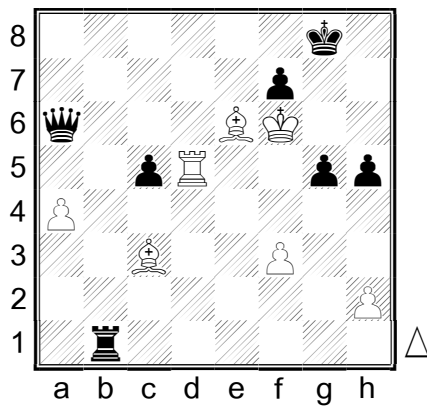
1. \_\_\_\_\_

109



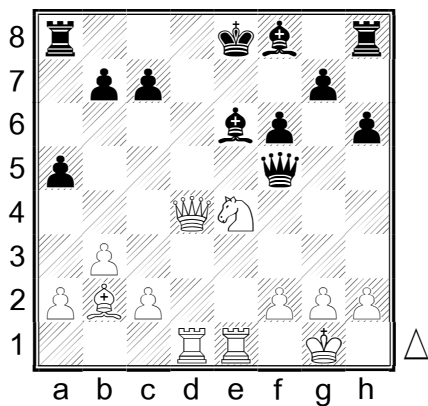
1. \_\_\_\_\_

110



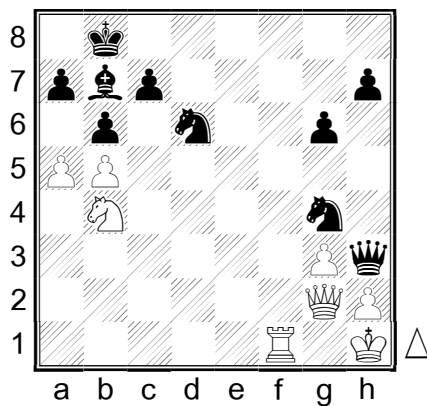
1. \_\_\_\_\_

111



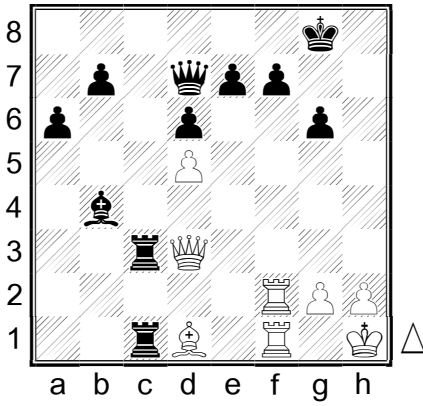
1. \_\_\_\_\_

112



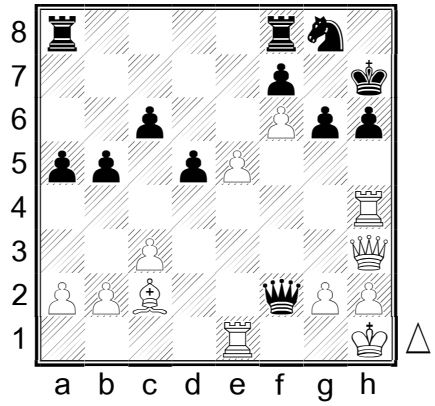
1. \_\_\_\_\_

113



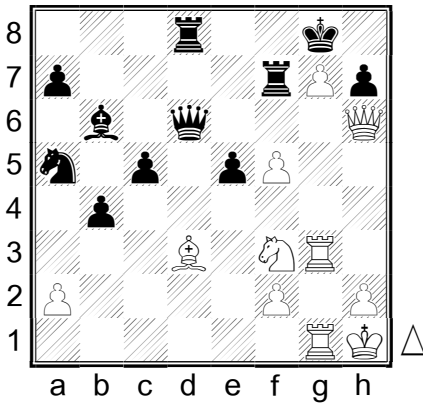
1. \_\_\_\_\_

114



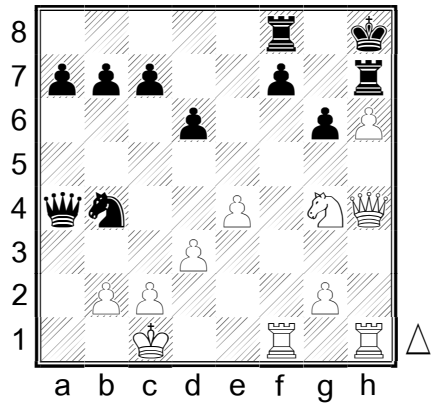
1. \_\_\_\_\_

115



1. \_\_\_\_\_

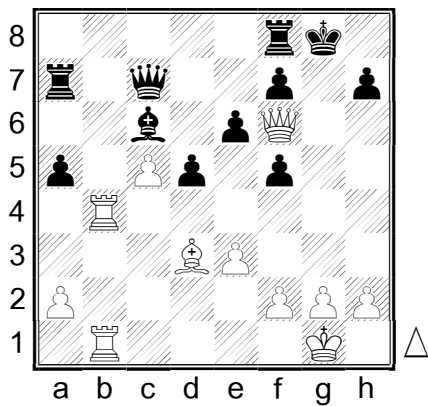
116



1. \_\_\_\_\_

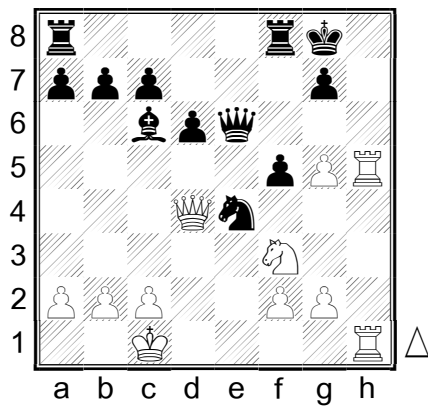


117



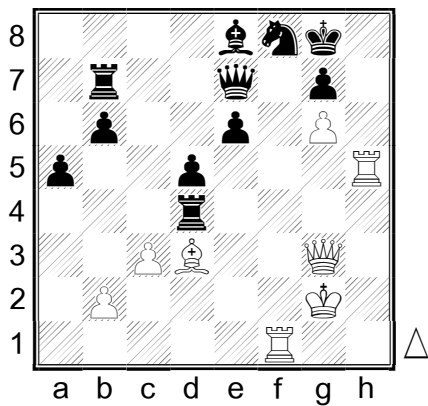
1. \_\_\_\_\_

118



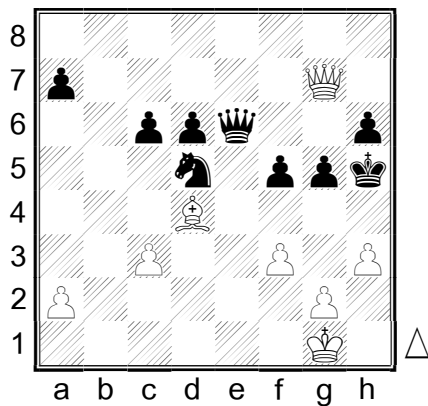
1. \_\_\_\_\_

119



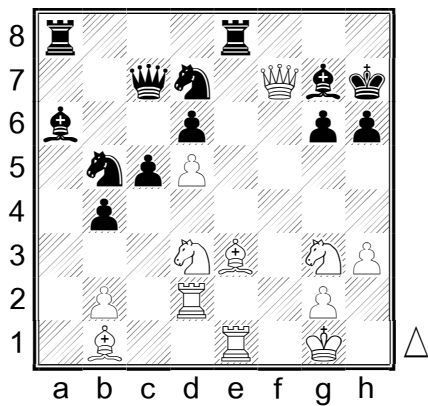
1. \_\_\_\_\_

120



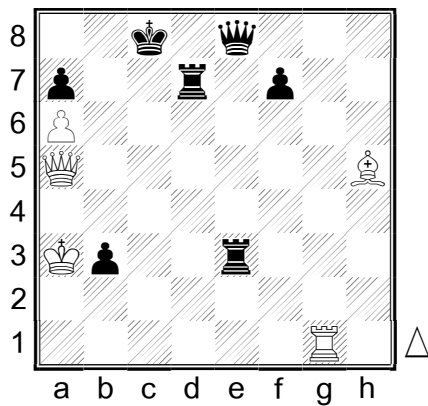
1. \_\_\_\_\_

121



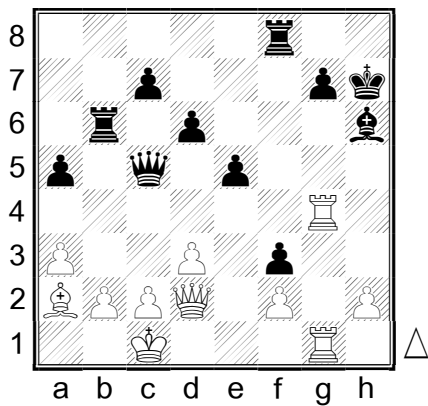
1. \_\_\_\_\_

122



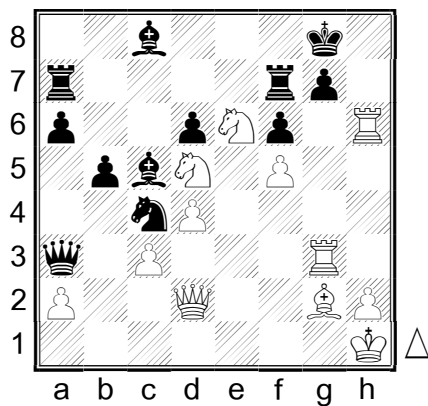
1. \_\_\_\_\_

123



1. \_\_\_\_\_

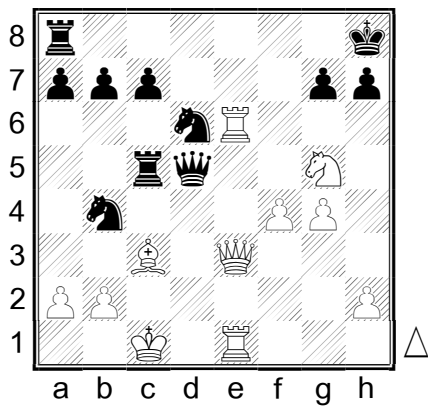
124



1. \_\_\_\_\_

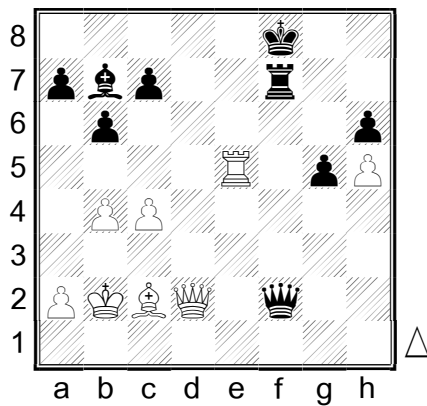
МАТОВЫЕ ПОЗИЦИИ

125



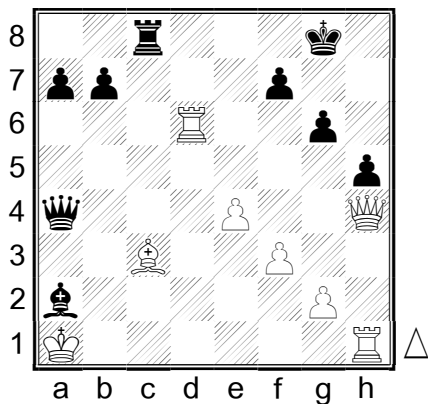
1. \_\_\_\_\_

126



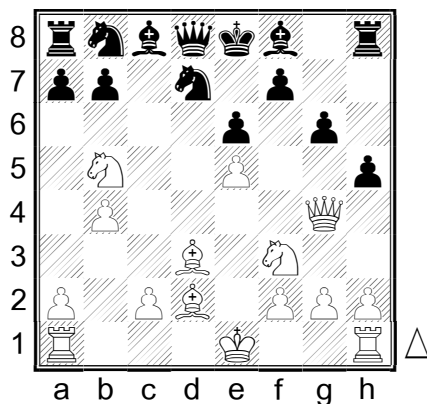
1. \_\_\_\_\_

127



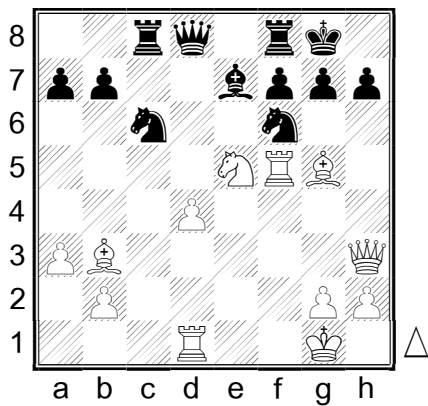
1. \_\_\_\_\_

128



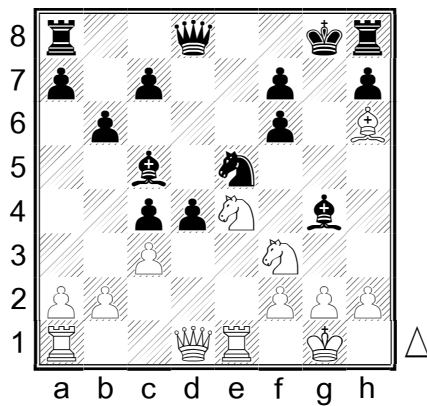
1. \_\_\_\_\_

129



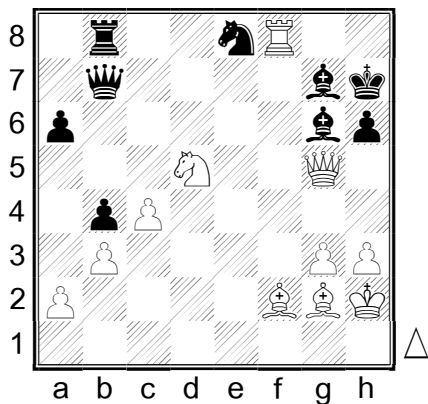
1. \_\_\_\_\_

130



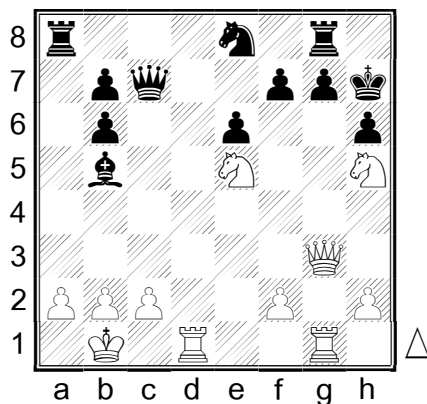
1. \_\_\_\_\_

131



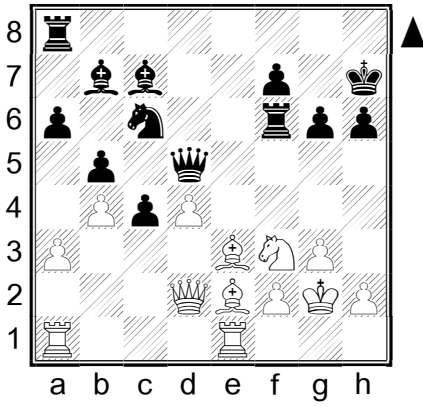
1. \_\_\_\_\_

132



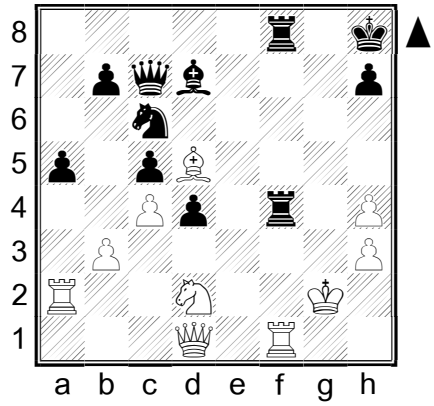
1. \_\_\_\_\_

133



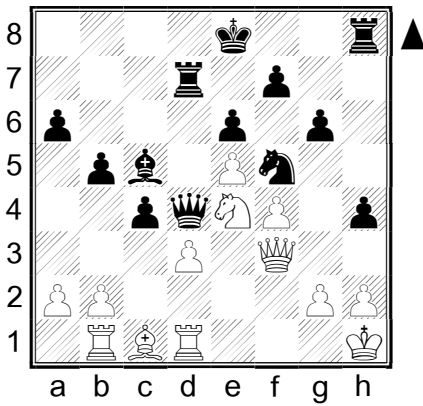
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

134



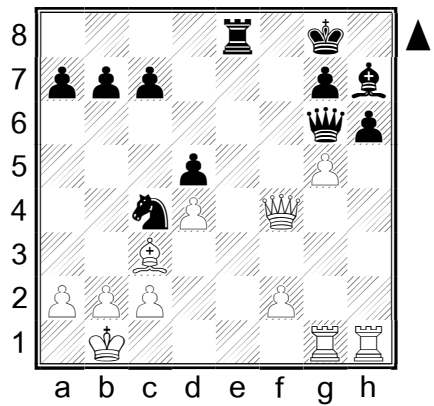
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

135



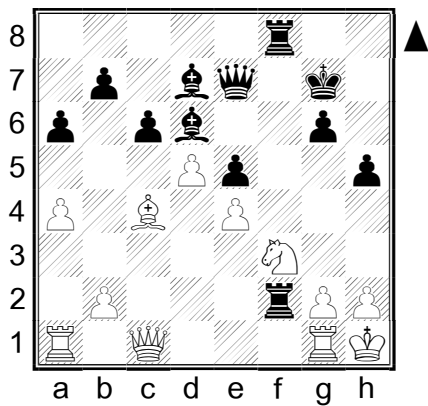
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

136



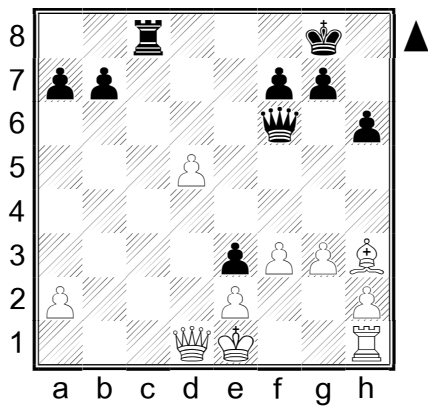
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

137



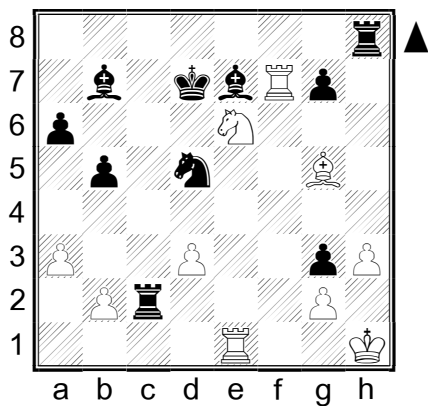
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

138



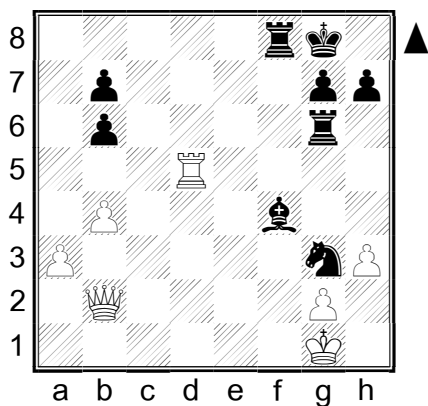
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

139



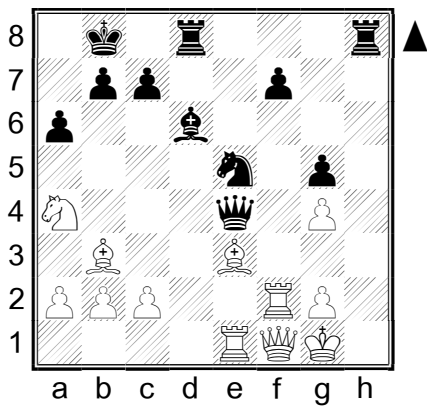
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

140



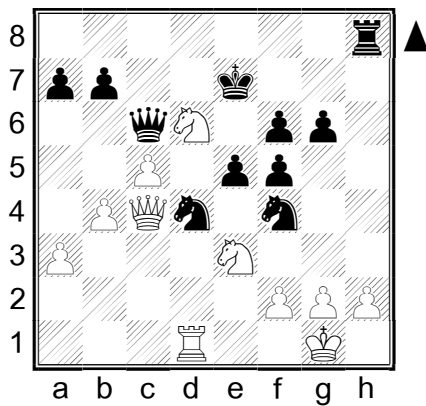
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

141



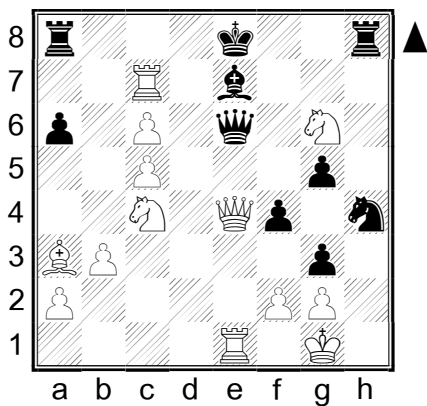
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

142



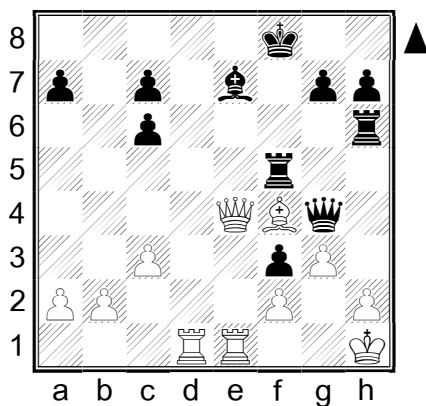
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

143



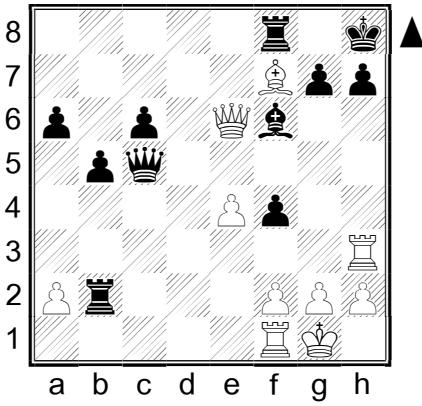
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

144



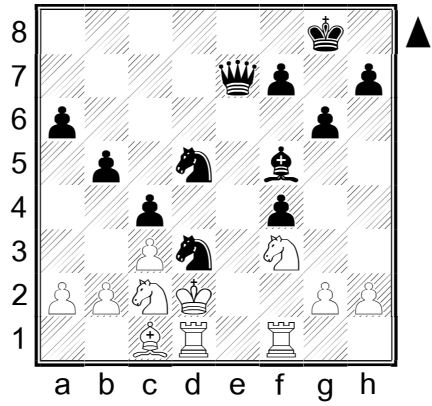
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

145



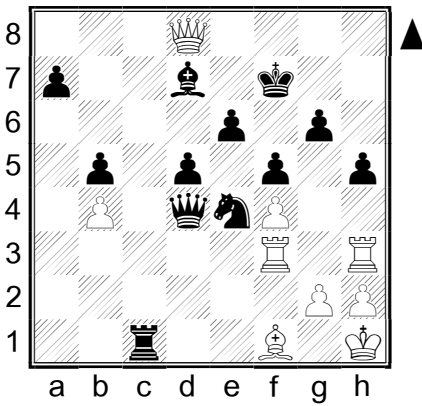
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

146



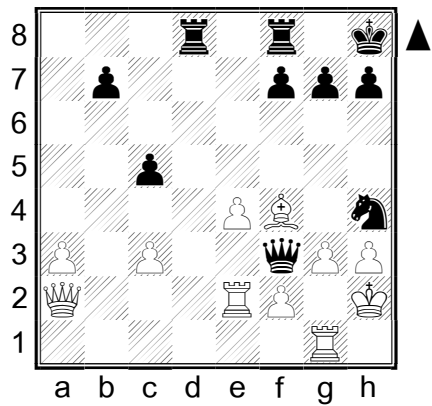
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

147



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

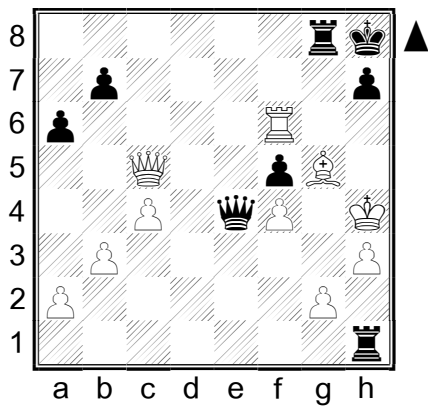
148



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

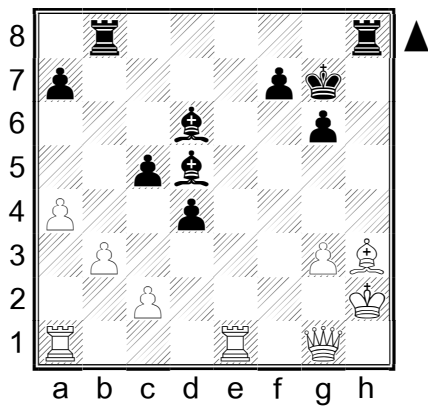


149



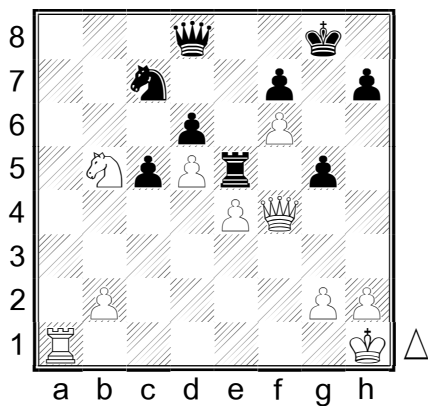
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

150



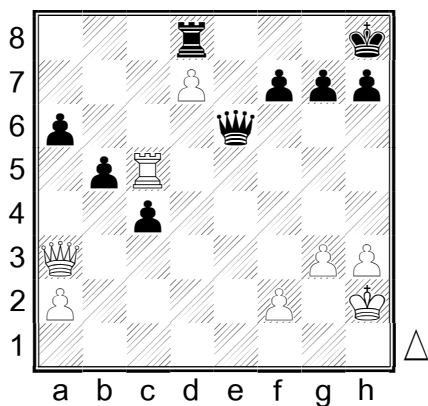
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

151



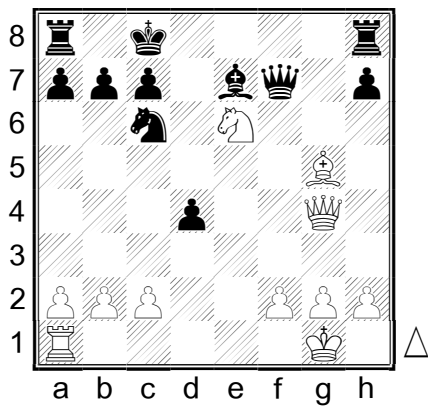
1. \_\_\_\_\_

152



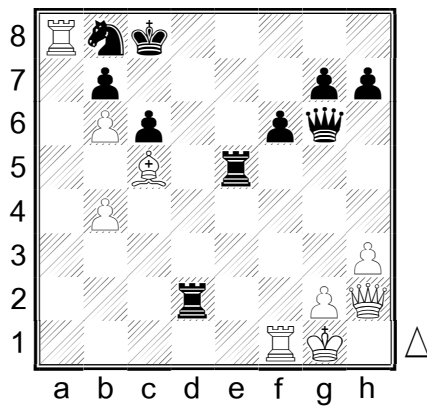
1. \_\_\_\_\_

153



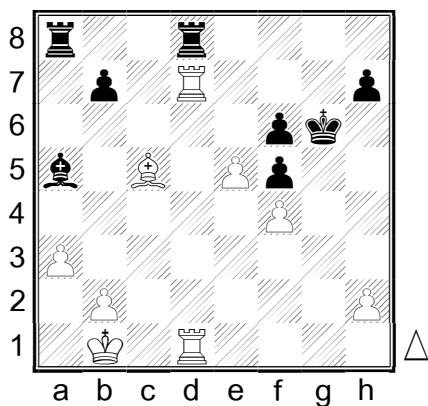
1. \_\_\_\_\_

154



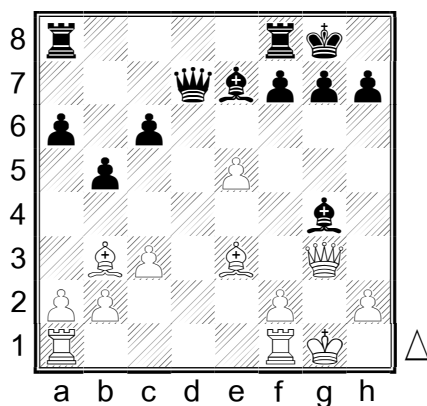
1. \_\_\_\_\_

155



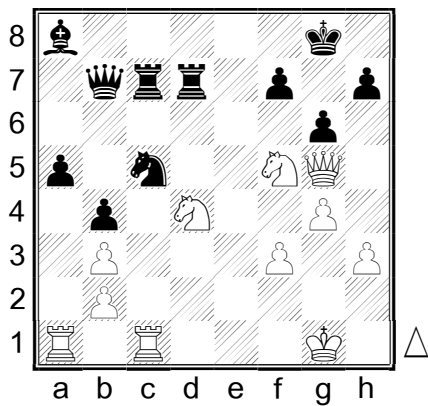
1. \_\_\_\_\_

156



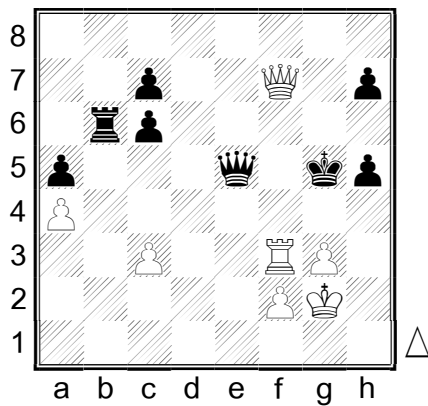
1. \_\_\_\_\_

157



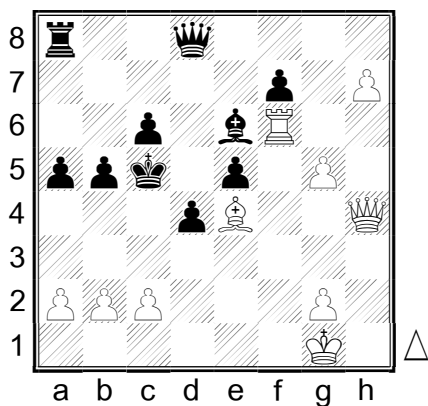
1. \_\_\_\_\_

158



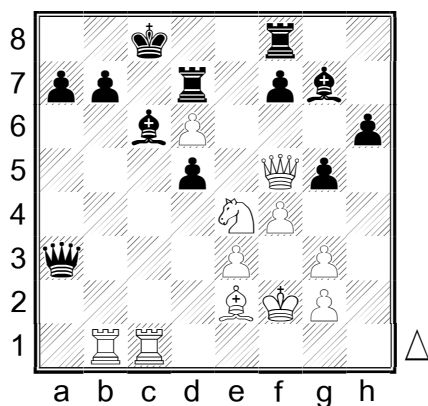
1. \_\_\_\_\_

159



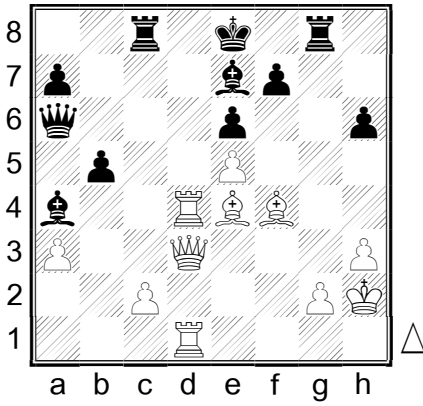
1. \_\_\_\_\_

160



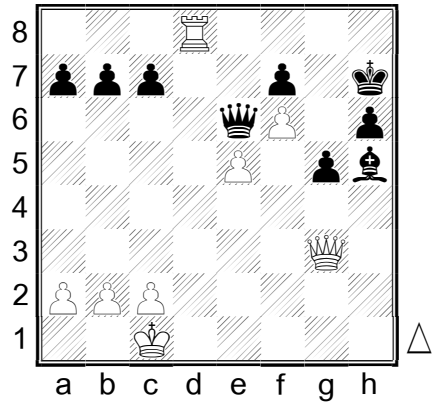
1. \_\_\_\_\_

161



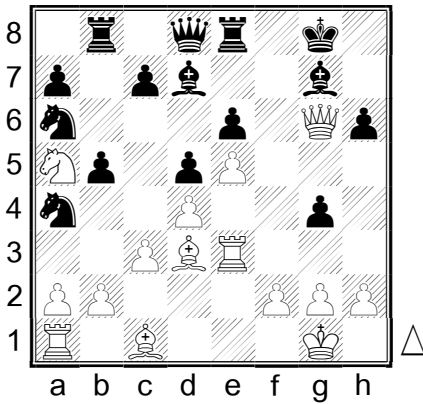
1. \_\_\_\_\_

162



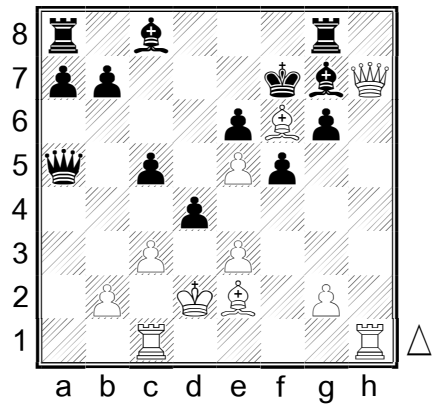
1. \_\_\_\_\_

163



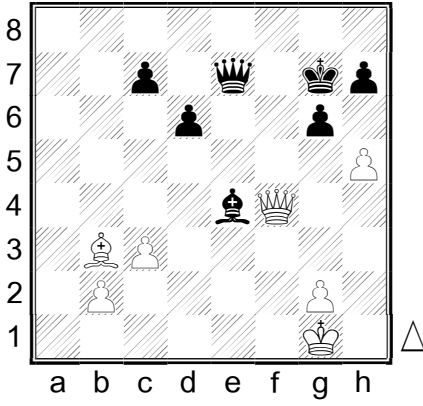
1. \_\_\_\_\_

164



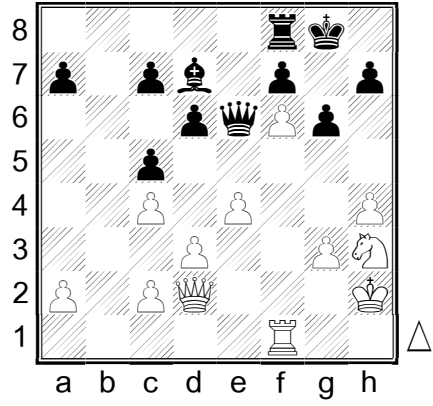
1. \_\_\_\_\_

165



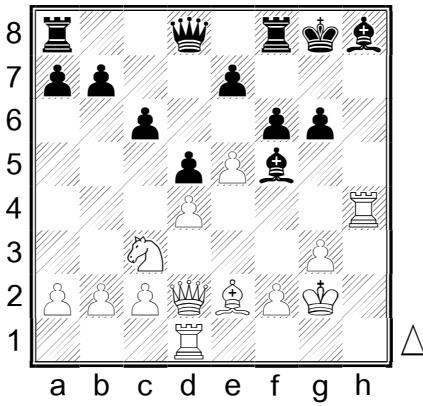
1. \_\_\_\_\_

166



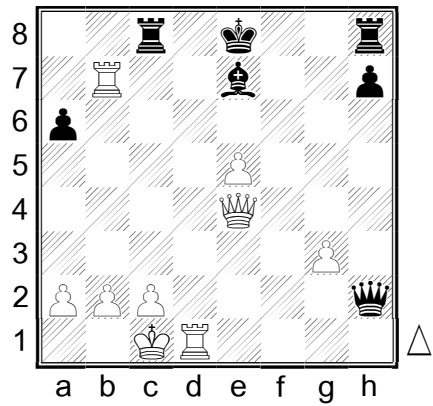
1. \_\_\_\_\_

167



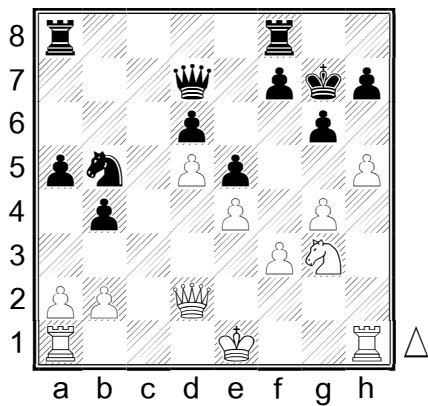
1. \_\_\_\_\_

168



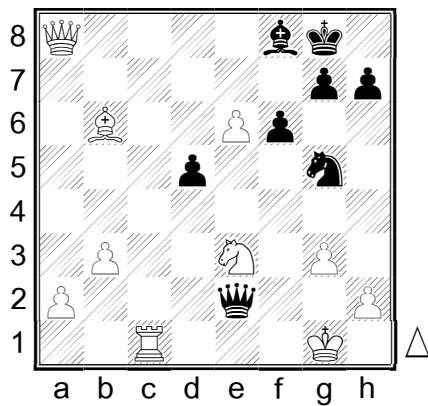
1. \_\_\_\_\_

169



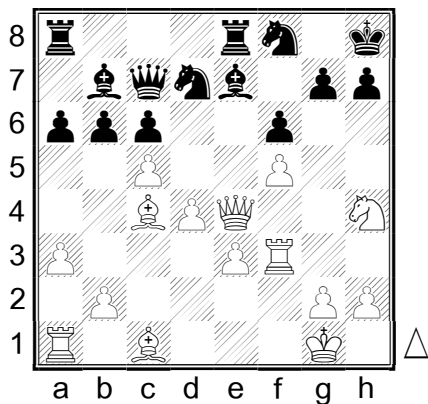
1. \_\_\_\_\_

170



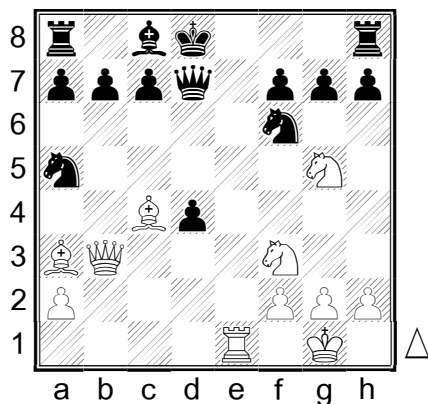
1. \_\_\_\_\_

171



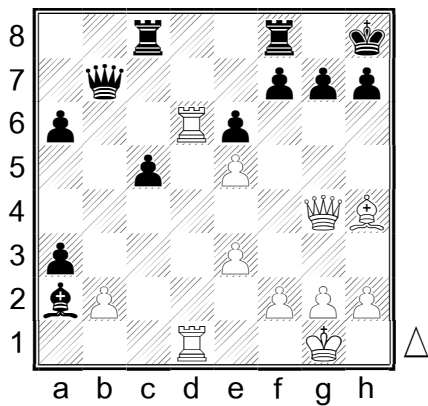
1. \_\_\_\_\_

172



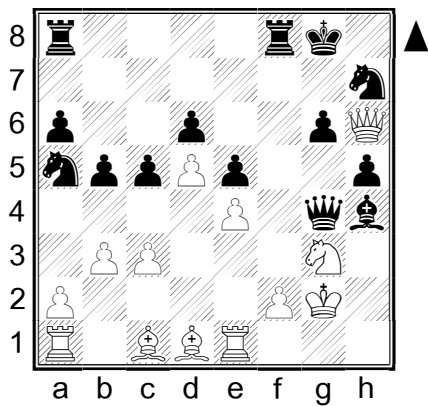
1. \_\_\_\_\_

173



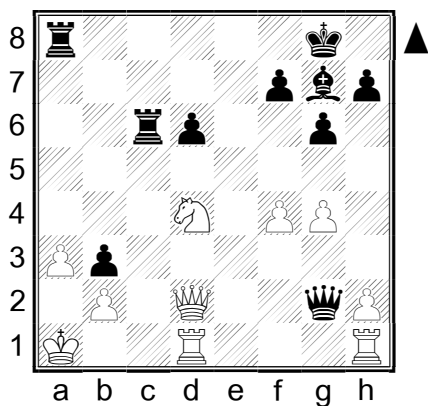
1. \_\_\_\_\_

174



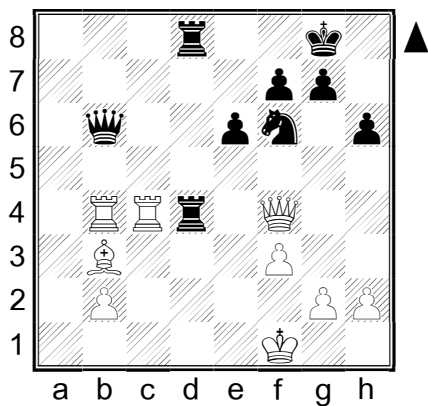
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

175



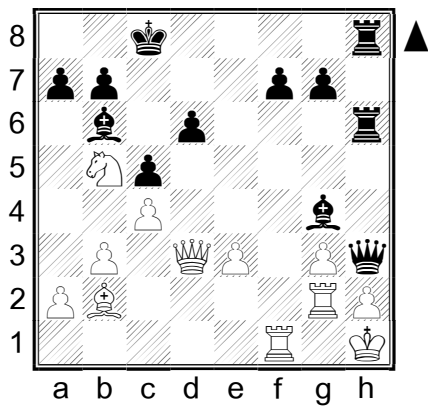
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

176



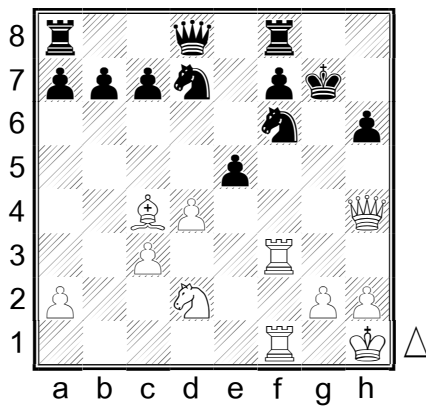
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

177



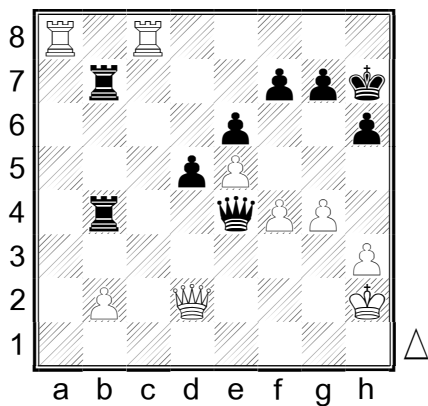
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

178



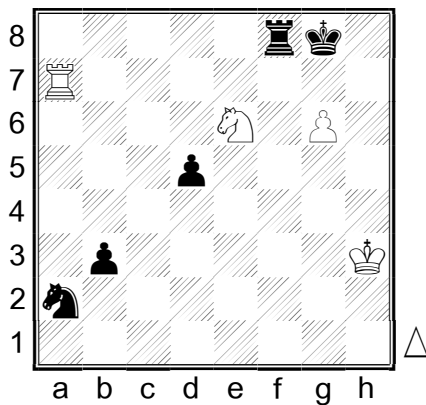
1. \_\_\_\_\_

179



1. \_\_\_\_\_

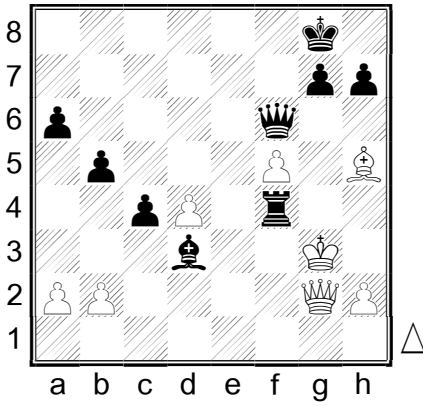
180



1. \_\_\_\_\_

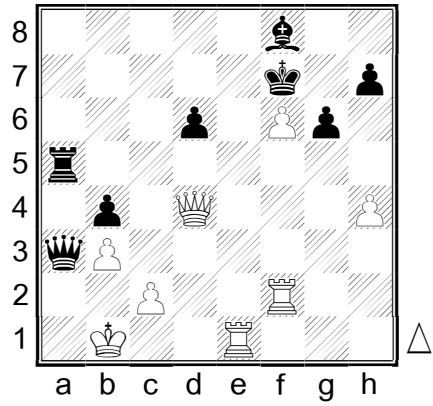


181



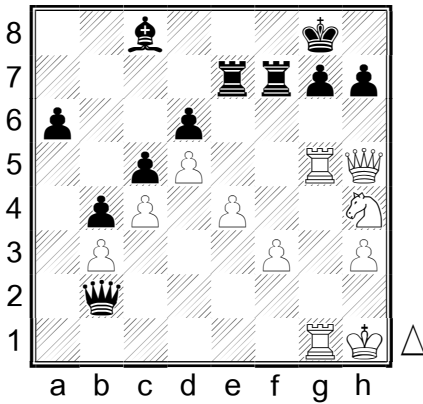
1. \_\_\_\_\_

182



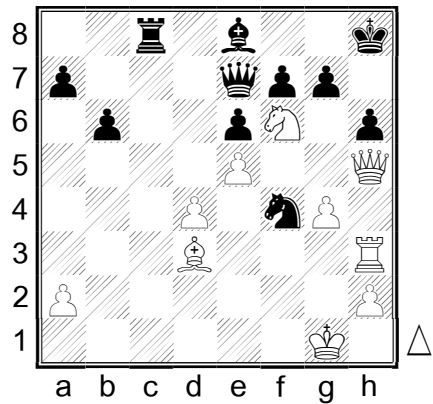
1. \_\_\_\_\_

183



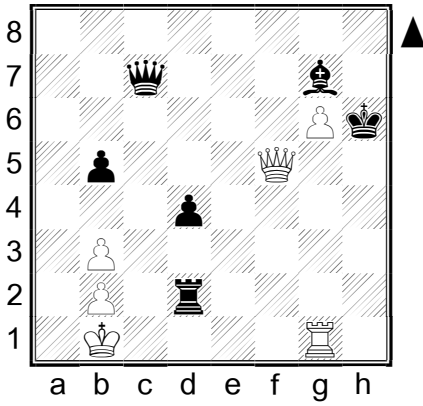
1. \_\_\_\_\_

184



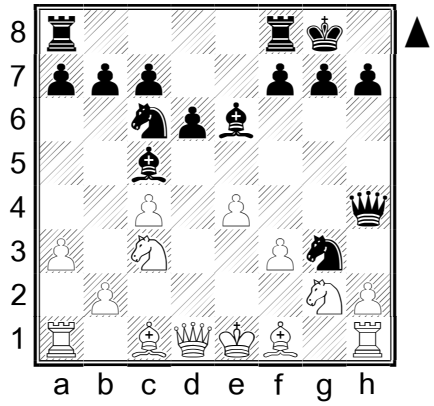
1. \_\_\_\_\_

185



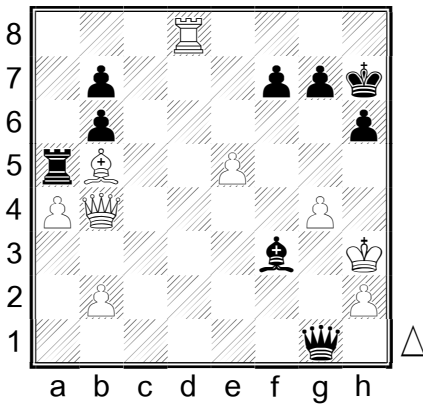
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

186



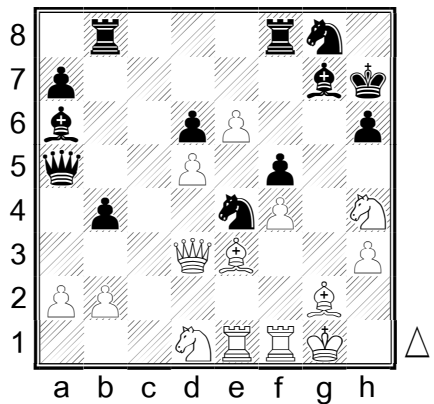
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

187



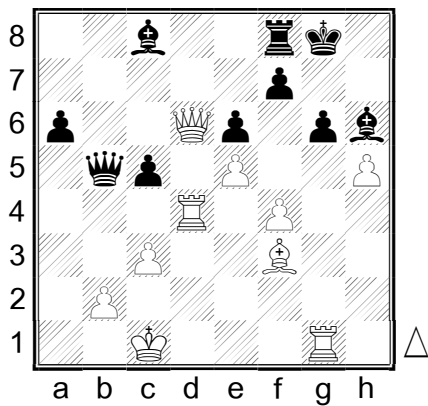
1. \_\_\_\_\_

188



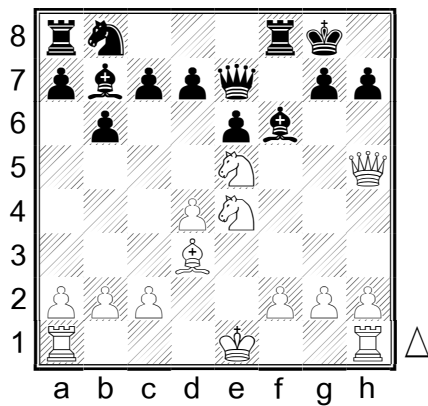
1. \_\_\_\_\_

189



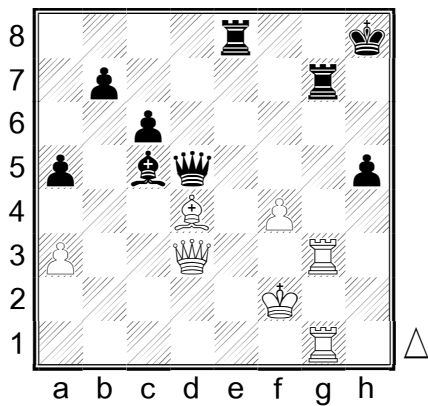
1. \_\_\_\_\_

190



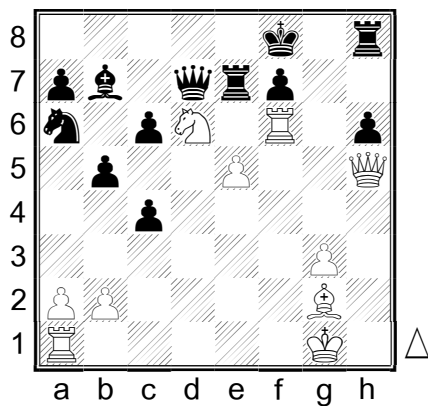
1. \_\_\_\_\_

191



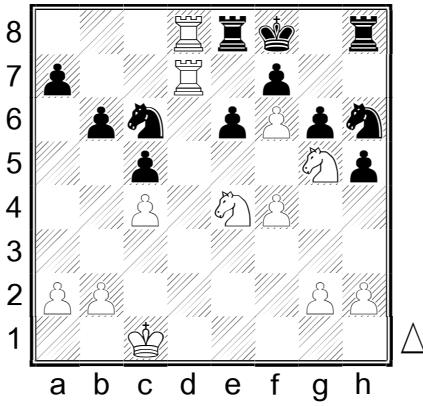
1. \_\_\_\_\_

192



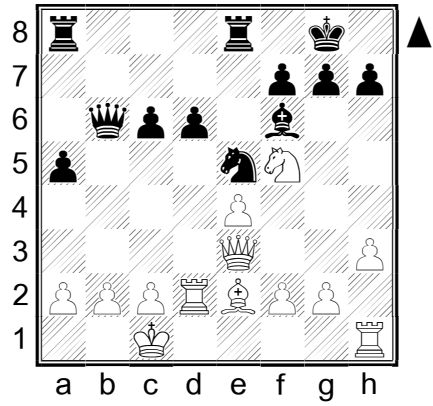
1. \_\_\_\_\_

193



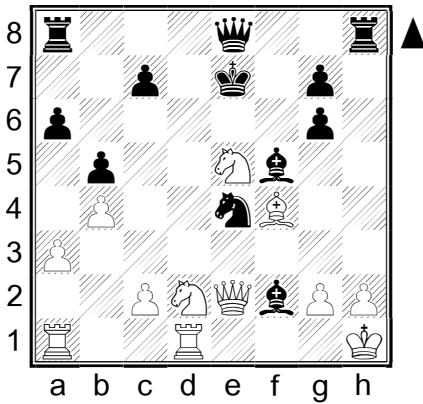
1. \_\_\_\_\_

194



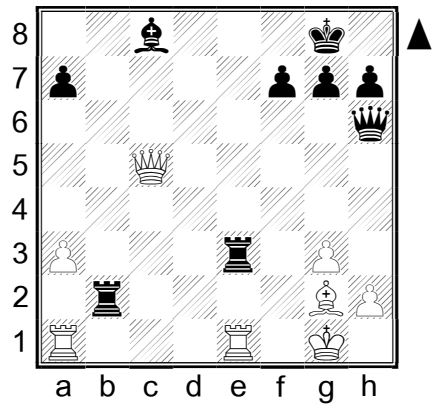
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

195



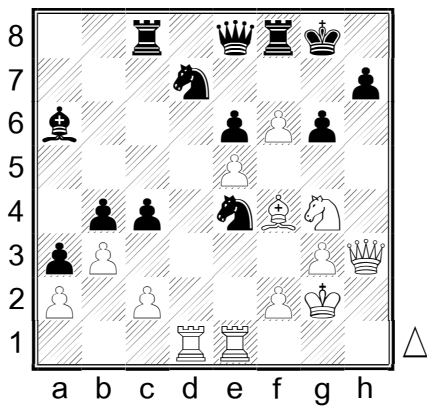
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

196



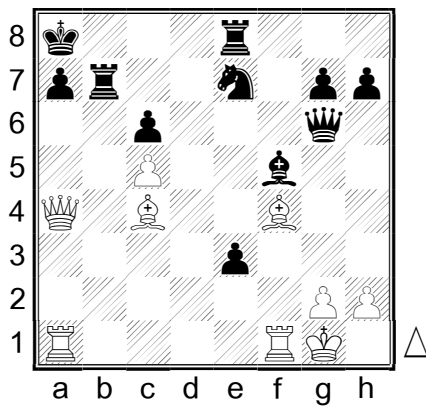
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

197



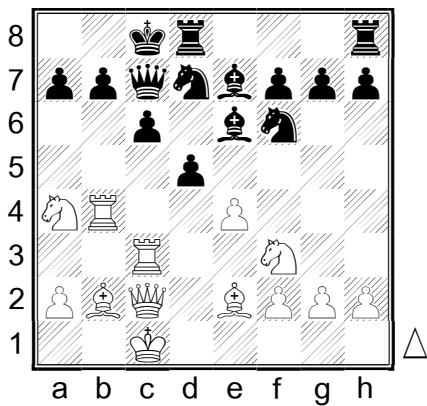
1. \_\_\_\_\_

198



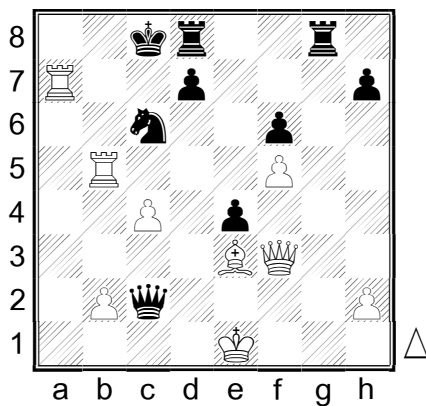
1. \_\_\_\_\_

199



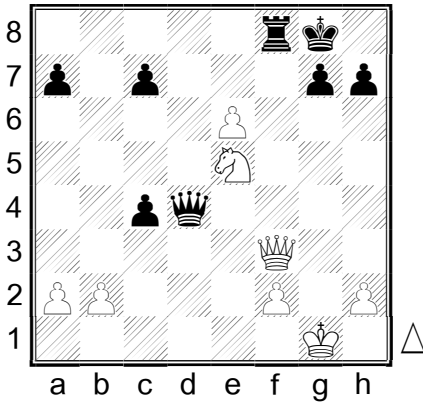
1. \_\_\_\_\_

200



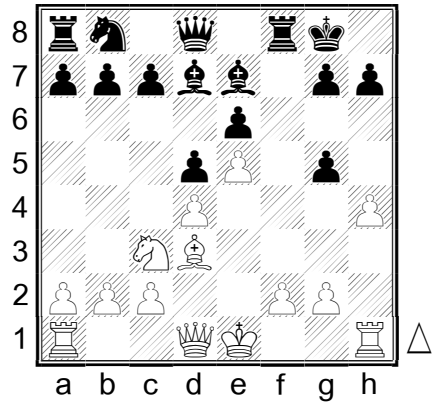
1. \_\_\_\_\_

201



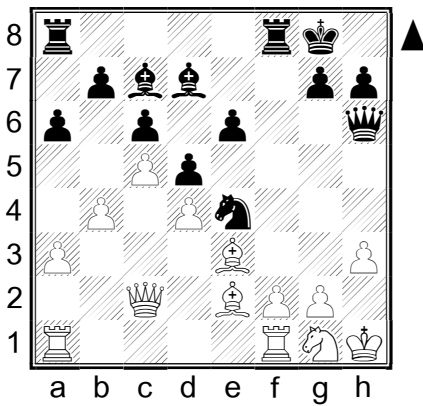
1. \_\_\_\_\_

202



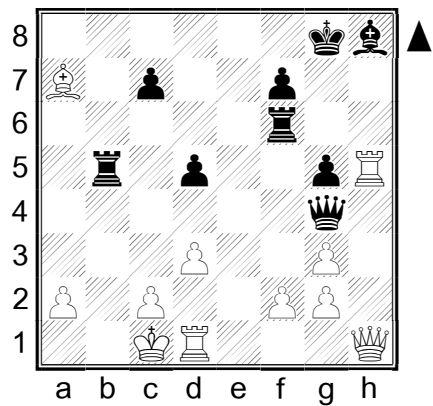
1. \_\_\_\_\_

203



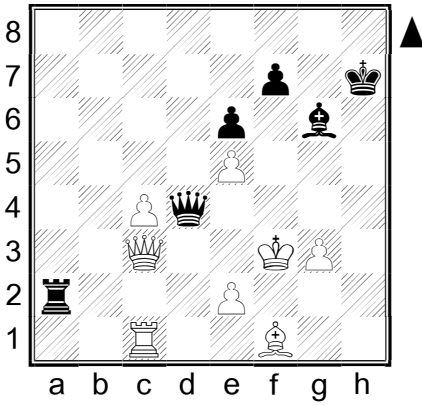
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

204



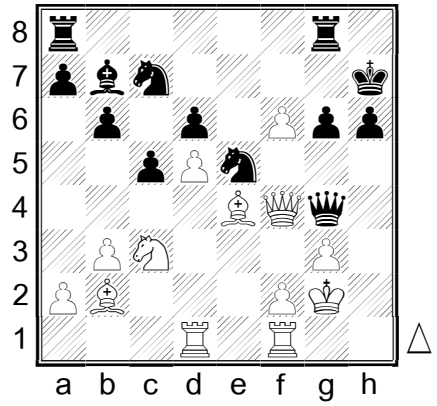
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

205



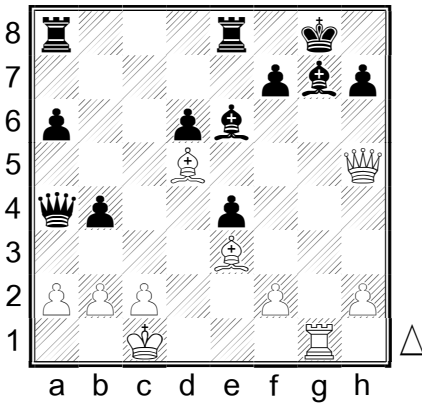
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

206



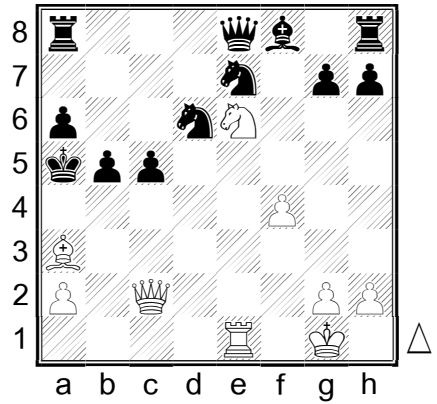
1. \_\_\_\_\_

207



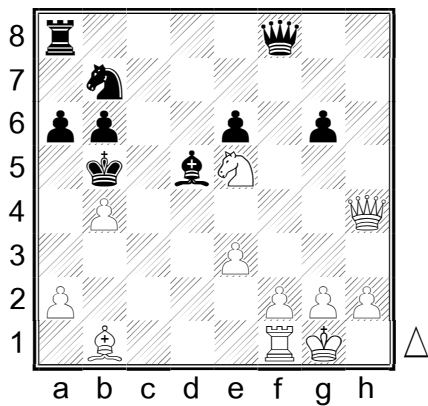
1. \_\_\_\_\_

208



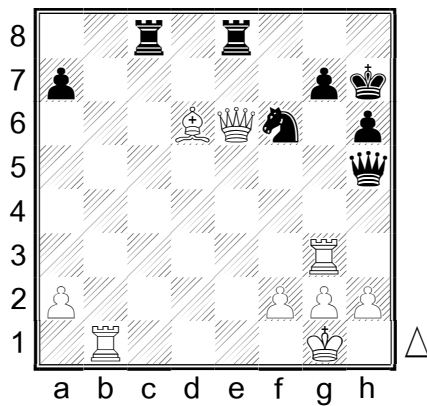
1. \_\_\_\_\_

209



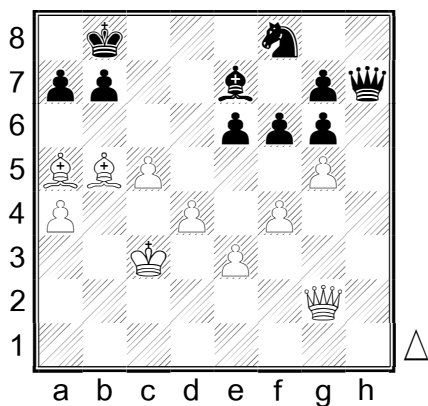
1. \_\_\_\_\_

210



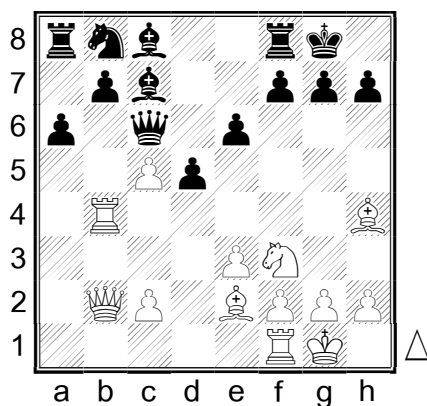
1. \_\_\_\_\_

211



1. \_\_\_\_\_

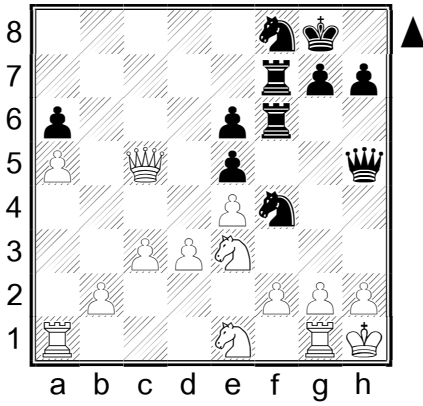
212



1. \_\_\_\_\_

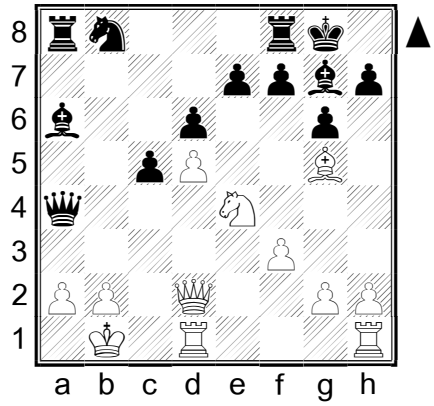


213



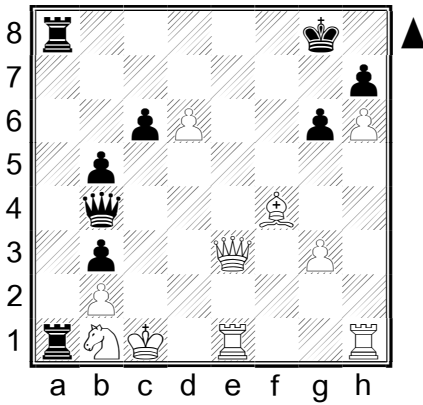
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

214



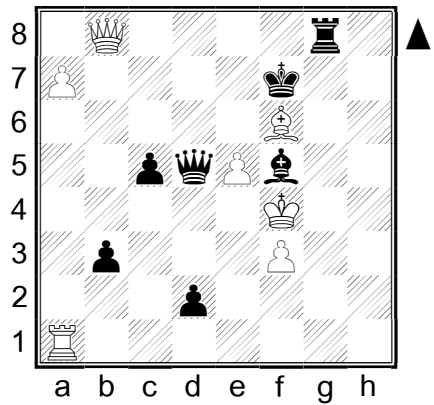
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

215



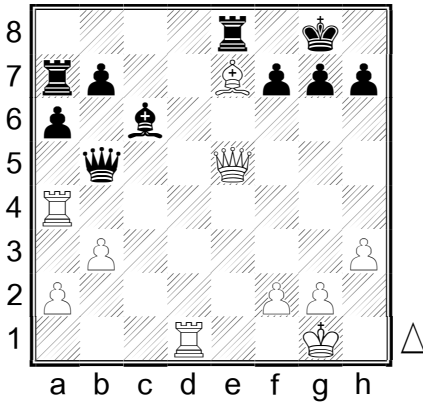
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

216



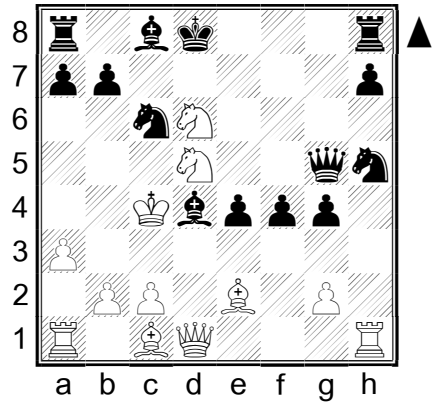
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

217



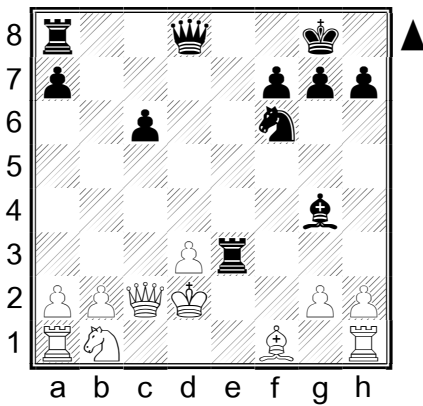
1. \_\_\_\_\_

218



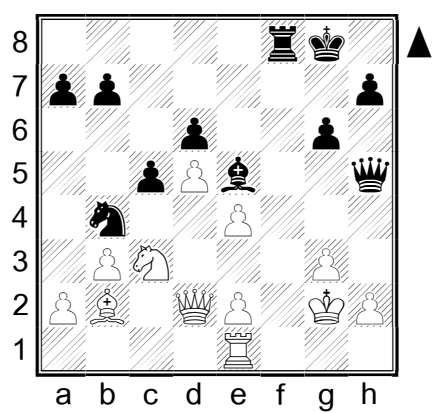
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

219



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

220



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

1

Ercole del Rio - , 1750

2

1. ♖d6 ♜a8 2. ♜c6!! ♜c8 3. ♜d8!  
♜c6

[3... ♜d8 4. ♜b7#]

4. ♜c8#

Ercole del Rio - , 1750

3

1. ♜d8 ♜d8 2. ♜e6 ♜h7 3. ♜h6  
gh 4. ♜f7#

1-0, Steinitz Wilhelm - NN, Vienna  
1861

4

1. ♜e7

[  
or 1. ♜e7 ♜e7 2. ♜d8  
♜e8 3. ♜e8 ♜e8 4. ♜g8#]

1... ♜e7 2. ♜d8 ♜e8 3. ♜g8 ♜g8  
4. ♜e8#

1-0, Krause - Meinhardt, Leipzig  
1933

5

1. ♜h7

[  
or 1. ♜f6 ♜f6 2. ♜f6+-]

1... ♜h7

[1... ♜f8 2. ♜h8#]

2. ♜f7 ♜h8

[2... ♜g8 3. ♜h6 ♜h8 4.  
g7#]

3. g7 ♜g8 4. ♜h6#

1-0, Shkurovich-Khasin B -

1. ♜e6 ♜e8 2. ♜d8! ♜d8 3. ♜f8  
♜f8 4. ♜g7#

Zlatanov, Primorsko 1974

6

1. ♜g7 ♜g7 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. ♜g6  
♜g7 4. ♜g7#

1-0, Kekhayov - Petrov, Bulgaria  
1964

7

1. ♜g8 ♜g8 2. ♜e7

[  
or 2. ♜f6 ♜f8 3. ♜fd7 ♜e7  
4. ♜c6#]

2... ♜f8

[2... ♜h8 3. ♜f7#]

3. ♜5g6

[  
or 3. ♜7g6 hg 4. ♜g6#]

3... hg 4. ♜g6#

1-0, Podzerov - Kuntzevic, URS  
1968 corr.

8

1. ♜e8 ♜f8 2. ♜h8 ♜h8 3. ♜f8  
♜g8 4. ♜h6#

1-0, Johansson - Rey, corr 1935

9

1. ♜d8

[  
or 1. ♜c5]

1... ♜d8 2. ♜e5 ♜d7 3. ♜h8

[  
or 3. ♜f6]

3... ♜h8 4. ♜f8#

1-0, Stephensson - Brain, England

1962

10

1. ♖f7

[1. ♖c8?? ♖d1#]

1... ♖f7 2. ♖c8 ♖d8 3. ♖d8 ♖f8  
4. ♖f8#

Ehrenstein - Brigmane, Riga 1988

11

1. ♖h7! ♖h7 2. g6 ♖h8 3. ♖g5! fg  
4. hg#

1-0, Borisenko Valentina. -  
Nakhimovskaya Zara, URS 1969

12

1. ♖h8! ♖h8 2. g7 ♖g8 3. ♖h7!  
♖h7

[3... ♖f7 4. g8♖#]

4. g8♖#

1-0, Piotrovsky - Tenenbaum, Lvov  
1936

13

1. ♖f8 ♖f8 2. ♖h7 ♖h7 3. ♖h1  
♖h3 4. ♖h3#

1-0, Skuja - Rozenbergs, Liepaya  
1968

14

1. ♖f5 ef 2. ♖d5 ♖e6 3. ♖b7 ♖e7  
[3... ♖e8 4. ♖g8#]

4. ♖e7#

1-0, Vasiliev - Shcherbakov,  
Leningrad 1958

15

1. ♖d7!! ♖d7 2. ♖f3 ♖e6 3. ♖fh3  
♖g8 4. ♖h8#

1-0, Gramberg - Dubnitsky, corr  
1986

16

1. ♖c7 ♖a7 2. ♖a6! ba 3. ♖b5  
♖a8 4. ♖a7#

1-0, Munk - NN, Kassel 1914

17

1. ♖e4 ♖b7 2. ♖b8 ♖cb8 3. ♖a7  
♖a7 4. ♖c7#

Stumma - , 1737

18

1. ♖d8 ♖d8

[1... ♖d8 2. ♖g8#]

2. f8♖

[  
or 2. f8♖]

2... ♖f8 3. ♖f8 ♖f8 4. ♖f7#

1-0, Capablanca Jose Raul - NN

19

1. ♖h7 ♖h7 2. ♖h5 ♖g8 3. ♖g5  
♖f8 4. ♖g7#

1-0, Chikovani - Aufmann, 1952

20

1. ♖g6 ♖h7 2. ♖f8 ♖g8 3. ♖h7  
♖f8 4. ♖h8#

1-0, Eglitis - Kamergrauzis, corr  
1973

21

1. ♖h5

[  
or 1. ♖3e4;

or 1. ♖e6;

or 1. ♖e6]

1... gh

[1... ♖h5 2. ♖h7#]

2. ♖e6! fe 3. ♖g5 ♖f7 4. ♖g6#

1-0, Bergquist - Timman, 1972

22

1. ♖h6 ♜h6 2. ♜h3 ♜g5 3. ♜f1  
♜e5 4. ♜h7#

1:0, Baugard - Klesh, Falkensee,  
1986

23

1. ♖h6 ♜f8 2. ♖h7 ♜h7 3. hg ♜g6  
4. ♜e4#

1:0, Fischer - Mjagmarsuren,  
Sousse, 1967

24

1. ♖b3

[  
or 1. ♜h7]

1... ♖b3 2. ♜g7 ♜h8 3. ♜h7 ♜g8  
4. ♜ag7#

1:0, Fatalibekova - Lysenko,  
Nikolaev, 1978

25

1. ♜d7

[  
or 1. ♜f3;

or 1. ♜e3]

1... ♜d7 2. ♖d6 ♜e7 3. ♖h6 ♜e8  
4. ♜g8#

1:0, Popov - Angelov, corr., 1961

26

1. ♜b3

[  
or 1. ♖e4]

1... ♜a6 2. ♖a4 ba 3. ♜c4 ♜b7 4.  
♜a5#

1:0, Krebs - Ginsburg, Zurich,  
1943

27

1. g8♖

[  
or 1. g8♜]

1... ♜g8 2. ♖c7 ♜h8 3. ♜g8 ♜g8  
4. ♖g7#

1:0. A.Sokolov - Ljubojevic,  
Belfort, 1988

28

1. ♜f5

[  
or 1. e6]

1... ♜h5 2. ♜d1 ♜g8 3. fg♖+-

1:0, Drasko - Gavrikov, Tallinn,  
1985

29

1. ♖f8 ♜f8 2. ♜f7 ♜e8 3. ♜f8  
♜e7

[3... ♜d7 4. ♜2f7#]

4. ♜2f7#

1:0, Winer - Friede, DDR, 1978

30

1. ♜h6 ♜h6

[1... gh 2. ♖g8#]

2. ♖g5 fg

[2... ♜h7 3. ♖h5#]

3. hg ♜h7 4. ♜h2#

1:0, Radovic - Kozlov,  
Arkhangelsk, 1972

31

1. ♜e7

[  
or 1. ♜d5;

or 1. ♜e4;

or 1. ♖c1]

1... ♖e7 2. ♗h7 ♜h7 3. ♖h5 ♜g8  
4. ♖h8#

1:0, Spielmann - Hoenlinger,  
Vienna, 1929

32

1. ♖h6 ♜h6

[1... gh 2. ♗g8! ♞g8 3.  
♜f5#]

2. ♗g5 ♜h7 3. ♗h4 ♜g6 4. f5#  
1:0, Bauser - Gellner, BRD, 1956

33

1. ♜f6 gf 2. ♗f8 ♜f8 3. ♜h6 ♜g8  
4. ♖e8#

1:0, Richardson - Delmar, New  
York, 1887

34

1. ♗h6

[  
or 1. ♗g5 ♗e5 2.  
♜hg1+-;

or 1. ♗h4 ♖f8 2. ♗h6 ♖f7  
3. ♗g5+-]

1... ♗e5 2. ♗h7 ♜h7 3. ♜g2#

1:0, Pillsbury - Maroczy, Paris,  
1900

35

1. ♖g6 ♜g6 2. ♜e6 ♜f7 3. ♗g5  
♜g7 4. ♗g7#

1:0, Broeder- Nuenchert, Suhl,  
1979

36

1. ♗e8

[  
or 1. c7! ♖f3 2. ♗e8+-]

1... ♖e8 2. ♖e8 ♜e8 3. c7 ♖f3 4.  
c8♗#

1:0, Miseses - Bardeleben,  
Barmen, 1905

37

1. ♜f5 gf

[1... ♜g8 2. ♗e8#]

2. ♖g3 ♜f8 3. ♖g8 ♜g8 4. ♗e8  
♜g7 5. ♗f7 ♜h6 6. ♗f6#

1:0, Strekalovski - Shaposhnikov,  
Leningrad, 1953

38

1. ♗h7 ♜h7 2. ♖h3 ♜g7 3. ♜h6  
♜h7 4. ♜f8#

1:0, Branka - Wittwer, Lugano  
1983

39

1. ♗f8

[  
or 1. ♗e8;

or 1. ♗d8]

1... ♜h7

[1... ♜f8 2. ♖d8#]

2. ♗h8 ♜g6

[2... ♜h8 3. ♖h5 ♜g8 4.  
♖a8 ♖c8 5. ♖c8#]

3. ♗h5

[  
or 3. ♖a6]

3... ♜f6 4. ♗f7#

1:0, Gavrilakis - Marjanovic,  
Salonika 1984

[  
or 4. ♖d6#]

40

1. ♖g8 ♜g8 2. ♜b8 ♜f7 3. ♜f8 ♜e6 4. ♜f5#

1:0, Ivanchuk - Savchenko, Yurmala 1985

41

1... ♜e2 2. ♜e2 ♜f1 3. ♜f1 ♜h1 4. ♜f2 ♜g4#

0:1, Bogoljubov - Monticelli, San Remo 1930

42

1... ♜h2 2. ♜h2 ♜h4 3. ♜g1 ♜g3△ ♜h1#

0:1, Reshevsky - Jovanovic, Skopje 1976

43

1... ♜d7

[

or 1... ♜h6;

or 1... ♜2g5]

2. ♜d7 ♜h6 3. ♜h6 ♜f3 4. ♜h4

[4. ♜g3 ♜g3#]

4... ♜g4#

0:1, Lave - Mashele, corr. 1980

44

1... ♜h3 2. gh ♜h2 3. ♜h2 ♜f2 4. ♜h1 ♜h2#

0:1, Diemer - Mueller, Baden-Baden 1937

45

1... ♜h2 2. ♜h2 ♜h4 3. ♜g2 ♜h3

0:1, Berzins - Krakops, Riga 1988

[...]

[4. ♜f3 ♜f8#;

4. ♜h2 ♜f1#]

46

1... ♜e1 2. ♜h2

[2. ♜f1 ♜g2#]

2... ♜h1 3. ♜h1 ♜h3 4. ♜g1 ♜g2#

0:1, Moedler - Uhlmann, Aschersleben 1963

47

1... ♜h1

[

or 1... ♜c6]

2. ♜h1 ♜f1 3. ♜g1 ♜c6 4. ♜g2

[4. ♜e4 ♜e4#]

4... ♜g2#

0:1, Barle - Jelen, Portoroz 1979

48

1... ♜g1

[

or 1... ♜g4]

2. ♜g1

[2. ♜g1 ♜g3 3. ♜g2 ♜g2#]

2... ♜g4 3. hg ♜h6 4. ♜h4 ♜h4#

0:1, Molinari - Cabral, Uruguay 1949

49

1... ♜h1

[

or 1... ♜g2]

2. ♜h1 ♜h1 3. ♜g2 ♜h2 4. ♜f1 ♜h3#

0:1, Jakobsen - Petersen, Flensburg 1970

50

1... ♜a4 2. ♜b1 ♜b4 3. ♜c2 ♜b2

4. ♔d1 ♚d2#

0:1, Bagirov - Lanka, Riga 1984

51

1... ♚h2 2. ♔h2 ♚h5 3. ♔g1 ♖f3

4. gf ♗dg5#

0:1, Prokopovic - van der Mije, Belgrade 1979

52

1. ♖e7 ♔h8 2. ♚g8 ♗g8 3. ♖g6 hg 4. ♚h4#

1:0, Ercole del Rio

53

1... ♚g1 2. ♔g1

[2. ♚g1 ♖f2#]

2... ♗gg2 3. ♔h1 ♚h2 4. ♔g1 ♗bg2#

0:1, Ilyushchenko - Shushina, URS 1971

54

1... ♚g2 2. ♔g2 ♚h2 3. ♔f1 ♚h1 4. ♔f2 ♗h82#

0:1, Pavlenko - Ljublinsky, Kiev 1960

55

1... ♚h1 2. ♖h1 ♚h1 3. ♔h1 ♚h3 4. ♔g1 ♖f3#

0:1, Malikov - Zablotsky, Krasnoyarsk 1978

56

1... ♚h7 2. ♔g2 ♚h3 3. ♔h3 ♖e3 4. ♔h2 ♗h8#

0:1, Tresling - Atkins, Amsterdam 1899

57

1... ♗d1 2. ♔g2 ♖e3 3. ♔h3

[3. fe ♚f1#]

3... ♚f5 4. g4

[4. ♔h4 ♚g4#]

4... ♚g4#

0:1, Hort - Nogueiras, Salonika 1984

58

1. ♚c4 ♔a5 2. ♚c5 dc 3. ♖c4 ♔b5 4. ♗b6#

1:0, Ercole del Rio, 1750

59

1... ♖g2 2. ♗g2 ♚f1 3. ♗g1 ♖g3 4. hg ♚h3#

0:1, NN - Andersen, 1872

60

1... ♖f5 2. ♔f5

[2. ♔f3 ♖d4 3. ♔g2 (3. ♔e3 ♚f4#) 3... ♖h3 4. ♔g1 ♚e1#;

2. ♔e3 ♚f4 3. ♔e2 ♖d4 4. ♔d1 ♖c2#]

2... ♚f4 3. ♔e6 ♚f6#

0:1, Rutka - Vesely, Prague 1950

61

1... ♗f2 2. ♔h1 ♚h2 3. ♔h2 ♖f3 4. ♔h1 ♗g1#

0:1, Tartakower - Schlechter, 1908

62

1... f5 2. ef

[2. ♔g3 f4 3. ♚f4 gf+—]

2... ♚g2 3. ♚g3 ♚e4 4. ♚f4 ♚f4#

0:1, Schlapa - Reichelt, BRD 1967

63

1... ♖hg3 2. ♔h2 ♖f1 3. ♔h1 ♚h2 4. ♖h2 ♖fg3#



0:1, NN - Kashdan, 1948

64

1... ♖h3  
[  
or 1... ♘g4]

2. ♙h1

[2. ♙f1 ♙f2#]

2... ♙g1 3. ♚g1 ♜f2 4. ♙h2 ♙e5#

0:1, Gergely - Ziewitz, corr. 1972

65

1. ♙h7

[  
or 1. ♜f6]

1... ♙h7

[1... ♙f8 2. ♙h8 ♙f7 (2...  
♙e7 3. ♚g7#) 3. ♚g7#]

2. ♚g7 ♚g7 3. ♜f6 ♙g6 4. ♙h5#

1:0, Alekhin - West, Portsmouth  
1923

66

1. ♙b7

[  
or 1. ♜e5]

1... ♜b7 2. ♜c6 ♙a8 3. ab ♙b7 4.  
♚a7#

1:0, Calbert - Ballbe, Spain 1971

67

1. ♚e8 ♜f8 2. ♜h6 ♙h6 3. ♚f8  
♙f8 4. ♙d8#

1:0, Alekhin - Freeman, New York  
1924

68

1. ♙c7 ♙c7 2. ♚c5 ♙c5 3. ♙b7  
♙a5

[3... ♙b6 4. ♙b6#]

4. ♚a1#

1:0, Tarrasch - Allies

69

1. ♚h8 ♙f7 2. ♙e8 ♜e8

△ ♚f8# 3. ♙g5+-

Bondarevsky - Ufimtsev, Leningrad  
1936 [...]

70

1. ♙a6 ♚b8

[1... ba 2. ♙c6#]

2. ♙c6 ♙c8 3. ♙a7 ♙a7 4. ♚a1#

1:0, Ercole del Rio, 1750

71

1... ♙g1 2. ♙g1 ♙e1

0:1, Van der Sterren - Malaniuk,  
Tallinn 1987 [...]

[3. ♙g2 ♚g3 4. ♙h2  
♙g1#;

3. ♙h2 ♙g3 4. ♙h1 ♙g2#]

72

1... ♜f2 2. ♙g1

[2. ♚f2 ♙a1 3. ♚f1 ♙f1#]

2... ♜d3 3. ♙h1 ♜f2 4. ♙g1 ♜e4

5. ♙h1 ♜g3 6. hg ♙h6#

0:1, Ungurs - Kirilov, Riga 1979

73

1. ♚f8 ♙f8

[1... ♙f8 2. ♙h7 ♙h8 3.  
♙g6 ♙g8 4. ♙h7#]

2. ♙h8 ♙f7 3. ♙g6 ♙g6

[3... ♙e6 4. ♙g8 ♙d7 5.  
♙f5 ♙e6 6. ♙e6 ♙d8 7.  
♙d7#]

4. ♙h5#

1:0, Geller - Novotelnov, Moscow  
1951

74

1. ♖h6 ♘f8 2. ♖f5 ef 3. ♖h7+-  
Timman - Pomar, Las Palmas 1977

75

1. ♖c4 bc 2. ♖f5+-  
△ ♖h5 Tal - NN, Netherlands  
1976

76

1. ♖e8 ♘h7 2. ♖f8 ♘g8 3.  
♖d7+-  
Gurgenidze - Bagirov, URS 1958

77

1. g6 fg 2. ♖b2 ♖f4  
[2... ♘b2 3. ♖g5 ♘h6 4.  
♖h8#]  
3. ♖d2 ♖c7 4. ♖g5  
1:0, Krystanov - Nikolov, Bulgaria  
1979

78

1. ♘f7 ♖f7 2. ♖d8 ♘g7 3. ♖c3  
♖f6 4. ♖c7+-  
Yudovich - Chekhover, Leningrad  
1934

79

1. ♖g6 ♘e8  
[1... fg 2. ♖e6]  
2. ♖e6 fe 3. ♖e6 ♘e6  
[3... ♘f7 4. ♖e7#]  
4. ♖e7#  
Horvath - Udovcic, Zagreb 1948

80

1. ♖d5! ♖d5  
[1... ♖c6!∞]  
2. ♖f6 gf 3. ♘e6+-  
Salve - Marco, Ostend 1907

81

1. ♖g7 ♘g7 2. h8 ♖ ♖h8 3. ♖g4  
♘h6 4. ♖h1#  
N.Zhuravlev - V.Zhuravlev, Liepaya  
1961

82

1. ♖c5 bc 2. ♖a3+-  
Keres - Mikenas

83

1. ♖g7 ♘g7 2. ♖e6 de 3. ♖d7  
Kislov - Birbesov, Voronezh 1971

84

1. ♖f6  
[  
or 1. ♖e7 ♘f7 2. ♖c8 ♘g8  
3. ♖d6+-]

1... gf 2. gf+-  
△ ♖g7+; ♖h8# Sergeev -  
Onishchuk, Khmel'nitsky 1990

85

1. ♖b2 ♖b2 2. ♖d4 ♖e5 3.  
♖e1+-  
Rada - Kastel, Prague 1942

86

1. ♖d5 ♖c8  
[1... cd 2. ♖a7]  
2. ♖c5  
[  
or 2. ♖b2 ♖b5 3. ♖g7+-]  
2... ♖c5 3. ♖b6+-

Beck - Halfanarsson, Reykjavik  
1966

87

1. ♖de1 h6  
[1... ♖d4 2. ♖f7 ♖f7 3.  
♖e8 ♖f8 4. ♖f8#]

2. ♖e5

[  
or 2. ♘f7 ♙f7 3. ♖e5 ♖e5  
4. ♙h4+—]

2... de 3. ♙d1+—

Uddenfeldt - Haik, Stockholm 1974

88

1. ♖h7 ♙h7 2. ♙f7 ♙h6 3. ♖h1  
♙g5 4. ♖h5 gh 5. ♙h5#

Neimanis - Mikhailov, URS 1986

89

1. ♖g7

[  
or 1. ♙h6 ♙h6 (1... gh 2.  
♘f6 ♙h8 3. ♖g8#; 1...  
♙g8 2. ♘f6 ♙f7 3. ♙g7#)  
2. ♖h3#;

or 1. ♘f6 gf (1... ♙h8 2.  
♙h6 gh 3. ♖g8#) 2. ♙h6  
♙h6 3. ♖h3#]

1... ♖g7 2. ♘f6 ♙h8 3. ♙h6 ♘h7  
4. ♙h7 ♖h7 5. ♖g8#

Hellers - Piket, Amsterdam 1985

90

1. ♖e8 ♖e8 2. ♙d4+—

Pytel - Visnevski, Poland 1967

91

1. ♙h4 ♙h5 2. ♙g7 ♙g7 3. ♙e7  
♙h8

[3... ♙h6 4. ♙f8#;  
3... ♙g8 4. ♙f7 ♙h8 5.  
♙f8#]

4. ♙f8#

Tarnsh - Penakov, corr. 1984

92

1. ♙h6 ♙e8 2. ♙e3 ♙f8

[2... ♙d8 3. ♙e7 ♙c8 4.  
♙c7#]

3. ♙a3 ♙g8

[3... ♙e8 4. ♙e7#]

4. ♙g3 ♙f8

[4... ♙h8 5. ♙g7#]

5. ♙b8#

Horvath - Jakobsen, Copenhagen  
1988

93

1. ♙c6 ♙c6 2. ♘e5 ♙c5 3. ♘d3  
♙d4 4. ♙d2△ 5.c3#

Kasparian - Manvelian, Yerevan  
1936

94

1. ♙f8 ♙f8 2. ♖g8 ♙h7 3. ♙e4  
♙h6 4. ♖h8 ♙g7 5. ♖h7#

Kofman - Zhukhovitsky, Moscow  
1936

95

1. ♙g7

[  
or 1. ♘f6 ♖gf6 2. ♖f8 ♙f8  
3. ♙f6 ♙g8 4. ♙g7#]

1... ♖g7 2. ♘f6 ♙h8 3. ♖f8 ♙g8  
4. ♖g8 ♖g8 5. ♖h7#

Wojtkiewicz - Kutsyn, Riga 1979

96

1. ♙h7 ♙h7 2. ♖h3 ♙g7 3. ♙h6  
♙h8 4. ♙f8 ♘h4 5. ♖h4#

Browne - Bellon, Las Palmas 1977

97

1. ♖h7 ♙g8 2. ♘f6 ♙f8 3. e7 ♘e7  
4. ♖f7 ♘f7 5. ♘e6#

## Effendi

98

1. ♖h7 ♜h7 2. ♚h3 ♜g6 3. ♚h6  
♜f5 4. ♚h7 ♖g6 5. ♚h3#

C.Torre - Yates, Baden-Baden  
1925

99

1. ♜g6 hg 2. ♚e8  
[2. hg? ♚h4 3. ♖h4 ♜h4#]

2... ♖f8 3. ♚f8 ♚f8 4. hg ♜h4 5.  
♖h4#

Maierov - Kryukov, corr 1956

100

1. ♖g6 fg 2. hg ♖f7 3. ♚f8 ♖f8 4.  
♖h7 ♜g8 5. ♜h6#

Bach - Botto, Tjentiste 1975

101

1. ♚h7 ♜h7 2. ♜f5 ♜g6 3. ♜e7  
♜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜h7 5. ♜f8#

Brauberens - Schlembaum,  
Stralsund 1934

102

1. ♚g7  
[  
or 1. ♚h7]

1... ♜g7 2. ♖ff7 ♜g8 3. ♖g7 ♜h8  
4. ♖h7 ♜g8 5. ♖bg7#

Yu.Polgar - L.B.Hansen, Farum  
1989

103

1. ♜c6 bc 2. ♚a7 ♜a7 3. ♖a1  
♜b6 4. ♖hb1 ♜c5 5. ♖a5#

Marco - NN, 1988

104

1. ♖g8 ♖g8 2. ♜f7 ♜g7 3. ♚h6

♜f7 4. ♚f6 ♜e8 5. hg ♚#

Alekhin - Anderson, Chicago 1933

[  
or 5. hg ♖#]

105

1. ♚d7 ♖g8 2. ♜g5

[  
or 2. ♜h4;

or 2. ♜e5]

2... ♖bf8 3. ♚h3 h6 4. ♚h6 gh 5.  
♖h7#

Ercole del Rio

106

1. ♖f8 ♜g7 2. ♜h6 ♜h6 3. ♖g8 a2  
4. ♖h5 ♜h5 5. g5#

Ercole del Rio

107

1. ♖e8 ♜f8 2. ♖f8 ♜f8 3. ♜f5  
♜g8 4. ♚f8 ♜f8 5. ♖d8#

108

1. ♖e6 fe 2. ♖g6 ♜h7 3. ♜g5 ♜h8  
4. ♜f7 ♜h7 5. ♖g5#

Tenner - Pjuschel, Bad Saarov  
1982

[  
or 5. ♖g4#;

or 5. ♖g3#]

109

1. ♖e7 ♜e7 2. ♚d7 ♜d7 3. ♜f5  
♜e8

[3... ♜c6 4. ♜d7#]

4. ♜d7 ♜f8 5. ♜e7#

Andersen - Dufrenne, Berlin 1852

110

1. ♖d8 ♘h7 2. ♜h8 ♘h8 3. ♙f7  
♘h7 4. ♙f5 ♘h6 5. ♙g7#

Koskinen - NN, Helsinki 1981

111

1. ♞d7 ♙d7 2. ♜d6 ♘d8 3. ♜f7  
♘c8 4. ♜e8 ♙e8 5. ♜d8#

Pollock - Alies, Buffalo 1893

112

1. ♜f8 ♜c8

[1... ♙c8 2. ♜a6#]

2. ♞b7 ♘b7 3. a6 ♘b8 4. ♜c6  
♘a8 5. ♜c8#

Ph.Stamma, 1737

113

1. ♞g6

[  
or 1. ♜f7]

1... fg 2. ♜f8 ♘g7 3. ♜1f7 ♘h6 4.  
♜h8 ♘g5 5. h4#

Sandrin - Dragun, Netherlands  
1980

114

1. ♙g6 fg

[1... ♘g6 2. ♞g4 ♘h7 3.  
♞g7#]

2. ♞d7 ♜e7 3. ♞e7 ♜f7 4. ♞f7  
♘h8 5. ♞g7#

Erlandsson - Moren, corr. 1988

115

1. ♞h7 ♘h7 2. f6

[  
or 2. g8 ♞g8 3. f6 ♜g6 4.  
♜h3 ♘g8 5. ♜g6 ♜g7 6.

♜g7 ♘f8 7. ♜h8#;

or 2. g8 ♙]

2... ♘g8

[2... ♞d3 3. ♜h3 ♘g8 4.  
♜h8#]

3. ♙h7 ♘h7 4. ♜h3 ♘g8 5. ♜h8#

Andersen - Zukertort, Barmen  
1869

116

1. ♞f6 ♘g8 2. ♞g7 ♜g7 3. ♜f6  
♘h8 4. hg ♘g7 5. ♜h7#

Enders - Harp, Germany 1936

117

1. ♜g4 fg 2. ♞g5 ♘h8 3. ♞h6 f5 4.  
♞f8#

1:0, Hort - Portisch, Madrid 1973

118

1. ♜e5

[  
or 1. ♜h7]

1... de 2. g6 ♞g6 3. ♞c4 ♞f7

[3... ♜f7 4. ♜h8#]

4. ♜h8#

1:0, Alekhin - Mindeno,  
Netherlands 1933

119

1. ♜f8 ♞f8 2. ♜h8 ♘h8 3. ♞h3

[  
or 3. ♞h2]

3... ♘g8 4. ♞h7#

1:0, Spassky - Matanovic, 1962

120

1. g4 fg 2. hg

[2. fg?? ♘h4 3. ♞h6 ♞h6  
4. ♘h2 ♞f8!-+]

2... ♖h4 3. ♚h6 ♚h6 4. ♖h2  
△ 5. ♙f2# Schlechter - Meitner,  
Vienna 1899

121  
1. ♚g6 ♖g6  
[1... ♖h8 2. ♜e5+-;  
1... ♚g8 2. ♜f5+-]  
2. ♜e5 ♖f6 3. ♚f2 ♖e7 4. ♜c6  
♚c6 5. ♙g5#  
1:0, Marmagen - Kuhne, corr.  
1966

122  
1. ♚c1 ♖b8 2. ♚b4 ♖a8 3. ♙f3  
♚f3 4. ♚e4 ♚e4 5. ♚c8#  
1:0, Duras - NN, Prague 1910

123  
1. ♚h6 gh 2. ♚g7 ♖h8 3. ♙g8  
♚g8 4. ♚g8 ♖h7 5. ♚1g7#  
1:0, Richter - NN, 1939

124  
1. ♚g7  
[  
or 1. ♚gh3 gh 2. ♚g3 ♚g7  
(2... ♖h7 3. ♚h6 ♖h6 4.  
♚h3#) 3. ♜f6 ♖f7 4. ♚g7  
♖f6 5. ♚h6 ♖f5 6. ♚g6#]  
1... ♚g7 2. ♚h8 ♖h8 3. ♚h6 ♖g8  
4. ♜f6 ♖f7 5. ♚g7#  
1:0, Lagunov - Hrenov, URS 1961

125  
1. ♚e8 ♚e8 2. ♚e8 ♚g8  
[2... ♜e8 3. ♚e8 ♚g8 4.  
♜f7#]  
3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♚g8 ♖g8 5. ♚e8#  
1:0, Reiss - Hindre, 1965

126  
1. ♚d8  
[1. ♚d6]  
1... ♖g7 2. ♚g5 hg 3. h6 ♖h6 4.  
♚h8 ♚h7 5. ♚h7#  
1:0, Weissberger - Rellstab,  
Germany 1933

127  
1. ♚d8 ♖h7 2. ♚h5 gh 3. ♚h6  
♖h6 4. ♚f6 ♖h7 5. ♚g7#  
1:0, Makov - Vazhenin, Novosibirsk  
1976

128  
1. ♚e6 fe  
[1... ♚e7 2. ♜d6 ♖d8 3.  
♜f7+-]  
2. ♙g6 ♖e7 3. ♙g5 ♜f6 4. ef ♖d7  
5. ♜e5#  
Machulsky -M.Gurevich, URS 1977

129  
1. ♙f6 ♙f6 2. ♚h7 ♖h7 3. ♚h5  
♖g8 4. ♜g6+-  
△ ♚h8# Kogan - Foster, Boston  
1937

130  
1. ♜e5 ♙d1  
[1... f5 2. ♜d7+-]  
2. ♜d7 ♙e7 3. ♜ef6 ♙f6 4. ♚e8  
♚e8 5. ♜f6#  
1:0, Kazic - Vukovic, Yugoslavia  
1940

131  
1. ♚g6 ♖g6 2. ♙e4 ♖g5 3. ♙e3  
[  
or 3. h4 ♖h5 4. g4 ♖g4 5.  
♙f3#]

3... ♘h5 4. ♖f4 ♘g5 5. ♖f5#  
1:0, Bilek - Cardoso, England 1973

132

1. ♖d7 ♗d7 2. ♖g7 ♖g7  
[2... ♘g7 3. ♖f6 ♘h8 4.  
♖f7#]

3. ♖g7 ♖g7 4. ♖f6 ♘h8 5. ♖f7#  
1:0, Horvath - Eperjesi, Hungary  
1971

133

1... ♖f3 2. ♗f3 ♖f3 3. ♘f3 ♖d4 4.  
♗g4 ♗c8 5. ♘h4 ♖f3#  
0:1, Popov - Rjumin, Moscow 1925

134

1... ♗h3 2. ♘h3 ♖h4 3. ♘h4 ♖h2  
4. ♗g5 h6 5. ♗g4 ♖e5#  
0:1, Movchan - Pak, Donetsk 1931

135

1... ♖e4 2. de  
[2. ♖e4 ♖g3 3. hg hg#]

2... ♖d1

[

or 2... ♖g3]

3. ♖d1 ♖g3 4. hg hg 5. ♖h5 ♖h5#  
0:1, Wilhelm - Meyer, Mulhouse  
1977

136

1... ♖a3  
[1... ♖c2? 2. ♘a1 ♖a3 3.  
♖c1=]

2. ♘a1

[2. ba ♖c2 3. ♘a1 ♖c3#]

2... ♖c2 3. ♘b1 ♖a3 4. ♘a1 ♖b1  
5. ♖b1 ♖c2#

0:1, Gudrikis - Ishchenko, Liepaya  
1968

137

1... ♖8f3 2. gf ♖h2 3. ♘h2 ♖h4 4.  
♗g2 ♗h3 5. ♘h1 ♗f1#

0:1, Vizantiadis - Spassky, Siegen  
1970

138

1... ♖c3 2. ♘f1 ♖d2 3. ♗g2 ♖c1  
4. ♖c1 ♖e2 5. ♘g1 ♖f2#

0:1, Beilin - Lipnitsky, Riga 1950

139

1... ♖h3 2. ♘g1  
[2. gh ♖f4 3. ♘g1 ♖h3 4.  
♘f1 g2#]

2... ♖g2 3. ♘f1

[3. ♗g2 ♖f4 4. ♘g1  
♖h1#]

3... ♖e3 4. ♗e3 ♖h1 5. ♗g1  
♖hg1#

0:1, Becker - Alster, Hungary 1984

140

1... ♗e3 2. ♘h2 ♗g1 3. ♘g1 ♖f1  
4. ♘h2 ♖h1#

0:1, Kolarov - Pietsch, Tbilisi 1967

141

1... ♖h1 2. ♘h1 ♖h7 3. ♗g1 ♖h2  
4. ♘h2 ♖f3 5. ♘h1 ♖h8#

0:1, Suni - Alivirta, Helsinki 1957

142

1... ♖g2 2. ♖g2 ♖f3 3. ♘f1  
[3. ♘h1 ♖h2#]

3... ♖h2 4. ♗e1 ♖f3 5. ♘f1 ♖h1#

0:1, Durt - Koch, Berlin 1971

143

1... ♖f3 2. gf ♖h1 3. ♘h1 ♖h3 4.  
♗g1 ♖h2 5. ♘f1 ♖f2#

0:1, Hamrin - Geron, corr. 1978

- 144  
1... ♖h2 2. ♙h2 ♖h5 3. ♙g1 ♖h1  
4. ♙h1 ♗h3 5. ♙g1 ♗g2#  
0:1, Grabow - Kunde, DDR 1968
- 145  
1... ♗f2 2. ♖f2 ♖b1 3. ♖f1 ♙d4 4.  
♙h1 ♖f1#  
0:1, Vilup - Pitksaar, Tallinn 1956
- 146  
1... ♗e3 2. ♘e3 fe 3. ♙e2 ♘3f4 4.  
♙e1 ♘g2 5. ♙e2 ♘df4#  
0:1, Rosch - Fjolka, Rosenberg  
1962
- 147  
1... ♖f1 2. ♖f1 ♘f2 3. ♙g1  
[3. ♖f2 ♗d1 4. ♖f1 ♗f1#]  
3... ♘h3 4. ♙h1 ♗g1 5. ♖g1 ♘f2#  
0:1, Rosch - Fjolka, Rosenberg  
1962
- 148  
1... ♗g2 2. ♖g2 ♘f3 3. ♙h1  
♖d1+-  
Rodriguez - Olafsson, Las Palmas  
1978
- 149  
1... ♗e1 2. ♙h5  
[2. g3 ♖h3 3. ♙h3 ♗h1#]  
2... ♗e2 3. ♙h6  
[3. ♙h4 ♗g4#;  
3. g4 ♖h3 4. ♙h4 ♗g4 5.  
♙h6 ♖h4#]  
3... ♗g2 4. ♗f5 ♖h3+-  
Mukhin - Mavlyanov, Tashkent  
1978  
[  
or 4... ♗h3]
- 150  
1... ♖h3 2. ♙h3 ♖h8 3. ♙g4 f5 4.  
♙g5 ♖h5#  
0:1, V.Kuzmin - Prosvirnov,  
Blagoveshchensk 1986
- 151  
1. ♗e5 de 2. ♘c7+-  
Zakharov - Bangiev, Kaliningrad  
1973
- 152  
1. ♖c8 ♖c8  
[1... ♗d7 2. ♗f8]  
2. ♗e7 ♖g8 3. d8♗+-  
Alekhin - Joiner, Trinidad 1939
- 153  
1. ♘c5 ♙b8 2. ♘d7 ♙c8 3. ♘b6  
♙b8 4. ♗c8 ♖c8 5. ♘d7#  
1:0, Morphy - NN, Paris 1859
- 154  
1. ♖b8 ♙b8 2. ♗e5 fe 3. ♖f8 ♗e8  
4. ♖e8 ♖d8 5. ♖d8#  
1:0, Alekhin - Reshevsky, Kemer  
1937
- 155  
1. ♖g1 ♙h6 2. ♙f8 ♖f8  
[2... ♙h5 3. ♖h7#]  
3. ♖d3 fe 4. ♖h3#  
1:0, Polugaevsky - Szilagyi,  
Moscow 1960
- 156  
1. e6 ♙e6 2. ♙d4 f6  
[2... g6 3. ♗e5+-;  
2... ♙g4 3. h3+-]  
3. ♗g4 ♙f7 4. ♖fe1+-



Dahl - Schultz, Berlin 1956

157

1. ♖f6 gf

[1... ♘e6 2. ♗h6 ♕f8 3. ♖h8 ♕e7 4. ♗df5 gf 5. ♗f5#]

2. ♗f5 ♗e6 3. ♗h6 ♕f8 4. ♖h8 ♕e7 5. ♗f5#

1:0, Zabolotsky - Tirskih, Minusinsk 1989

158

1. ♖f5 ♖f5 2. f4 ♕g4 3. ♖g7 ♖g6 4. ♖d7 ♖f5 5. ♖d1#

1:0, Gubnitsky - Gindin, corr. 1973

159

1. g6 fg 2. ♖e6 ♖h4 3. ♖c6 ♕b4 4. a3 ♕a4 5. ♖c4 bc 6. ♖c6#

1:0, Kliukin - Gergel, Leningrad 1971

160

1. ♖c6 bc 2. ♗c5

[  
or 2. ♖b7]

2... ♖c5

[2... ♖fd8 3. ♖a6+-]

3. ♖a6 ♕d8 4. ♖b8#

1:0, Hartston - Durao, Alicante 1975

161

1. ♖a4 ♖a4 2. ♖d7 ♕f8 3. ♖h6 ♖g7 4. ♖c8 ♖d8 5. ♖d8#

Elm - Kohlschmied, Essen 1975

162

1. ♖d3 ♖g6 2. ♖h8 ♕h8 3. ♖d8 ♕h7 4. ♖f8+-

Kratsun - Pittinic, Sinaya 1970

163

1. ♖f3

[  
or 1. ♖g3]

1... gf 2. ♖h6 ♖e7 3. ♖h7 ♕f8 4. ♖h8 ♕f7 5. ♖g7 ♕e8 6. ♖f8#

1:0, Sokolsky - Saigin, Kiev 1950

164

1. ♖g6 ♕g6 2. ♖h5 ♕h7 3. ♖f7

[  
or 3. ♖e8]

3... ♖h6 4. ♖h6 ♕h6 5. ♖h1#

1:0, Maryasin - Kapengut, Minsk 1969

165

1. h6 ♕h8 2. ♖e6 ♖e6 3. ♖f8 ♖g8 4. ♖f6 ♖g7 5. ♖g7#

1:0, Ivanovic - Popovic, Yugoslavia 1973

166

1. ♖f5 ♕h8 2. ♖h6 ♖g8 3. ♗g5+-

Zinckl - Mettger, Berlin 1897

167

1. ♖h8 ♕h8 2. ♖h6 ♕g8 3. e6 ♖f7 4. ♖h1+-

Gufeld - Ozsvat, Debrecen 1970

168

1. ♖e7 ♕e7 2. ♖b7+- ♕e8

[2... ♕e6 3. ♖d6 ♕f5 4. ♖f3 ♕g5 5. ♖f4 ♕h5 6. ♖h6#]

3. ♖d7

[

or 3. ♖c8]  
3... ♜f8 4. ♞f1 ♜g8 5. ♞f7#  
1:0, Fischer - Matulovic, Yugoslavia  
(blitz) 1970

169

1. ♜f5 gf  
[1... ♜h8 2. ♞h6 ♞g8 3.  
♞g5 ♞d8 4. ♜e7+-]  
2. ♞g5+- ♜h8 3. ♞f6 ♜g8 4. h6  
fe 5. ♞g7#  
1:0, Jimenez - Yopez, Cuba 1970

170

1. ♞f8 ♜f8 2. ♞c8 ♜e7 3. ♜f5  
♜e6 4. ♜d4 ♜f7 5. ♜e2+-  
Hartoch - Hecht, Skopje 1972

171

1. ♞e6 ♜e6 2. ♜g6 hg  
[2... ♜g8 3. ♜e6#]  
3. ♞h3 ♜g8 4. ♜e6 ♜f8 5. ♞h8#  
1:0, Pagantintov - Routilin, 1937

172

1. ♜e5 ♜b3 2. ♜ef7  
[  
or 2. ♜gf7]  
2... ♞f7 3. ♜f7 ♜d7 4. ♜b5 c6 5.  
♞e7#  
1:0, Arnou de Riviere - Jornu, Paris  
1860

173

1. ♜f6 gf  
[1... ♞g8 2. ♜g7 ♞g7 3.  
♞d8 ♞d8 4. ♞d8 ♞g8 5.  
♞g8#]  
2. ef ♞g8 3. ♞d8 ♞cd8 4. ♞d8  
♞d8 5. ♞g7#  
1:0, Sacconi - Havasi, 1937

174

1... ♞f2 2. ♜f2 ♞g3 3. ♜e2 ♞f2 4.  
♜d3 c4 5. bc bc#  
0:1, Trubenkov - Skurovich-  
Khasin, Leningrad 1977

175

1... ♞c1  
[  
or 1... ♞a3 2. ba ♞c1 3.  
♞c1 (3. ♜b2 ♞c2+-) 3...  
♜d4 4. ♜b1 ♞d2+-]  
2. ♞c1 ♞a3 3. ♜b1 ♞a1 4. ♜a1  
♞a8 5. ♜b1 ♞a2#  
0:1, Willer - Hell, England 1964

176

1... ♞d1 2. ♜d1 ♞d1 3. ♜e2  
♞g1+-  
Becks - Karoly, Geneva 1989

177

1... ♜f3 2. ♞f3 ♞h2 3. ♞h2 ♞h2  
4. ♜g1 ♞h1 5. ♜f2 ♞h2#  
0:1, Bogdanovsky - Roth, Vienna  
1969

178

1. ♞g3 ♜h7 2. ♜d3 e4 3. ♜e4  
♜e4 4. ♜e4 f5 5. ♞f5 ♞h4 6. ♞f7  
♜h8 7. ♞h7#  
1:0, Hartlaub - Gostinski, 1921

179

1. ♞h8 ♜g6 2. f5 ef 3. ♞h6 gh 4.  
♞ag8#  
1:0, Bernstein - Kotov, Groningen  
1946

180

1. ♞g7 ♜h8 2. ♞h7 ♜g8 3. ♞h8  
♜h8 4. g7 ♜g8 5. gf ♞h7 6.

♚g7#

1:0, Bilek - Kuipers, Beverwijk 1966

181

1. ♚d5 ♜f8 2. ♚c5 ♜g8 3. ♚c8 ♚f8 4. ♜f7 ♜f7 5. ♚e6#

1:0, Zost - Krueger

182

1. ♚c4 d5 2. ♚c7 ♜g8 3. ♚g7 ♜g7 4. f7 ♜h8 5. ♚e8 ♜f8 6. ♚f8 ♜g7 7. ♚g8 ♜h6 8. f8♚ ♜h5 9. ♚f3 ♜h6 10. ♚f4 ♜h5 11. ♚g5#

1:0, Berkovsky - Grigorov, 1977

183

1. ♚h7 ♜h7 2. ♚h5 ♜g8 3. ♜g6 ♚f6 4. ♚h8 ♜f7 5. ♚f8#

1:0, Janowski - Schlechter, London 1899

184

1. ♚h6 gh 2. ♚h6 ♜g7 3. ♚h7 ♜f8 4. ♚h8 ♜g7 5. ♚g8 ♜h6 6. g5#

1:0, Vinogradov - Fedin, Moscow 1973

185

1... ♚b2 2. ♜a1

[2. ♜b2 d3 3. ♜a2 ♚a5 4. ♜b1 ♚a1#]

2... ♚a5 3. ♜b2 d3 4. ♜c1 ♚c3—+ Timoschenko - L.Grigorian, Kiev 1970

186

1... ♜e4 2. ♜h4 ♜f2 3. ♜e2 ♜c4 4. ♚d3 ♜d4 5. ♜d1 ♜b3 6. ♚c2 ♜c2#

NN - Riponen, Helsinki 1971

187

1. ♜d3

[

or 1. ♚h8]

1... g6 2. ♚h8 ♜h8 3. ♚f8 ♜h7 4. ♚f7 ♜h8 5. ♚f8 ♜h7 6. ♜g6 ♜g6 7. ♚g8#

Forintos - Tomovic, Budapest 1957

188

1. ♚e4 fe

[1... ♜e7 2. ♚b1+—]

2. ♜e4 ♜h8 3. ♜g6 ♜h7 4. ♜f8 ♜h8 5. ♜g6 ♜h7 6. ♜e5 ♜h8 7. ♜f7#

Alekhin - Fletcher, London 1928

189

1. hg cd 2. gf ♜h8 3. ♚f8 ♜f8 4. ♚g8 ♜h7 5. ♜e4 ♜h6 6. ♚h8 ♜g7 7. ♚h7#

1:0, Kofman - Zhukhovitsky, Moscow 1936

190

1. ♚h7 ♜h7 2. ♜f6 ♜h6 3. ♜eg4 ♜g5 4. h4 ♜f4 5. g3 ♜f3 6. ♜e2 ♜g2 7. ♚h2 ♜g1 8. ♜d2#

1:0, Ed.Lasker - Thomas, London 1912

[

or 8. O-O-O#]

191

1. ♚h7 ♜h7 2. ♚g7 ♜h8 3. ♚g8 ♜h7 4. ♚1g7 ♜h6 5. ♚g6 ♜h7 6. ♚8g7 ♜h8 7. ♚h6#

1:0, Mista - Kloza, Poland 1955

192

1. e6 ♖d6 2. ♜f7 ♜e8 3. ♜f8 ♜f8  
4. ♜f1 ♜g8 5. ♖g6 ♜g7 6. ♖e8  
♜h7 7. ♜e4

1:0, Ujtelki - Muffat, Bognor Regis  
1966

193

1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. ♜e6 ♜g8 3. ♜e8  
♜h7 4. ♜4g5

[  
or 4. ♜6g5]

4... ♜g5 5. ♜g5 ♜h6 6. ♜h8#

1:0, Nimzowitsch - Dumm,  
Hannover 1926

194

1... ♖b2 2. ♜b2 ♜d3 3. ♜a3 ♜b2  
4. ♜a4

[4. ♜b3 ♜eb8 5. ♜c4  
♜e5#]

4... ♜e4 5. c4

[5. ♜d4 ♜c5#]

5... ♜c4 6. ♜b3 ♜c3 7. ♜a4  
♜a3#

0:1, Polees - Kremenetsky

195

1... ♜h2 2. ♜h2 ♜g3 3. ♜g3 ♖h8  
4. ♜h2 ♖h2 5. ♜h2 ♜h8 6. ♖h5  
♜h5#

0:1, Betzel - Stoner

196

1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜b7 3. ♜f2

[3. ♜g1 ♜g3 4. hg ♖h1 5.  
♜f2 ♖f3 6. ♜g1 ♖g2#]

3... ♜f3 4. ♜g2

[4. ♜e2 ♖h2-+]

4... ♜c3 5. ♜f1 ♖h3 6. ♜e2 ♜c5

0:1, Nikolic - Matulovic, Yugoslavia  
1963

[  
or 6... ♖g2;

or 6... ♖h2]

197

1. ♖h7 ♜h7 2. ♜h1 ♜g8 3. ♜h6  
♜h7 4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5. ♜h8 ♜f7 6.  
♜h7 ♜g8 7. ♜g7 ♜h8 8. ♜h1#

1:0, Platz - Just, DDR 1972

198

1. ♖a7 ♜a7 2. ♜a7 ♜a7 3. ♜a1  
♜b7 4. ♜a6 ♜a8 5. ♜c8#

1:0, Coutre - Kozma,  
Czechoslovakia 1950

199

1. ♜c6 ♖c6 2. ♖c6 bc 3. ♜a6  
♜c7 4. ♜b7 ♜c8

[4... ♜d6 5. e5 ♜e5 6.  
♜e5#]

5. ♜e5 ♜e5 6. ♜a7 ♜b8 7. ♜b7  
♜a8 8. ♜b6#

1:0, Mieses - Chigorin, Hannover  
1902

200

1. ♜a8 ♜c7 2. ♜b6 ♜b7

[2... ♜d6 3. ♖a3 ♜b4 4.  
♖b4 ♜c6 5. ♖c5 ♜b7 6.  
♖d5#]

3. ♜c5 ♜c7 4. ♜d6 ♜d6 5. ♖a3  
♜c7 6. ♜a7 ♜a7 7. ♖a7 ♜d6 8.  
♖c5#

1:0, Balanel - Szilagyi,  
Czechoslovakia 1956

201

1. e7 ♖f3 2. e8 ♜ ♖f8 3. ♜e6 ♜h8  
4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5. ♜h6 ♜h8 6. ♜g8  
♜g8 7. ♜f7#

1:0, Olshevsky - Chernyak, URS  
1979

202

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. hg ♜g8 3. ♖h8 ♜f7  
[3... ♜h8 4. ♜h5 ♜g8 5.  
g6 ♖e8 6. ♜h7 ♜f8 7.  
♜h8#]

4. ♜h5 g6 5. ♜h7 ♜e8 6. ♜g6#  
1:0, Schlechter - Volf, Bech 1894

203

1... ♜e3 2. fe ♜g3 3. ♜h2 ♜f1 4.  
♜h1 ♜g3 5. ♜h2 ♜e4 6. g3 ♖f2 7.  
♜h1 ♜g3#

0:1, Niener - Weisinger, Germany  
1944

204

1... ♖b1 2. ♜b1  
[2. ♜d2 ♖f2 3. ♜f2 ♜c3 4.  
♜e3 d4#]

2... ♖b6-+ 3. ♜c1  
[3. ♜b6 ♜b4 4. ♜c1 ♜b2  
5. ♜b1 ♜a3 6. ♜a1 ♜b2#]

3... ♜b2 4. ♜b1  
[4. ♜d2 ♜c3-+]

4... ♜c3 5. ♜c1 ♖b1 6. ♜b1 ♜b4  
7. ♜c1 ♜b2#

0:1, VLk - Duras, Prague 1899

205

1... ♖a3 2. ♜a3 ♜e4 3. ♜f4 ♜g2  
4. ♜g5 ♜e5 5. ♜g4 ♜f5 6. ♜h4  
♜h3 7. ♜g5 ♜h6 8. ♜g4 f5#

0:1, Troianescu - Szabo,

Balcaniada 1947

206

1. ♜h6 ♜h6 2. ♜c1 g5 3. ♖h1  
♜h5 4. ♖h5

[

or 4. g4]

4... ♜h5 5. ♖h1 ♜g4 6. ♜d1 ♜d5  
7. f3 ♜f3 8. ♜f2#

1:0, Schreifert - Foraceri,  
Stockholm 1949

207

1. ♖g7!

[

or 1. ♜e4 ♜f8 2. ♖g7 b3 3.  
♜h7 ba 4. ♖f7 ♜f7 5. ♜h6  
♜e7 6. ♜g5 ♜f8 (6... ♜d7  
7. ♜f7 ♜c8 8. ♜b7#) 7.  
♜h6 ♜g8 8. ♜h7 ♜h8 9.  
♜f6#

1:0, Sarbay - Veingold, URS  
1974]

1... ♜g7 2. ♜h6

[

or 2. ♜h6]

2... ♜h8 3. ♜g5+-

[

or 3. ♜h4]

208

1. ♜b4 cb

[1... ♜b4 2. ♜d2 ♜a3 3.  
♖e3 ♜a4 4. ♜c5#]

2. ♜c7 ♜a4 3. ♜c5 ♜a3 4. ♜a5  
♜b2 5. ♜b4 ♜c2 6. ♖e2 ♜c1 7.  
♜e1#

1:0, Andersen - Mayet, Breslau

1867

209

1. a4 ♖a4 2. ♙c2 ♖a3

[2... ♙b5 3. ♙d3 ♖a4 4. ♙b5+—]

3. ♙a1 ♖b2 4. ♙d4 ♖c2 5. ♙d3 ♖b2 6. ♙a3 ♖c2 7. ♙c1 ♖d2 8. ♙c3

[8. ♙b2#]

8... ♖e2 9. ♙e1#

1:0, Schlechter - Marco, Vienna 1898

210

1. ♙g7 ♖g7 2. ♙b7 ♖g6 3. ♙f7 ♖f5 4. ♙b5 ♖e4 5. f3 ♖e3 6. ♙b3 ♖e2 7. ♙b2 ♖d3 8. ♙b1 ♖e2 9. ♙b2 ♖e3 10. ♙e1 ♖d4 11. ♙d2 ♖c4 12. ♙b4#

1:0, Chigorin - Bird, New York 1889

211

1. ♙b7 ♖b7 2. c6 ♖a8 3. c7 ♖b7 4. ♙a6 ♖a6 5. c8 ♙ ♖a5 6. ♙c6

[  
or 6. ♙b7;

or 6. ♙b8;

or 6. ♙c7]

6... a6 7. ♖b3

[  
or 7. ♙c7 ♖a4 8. ♙b6+—]

7... ♖d7 8. ♙c7 ♖b6 9. ♙c3+—

Crowl - Fehl, 1962

212

1. ♙g7 ♖g7 2. ♙g4 ♖h6 3. ♙f6 ♙d8 4. ♙g7 ♖h5 5. ♙g5 ♙g5 6.

♖e5 ♖h4 7. g3 ♖h3 8. ♙g4#

1:0, Gachon - Deni, Lyons 1988

213

1... ♙h2 2. ♖h2 ♙h6 3. ♖g3 ♖e2

4. ♖g4 ♙f4 5. ♖g5 ♙h2

[  
or 5... ♙ff6+—]

6. ♙f8 ♖f8 7. ♖f3 h6 8. ♖g6 ♖g8

9. ♖h2 ♙f5 10. ♖f5 ♖f4#

0:1, Hermann - Gyussong, Frankfurt 1930

214

1... ♙a2 2. ♖a2 ♙d3 3. ♖b3 c4 4. ♖b4 ♖a6

[  
or 4... ♖c6 5. ♖b5 ♖d4 6. ♖b6 ♙fb8 7. ♖c7 ♖b5 8. ♖c6 ♙a6 9. ♖d7 ♙a7 10. ♖c6 ♖d4#]

5. ♖b5

[5. ♖a4 ♖b4 6. ♖b4 ♙fb8#]

5... ♙fb8 6. ♖c6 ♙c8 7. ♖b7

[7. ♖b5 ♖c7 8. ♖b4 (8. ♖b6 ♙ab8 9. ♖a5 ♙b5 10. ♖a4 ♙a8 11. ♙a5 ♙aa5#; 8. ♖c6 ♖e6 9. ♖b7 ♖d8 10. ♖b6 ♙cb8 11. ♖c7 ♙b7#) 8... ♙cb8#]

7... ♙c7 8. ♖a8

[8. ♖b6 ♙b8 9. ♖a6 ♙d4+—]

8... ♙d4+—

Stefanov - Andreev, Bulgaria 1957

215

1... ♖b1 2. ♜b1 ♙a1 3. ♜a1 ♚a5

[  
or 3... ♚a4]

4. ♜b1 ♚a2 5. ♜c1 ♚a1 6. ♜d2  
♚b2 7. ♜d3 ♚c2 8. ♜d4 ♚c4 9.  
♜e5 ♚d5 10. ♜f6 ♚f7 11. ♜e5  
♚f5 12. ♜d4 c5 13. ♜c3 ♚c2#

0:1, Westler - Kreitschek

216

1... ♖g4 2. fg

[2. ♜e3 ♚d4 3. ♜e2 ♖g2  
4. ♜d1 ♚a1#]

2... ♚e4 3. ♜g3 ♚g4 4. ♜f2 ♚f4  
5. ♜g2

[5. ♜e2 ♚g4 6. ♜d3  
♚d4#]

5... ♚e4 6. ♜h3 ♚f3

[  
or 6... ♚e3;

or 6... ♚f5]

7. ♜h4 ♚f2 8. ♜g4 ♚f3 9. ♜f4  
♚e2 10. ♜g5 ♚g3 11. ♜f5 ♚d3#

0:1, Fuderer - Pachman, Goteborg  
1955

[11... ♚g4#]

217

1. ♚g7!! ♜g7 2. ♖g4 ♜h6 3. ♖d6  
f6 4. ♖f6 ♜h5 5. ♖h4!! ♜g5

[5... ♜h4 6. ♖h6#]

6. f4 ♜h4 7. ♜h2

Shteinokov - Yashkov, URS 1986

[...]

[7... ♚h5 8. g3#;

7... ♚g5 8. ♖h6#;

7... ♖e7 8. ♖h6 ♚h5 9.  
g3#]

218

1... ♚d5 2. ♜d5 ♜f6 3. ♜c4 ♚e6  
4. ♜b5 a6 5. ♜a4 b5 6. ♜b5 ab 7.  
♜b5 ♖a5

[  
or 7... ♜d7]

8. ♜c6 ♚d5 9. ♜d6 ♜e8#

0:1, Matschego - Falkbeer, Vienna  
1953

219

1... ♜e4

[  
or 1... ♚d4]

2. ♜e3 ♚g5 3. ♜e4

[3. ♜d4 ♖d8 4. ♜e4 f5 5.  
♜e5 ♚e3#]

3... ♖e8 4. ♜d4 ♚e5 5. ♜c4 ♚e6  
6. ♜b4 ♖b8

[  
or 6... a5]

7. ♜a3 ♚a5

[  
or 7... ♚d6]

8. ♚a4 ♚c5 9. b4 ♚c1#

0:1, Oliveira - Pereira, Portugal

220

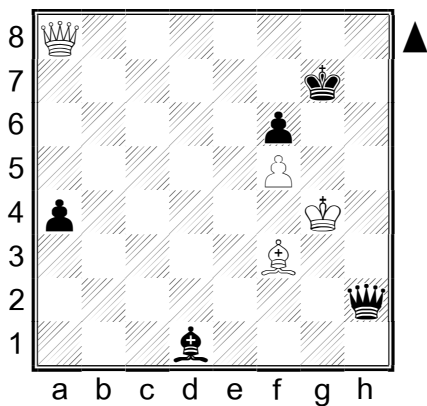
1... ♖f2 2. ♜f2 ♚h2 3. ♜f1 ♚h3 4.  
♜g1 ♚g3 5. ♜f1 ♚h3 6. ♜g1 ♚h2

0:1, Rukavina - Larsen, Leningrad  
1973

## ***2.Комбинации на связку***

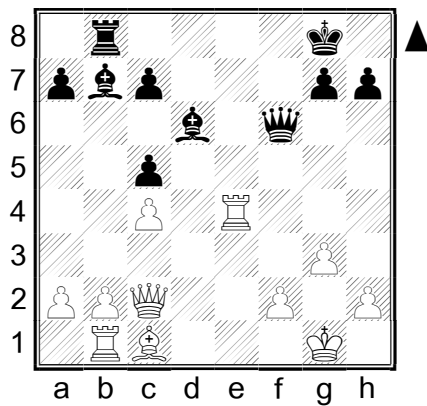


221



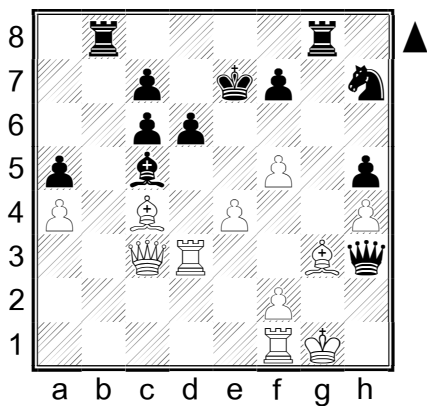
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

222



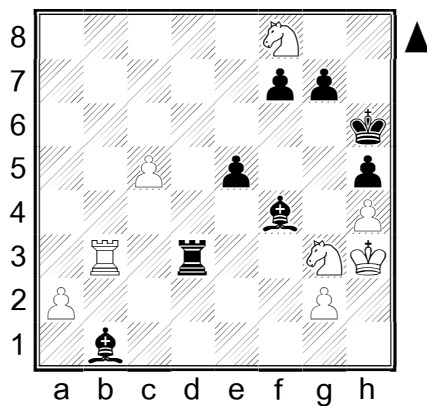
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

223



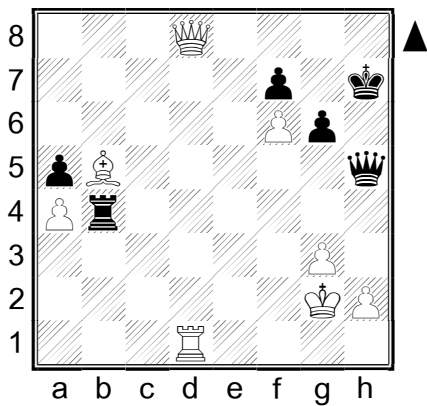
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

224



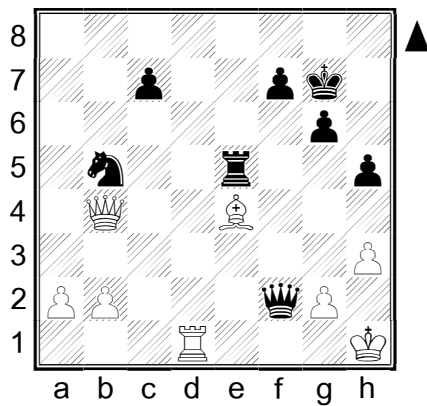
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

225



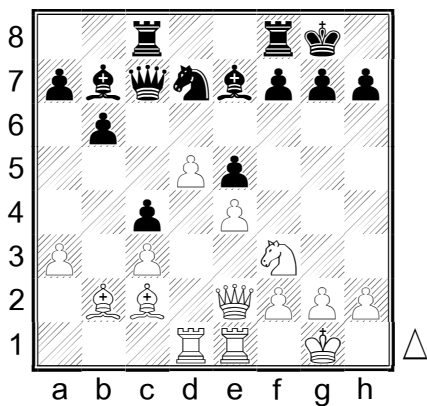
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

226



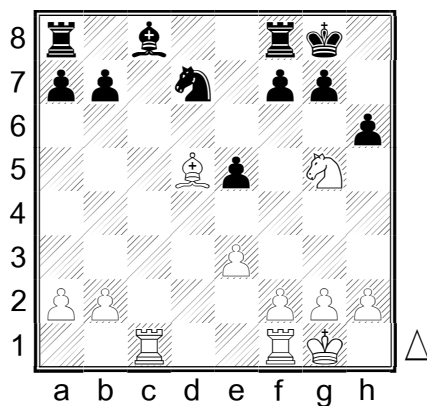
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

227



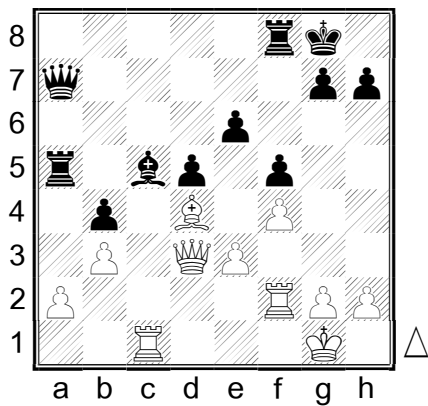
1. \_\_\_\_\_

228



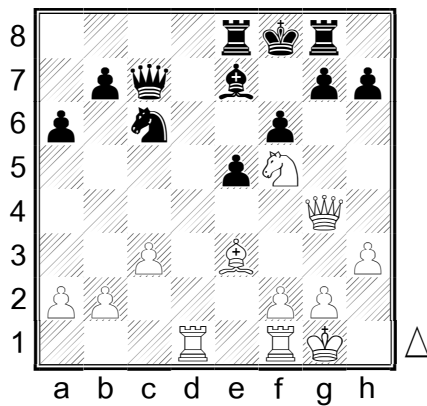
1. \_\_\_\_\_

229



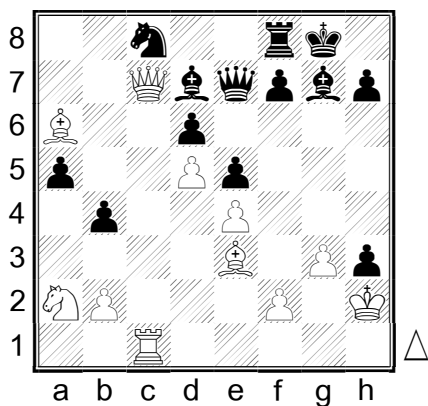
1. \_\_\_\_\_

230



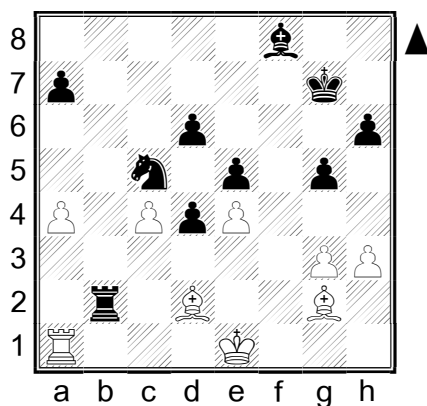
1. \_\_\_\_\_

231



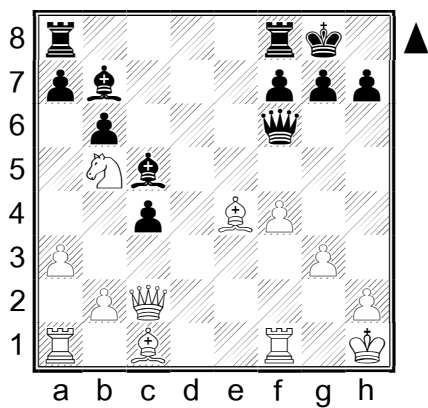
1. \_\_\_\_\_

232



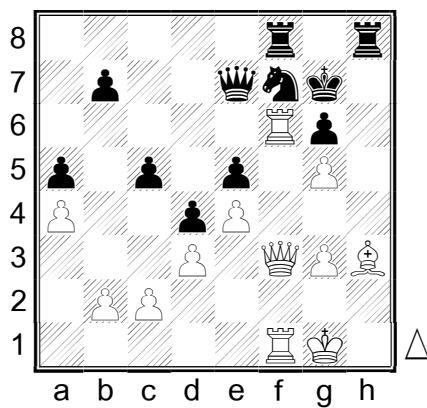
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

233



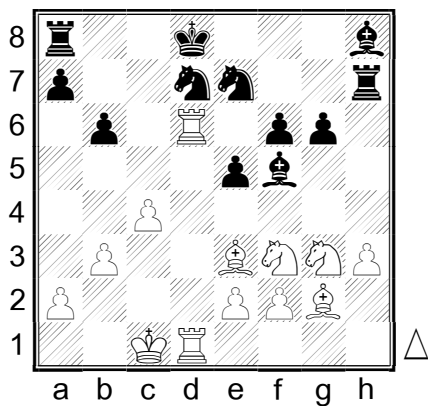
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

234



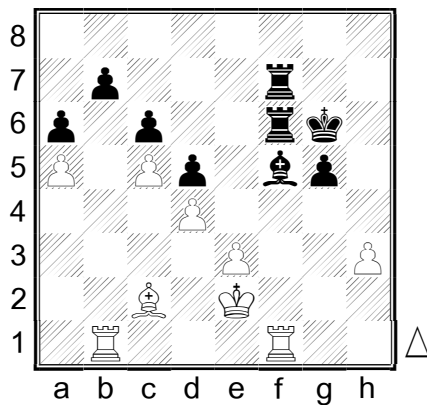
1. \_\_\_\_\_

235



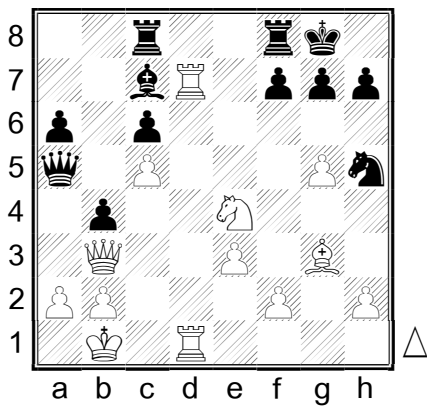
1. \_\_\_\_\_

236



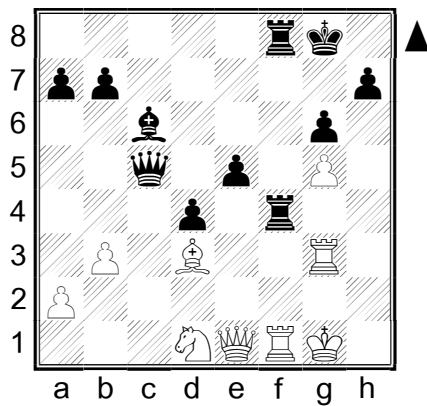
1. \_\_\_\_\_

237



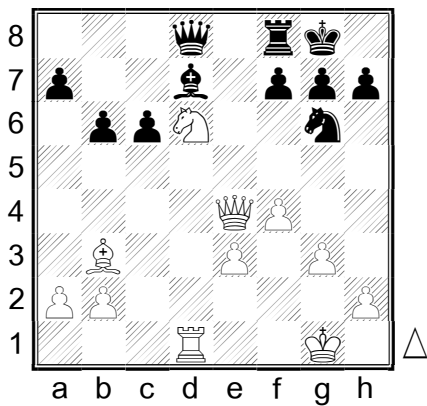
1. \_\_\_\_\_

238



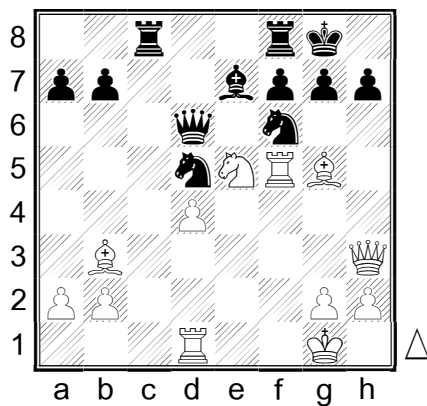
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

239



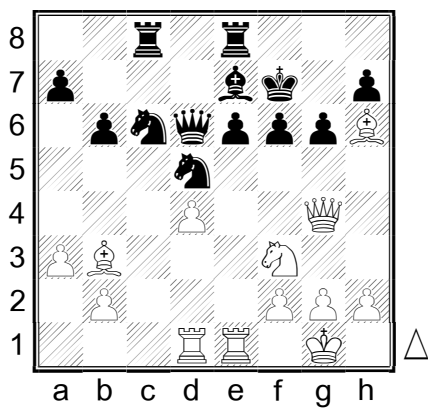
1. \_\_\_\_\_

240



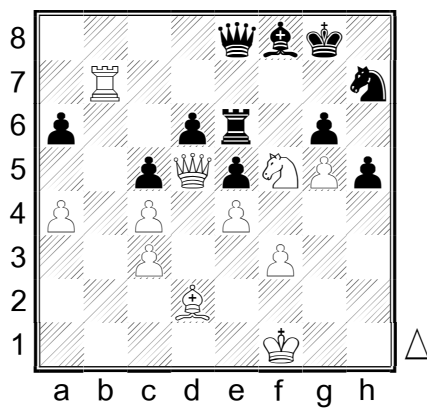
1. \_\_\_\_\_

241



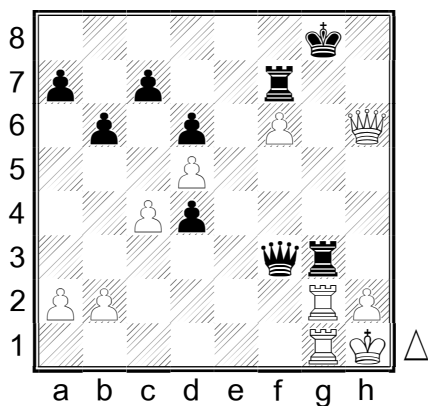
1. \_\_\_\_\_

242



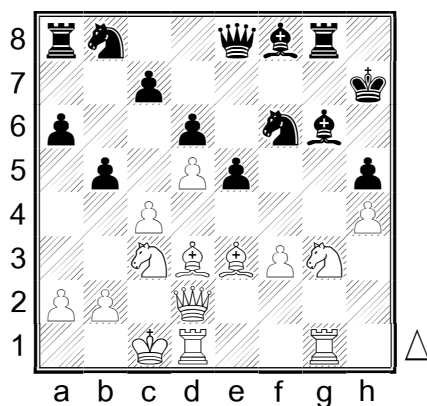
1. \_\_\_\_\_

243



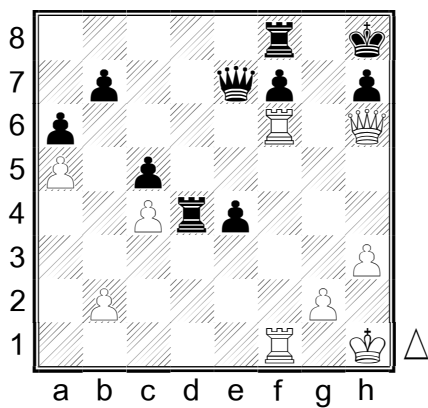
1. \_\_\_\_\_

244



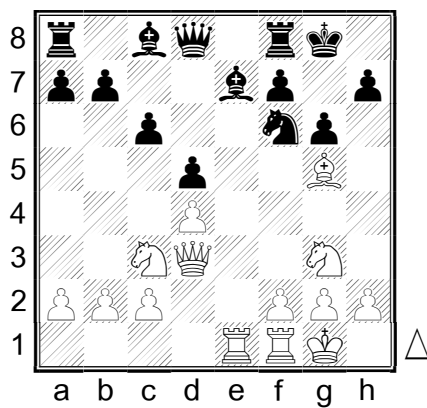
1. \_\_\_\_\_

245



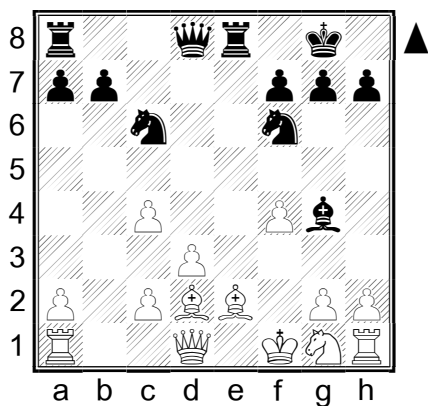
1. \_\_\_\_\_

246



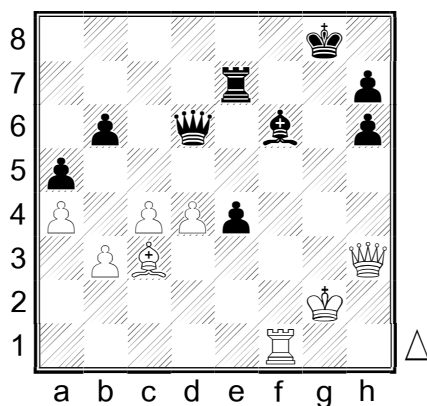
1. \_\_\_\_\_

247



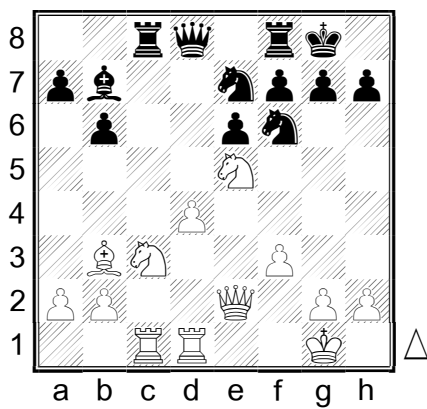
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

248



1. \_\_\_\_\_

249



1. \_\_\_\_\_



**Отвeты**

221

1... ♖g2 2. ♜h4  
 [2. ♜h5 ♖g5# (2... ♖h3#);  
 2. ♜f4 ♖f3 3. ♖f3 ♜f3—+]

2... ♖f2

[  
 or 2... ♖g5]

3. ♜g4 ♖f3

[  
 or 3... ♜f3—+]

4. ♖f3 ♜f3—+

Borik - Suba, Dortmund 1981

222

1... ♖f3—+

Novak - Cabarkapa, 1970

[  
 or 1... ♖f5]

223

1... ♜g3 2. ♜g3 ♜g8—+

Gendel - Sushkevich, 1956

224

1... ♜g3 2. ♜g3 ♜f5 3. ♜h2 g5 4. hg  
 ♜g7—+

Dolmadjan - Antonov, Bulgaria 1978

225

1... ♜b2 2. ♜d2

[2. ♜g1 ♖h2 3. ♜f1 ♖f2#]

2... ♖d1 3. ♜b2 ♖d8

Zek - Travin

226

1... ♖h4

[  
 or 1... ♖f4 2. ♜e1 ♜d6]

2. ♜e1 ♜d4 3. ♖d4 ♖e1—+

Degterev - Karpanov,  
 Dneprodzerzhinsk 1983

227

1. d6 ♜d6 2. ♖d2—

Sandler - Omuraliev, Kharkov 1984

228

1. ♜f7 ♜f7?

[1... ♜f6! 2. ♜b3 ♜f7 3. ♜c7  
 ♜d7 4. ♜b7±]

2. ♜c7 ♜f8 3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜fc1—

Barcza - Tompa, Debrecen 1939

229

1. ♜c5 ♜c5 2. ♜c2 ♜fc8 3. ♖b5 ♜c2

4. ♜a7 ♜a2 5. ♜c5 h6 6. h4 ♜h7 7.  
 h5—

Kotov - Kholmov, Moscow 1971

230

1. ♜g7 ♜g7 2. ♜h6 ♜d6 3. ♜d6  
 ♜ee7 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜g7 ♜g7 6.  
 ♖e6—

Kozlovskaya - Terma, Moscow 1970

231

1. ♜c8 ♜c8 2. ♖c8 ♜c8 3. ♜c8 ♜f8  
 4. ♜h6—

Privara - Gonsior, Prague 1970

232

1... d5 2. cd ♜b3 3. ♜d1 ♜d2 4. ♜d2  
 ♜b4—

Dzitsoev - Kuzheev, Ordzhonkidze  
 1989

233

1... ♖f5 2. ♜e1 ♜ae8 3. ♜c3 ♜e4 4.  
 ♜e4 ♜e8—

Yurjev - Tyshler, 1927

234

1. ♜f5 gf 2. ♖f5 ♜h7 3. ♜g6 ♜h8 4.  
 ♜e6 ♖d8 5. g6—

Tsekh - Peskov, corr. 1968

235

1. ♖h4 ♗h4 2. ♜f5 gf 3. ♗d7+-

Jakobsen - Ivkov, Raach 1969

236

1. ♗f5 ♗f5 2. ♗f1 ♗7f6 3. ♗f3 ♗f7 4. ♜f2 ♗7f6 5. ♜g3 ♗f7 6. ♜g4+-

237

1. ♗f7

[

or 1. ♜d6;

or 1. ♗d6]

1... ♗f7 2. ♗d7 ♗cf8 3. ♗f7 ♗f7 4. g6 hg 5. ♜g5+-

Kristiansen - Blatny, Salonika 1988

238

1... ♗d5 2. ♗c4 ♗f1 3. ♗f1 ♗f1 4. ♜f1 ♗b5

Soos - Teschner, 1970

239

1. ♜f7 ♗f7 2. ♗e6 ♗e6 3. ♗d8 ♗f8 4. ♗e6 ♜h8 5. ♗d7 ♗a8 6. ♗c7 c5 7. ♗d5+-

Bogoljubow - Erdelyi, Prague 1931

240

1. ♜f7 ♗f7

[1... ♜f7 2. ♗f6 ♗f6 3. ♗d5]

2. ♗f6 ♗f6 3. ♗d5

[

or 3. ♗d5]

3... ♗c6 4. ♗d6

[4. ♗c5? ♗d4 5. ♗d4 ♗c5 6. ♗d7 ♗cf8 7. ♗f7 ♗f7=]

4... ♗e8 5. ♗d7

1:0, Botvinnik - Vidmar, Nottingham 1936

241

1. ♗e6 ♗e6 2. ♗e1 ♗d6

[2... f5 3. ♗e6 fg 4. ♗d5 ♗ed8 5. ♗c6 ♗d5 6. ♗c8 gf 7. gf ♗d4 8. ♗c7+-]

3. ♗f4 ♗d8

[3... f5 4. ♗h3 ♗f4 5. ♗h7 ♜f6 6. ♗d5+-;

3... h5 4. ♗c8 ♗c8 5. ♗d6 ♗d6 6. ♗d5+-]

4. ♗e6 ♜g7 5. ♗d5 g5 6. ♗f7 ♜h8 7. ♗e4

1:0, Sturua - Kushiroy, Yerevan 1996

242

1. ♜e7

[

or 1. ♗a7 ♗c8 2. ♗e7+-]

1... ♜f7 2. ♜c6

[

or 2. ♜g6 ♜g6 3. f4+-]

2... ♜g8 3. ♜d8

[

or 3. ♗b8]

3... ♗d8 4. ♗e6 ♜h8 5. ♗f7

1:0, Keres - Tarnowski, Helsinki 1952

243

1. ♗h3 ♗fg7 2. ♗c8

[

or 2. ♗e6;

or 2. f7]

2... ♜h7 3. fg+-

[

or 3. hg]

3... ♗g7 4. ♗h3 ♗h3 5. ♗g7 ♜h8 6. ♗g8 ♜h7 7. ♗1g7 ♜h6 8. ♗h8

1:0, Borngaesser - Wiener, corr. 1975

244

1. ♜h5 ♜h5 2. ♗g6+- ♜h8

[2... ♗g6 3. ♗g1+-]

3. ♗dg1 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 ♜d7 5. ♗g5 ♜df6 6. ♗h6

## 1:0, Cuartas - Hoog, Equador 1969

245

1. ♖e6 ♜d8 2. ♖g6 ♖g8 3. ♖f7 ♖d1  
4. ♔h2 ♜b8 5. g3+- ♖d2 6. ♔h1

1:0, Karasev - Klamann, URS 1967

246

1. ♖e7 ♜e7 2. ♜f3 ♔g7 3. ♜ce4

[

or 3. ♜ge4]

3... de 4. ♜e4 ♜e6 5. ♙f6 ♔g8 6.  
♜f4+-

Spielmann - Wale, Vienna 1926

[

or 6. ♜e3]

247

1... ♖e2 2. ♜e2 ♜d4 3. ♜b1 ♙e2 4.  
♔f2 ♜g4 5. ♔g1

[5. ♔g3 ♜f5 6. ♔h3 ♜h4#]

5... ♜f3 6. g4 ♜d4 7. ♔g2 ♜f2 8. ♔h3  
♜f3 9. ♔h4 ♜e3 10. ♖g1 ♜f5 11.  
♔g5 ♜h5#

0:1, Shulten - Morphy, New York 1857

248

1. ♜c8 ♔g7 2. ♜g4 ♔h8

[2... ♔f8 3. c5 ♜c6 4. d5+-]

3. d5 ♖f7

[3... ♖g7 4. ♙f6 ♜f6 5. ♖f6  
♖g4 6. ♔f2+-]

4. ♖f6 ♖f6 5. ♜e6 ♜e6 6. de ♔g7 7.  
e7 ♔f7 8. ♙f6

1:0, Janowski - Rubinstein, Prague 1908

249

1. ♜f7 ♖f7 2. ♜e6 ♜f8

[2... ♜ed5 3. ♜d5 ♜d5 4.  
♙d5 ♙d5 5. ♖c8+-]

3. ♜e4 ♖c1

[3... ♜ed5 4. ♜d6;

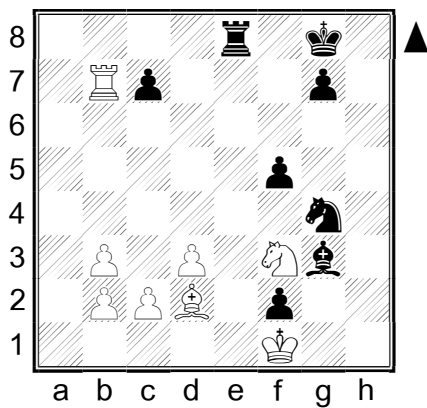
3... ♜e4 4. fe ♖c6 5. ♖c6  
♙c6 6. d5 7. d6]

4. ♖c1 ♜fd5 5. ♜d6 ♙a8 6. ♖e1 g6  
7. ♜f7 ♜f7 8. ♜e7+- ♜e7 9. ♖e7  
♙d5 10. ♖f7 ♙f7 11. ♙f7

1:0, Botvinnik - Batuev, URS 1930

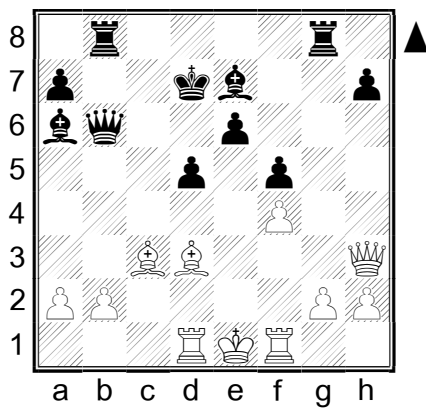
## ***3.Отвлечение***

250



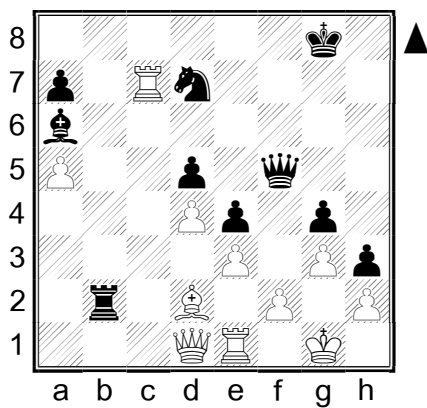
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

251



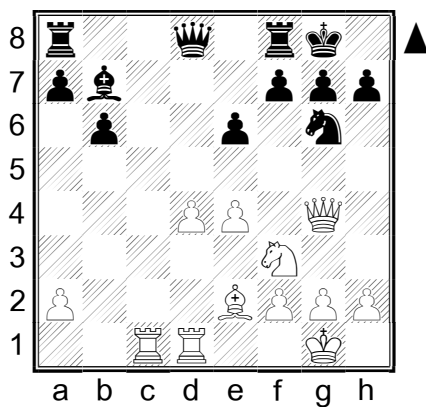
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

252



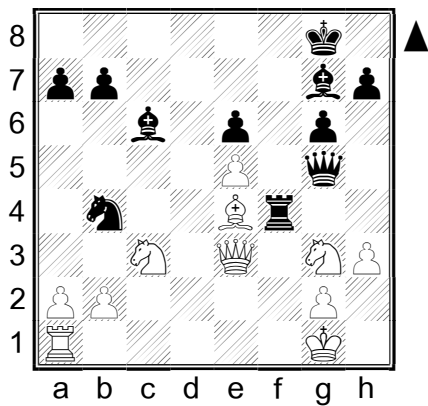
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

253



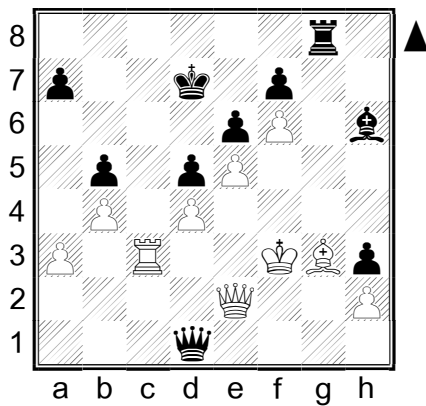
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

254



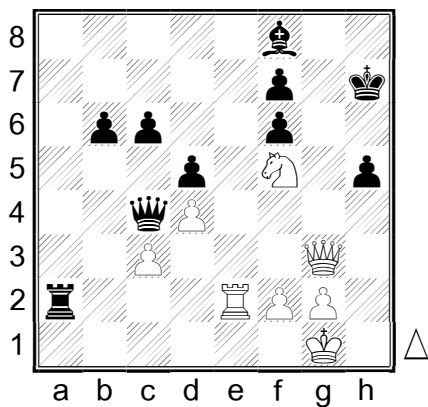
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

255



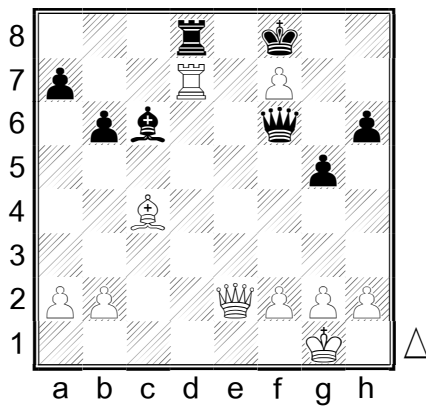
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

256



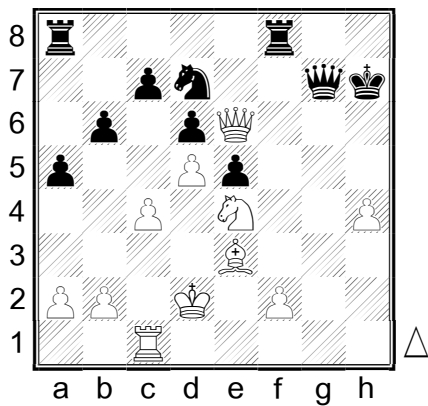
1. \_\_\_\_\_

257



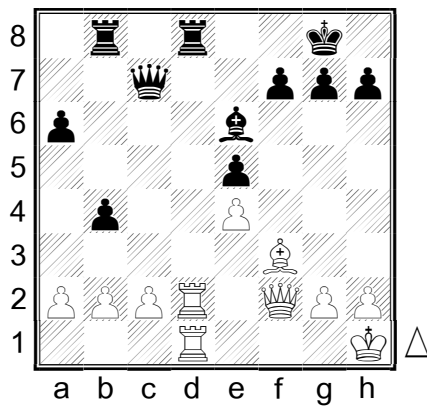
1. \_\_\_\_\_

258



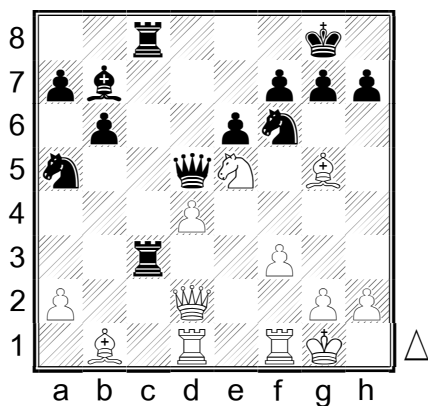
1. \_\_\_\_\_

259



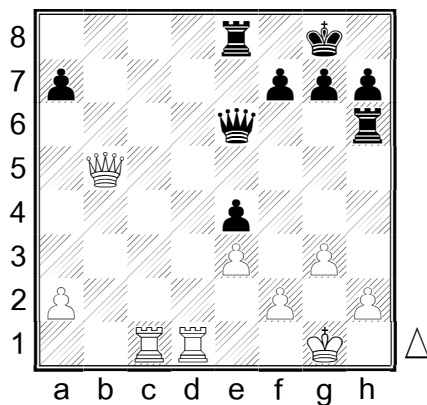
1. \_\_\_\_\_

260



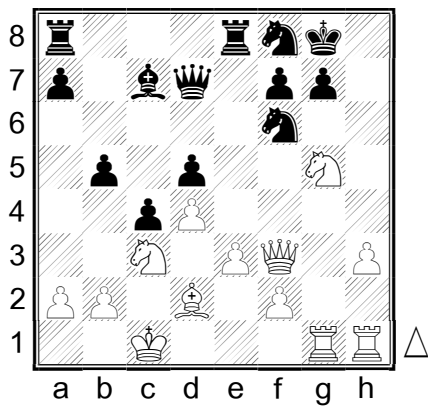
1. \_\_\_\_\_

261



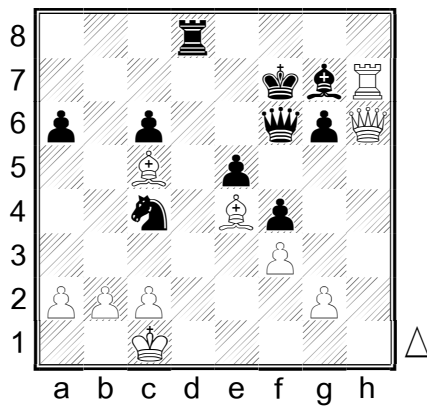
1. \_\_\_\_\_

262



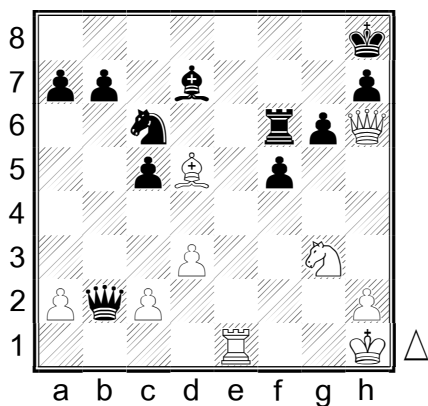
1. \_\_\_\_\_

263



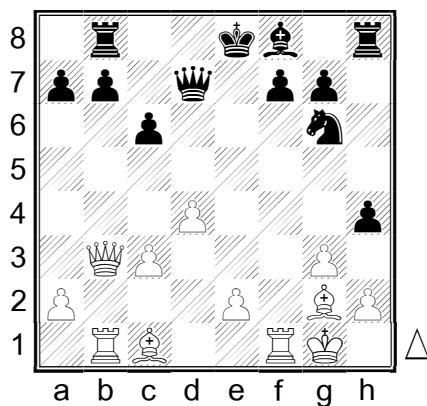
1. \_\_\_\_\_

264



1. \_\_\_\_\_

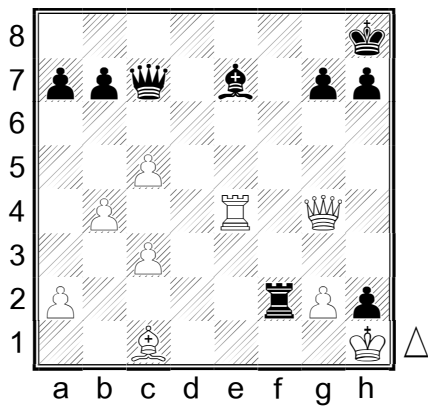
265



1. \_\_\_\_\_

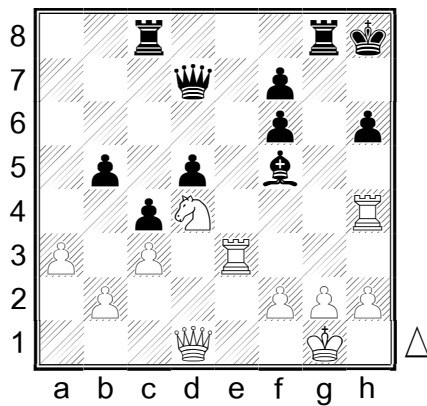


266



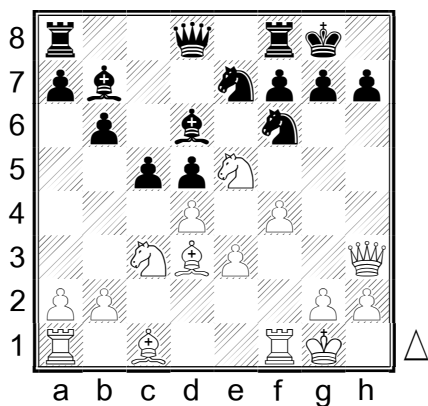
1. \_\_\_\_\_

267



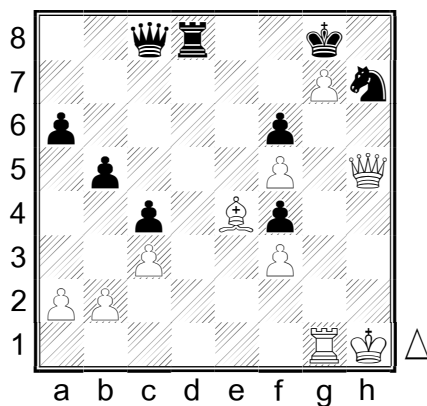
1. \_\_\_\_\_

268



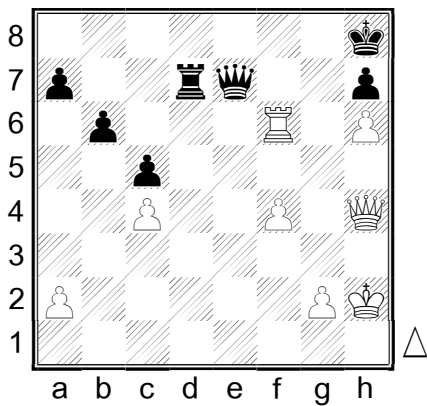
1. \_\_\_\_\_

269



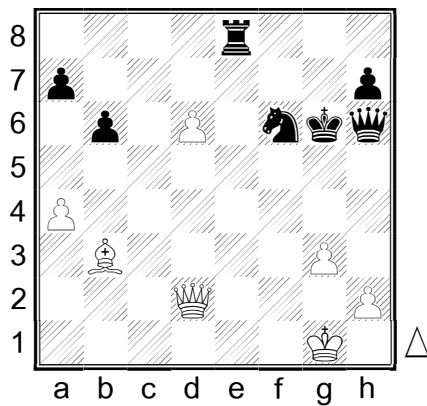
1. \_\_\_\_\_

270



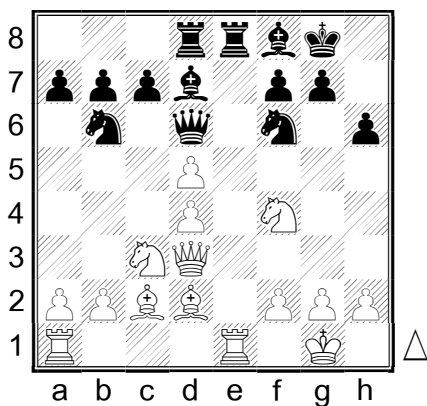
1. \_\_\_\_\_

271



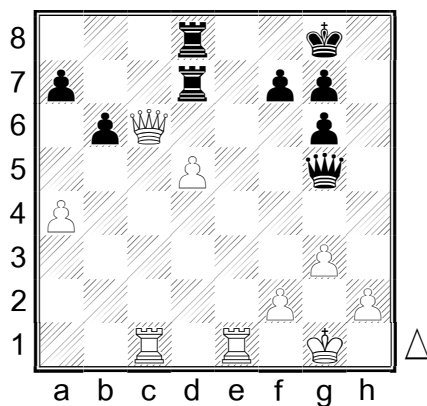
1. \_\_\_\_\_

272



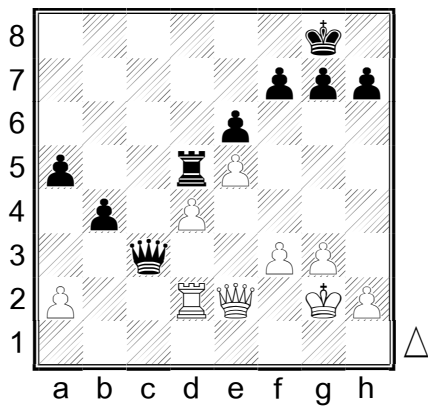
1. \_\_\_\_\_

273



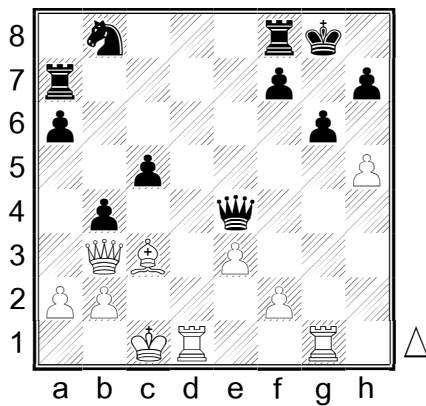
1. \_\_\_\_\_

274



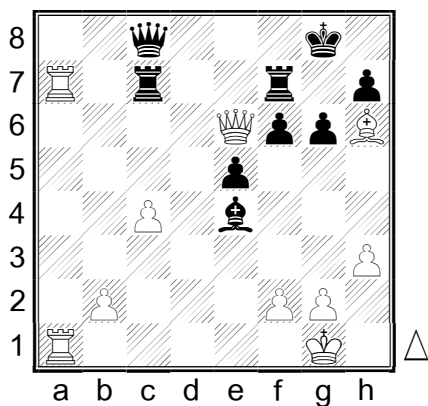
1. \_\_\_\_\_

275



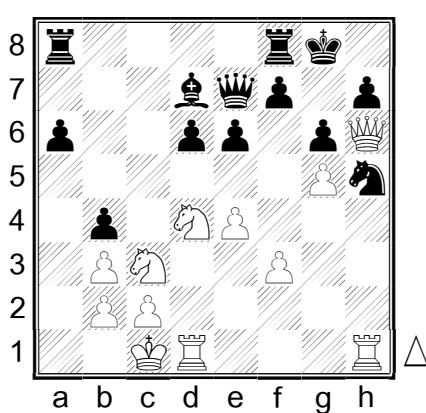
1. \_\_\_\_\_

276



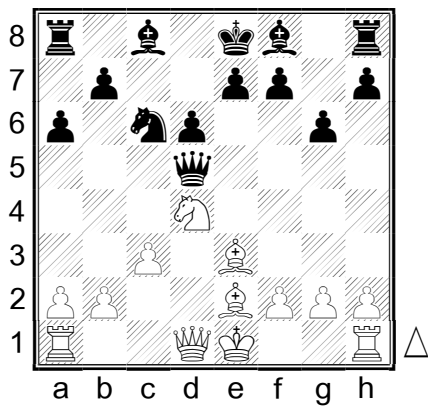
1. \_\_\_\_\_

277



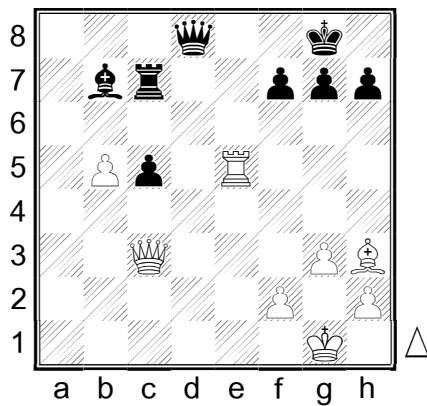
1. \_\_\_\_\_

278



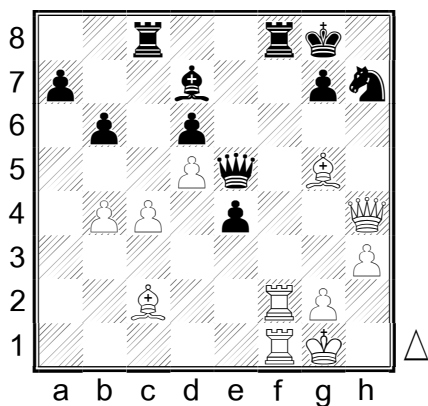
1. \_\_\_\_\_

279



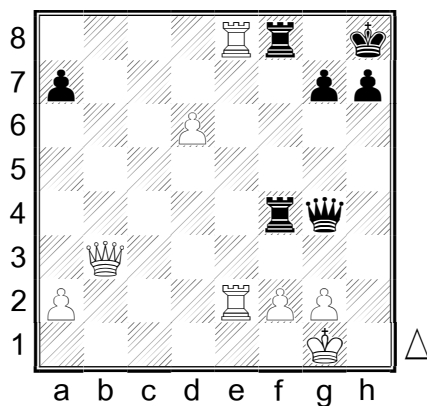
1. \_\_\_\_\_

280



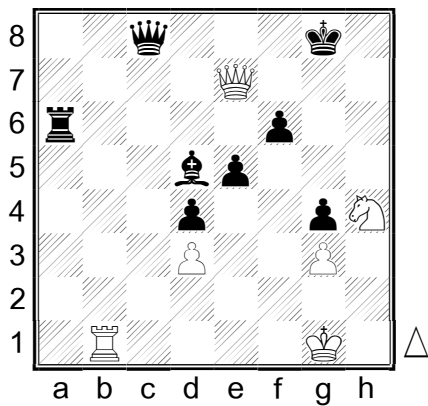
1. \_\_\_\_\_

281



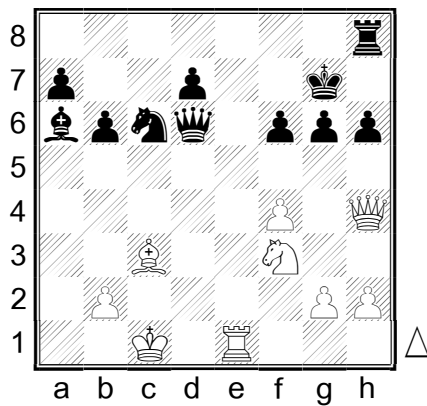
1. \_\_\_\_\_

282



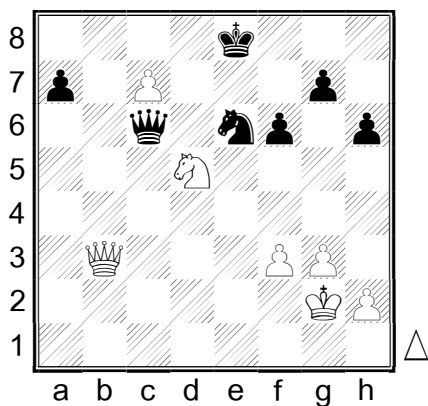
1. \_\_\_\_\_

283



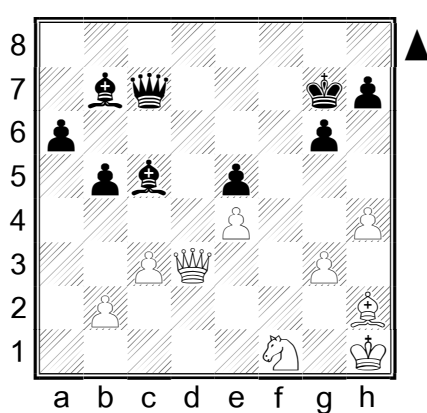
1. \_\_\_\_\_

284



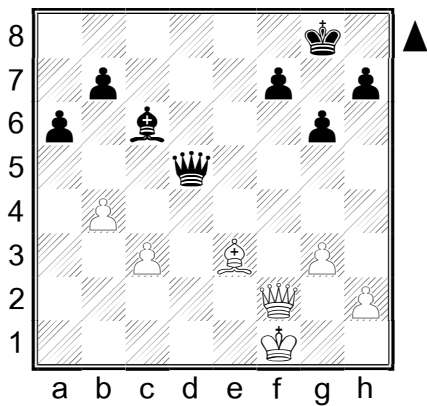
1. \_\_\_\_\_

285



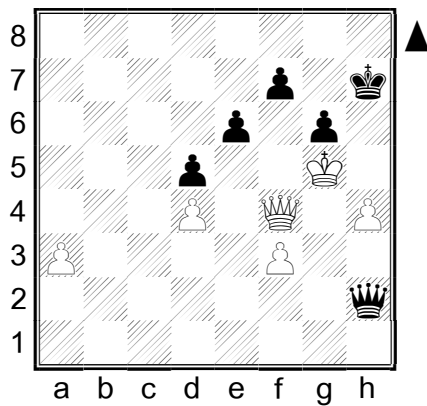
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

286



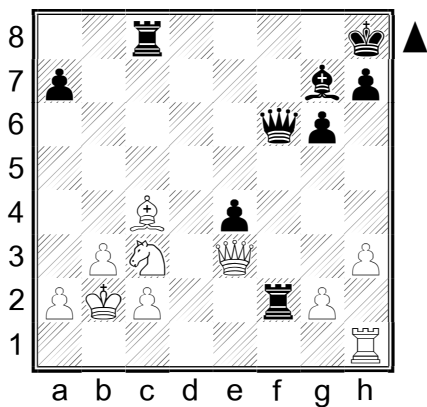
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

287



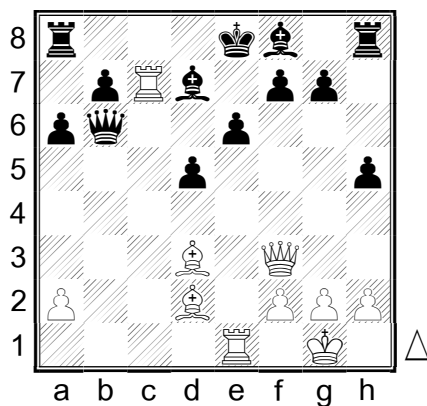
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

288



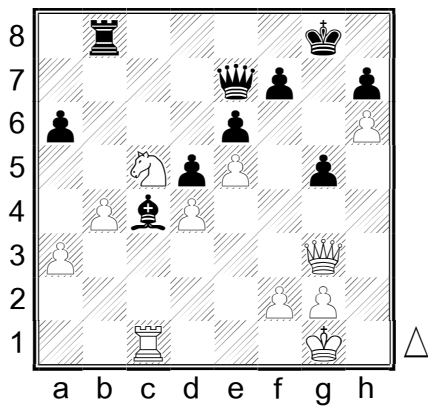
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

289



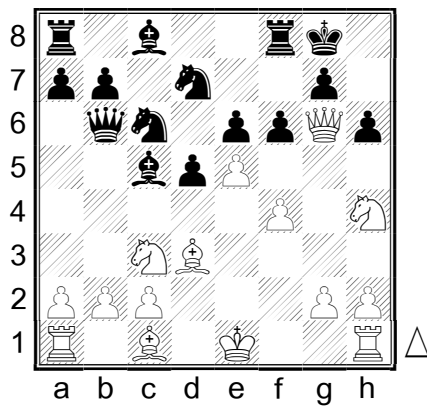
1. \_\_\_\_\_

290



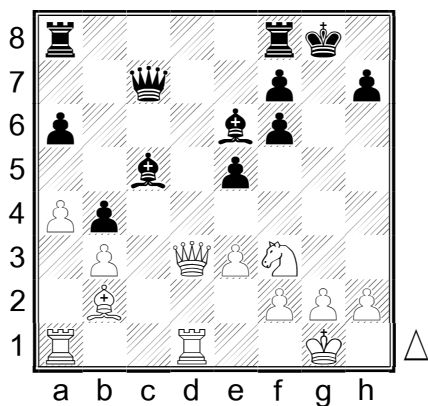
1. \_\_\_\_\_

291



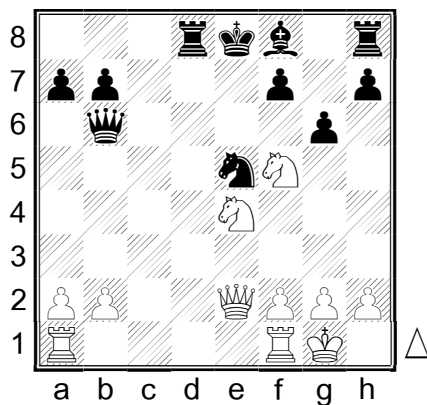
1. \_\_\_\_\_

292



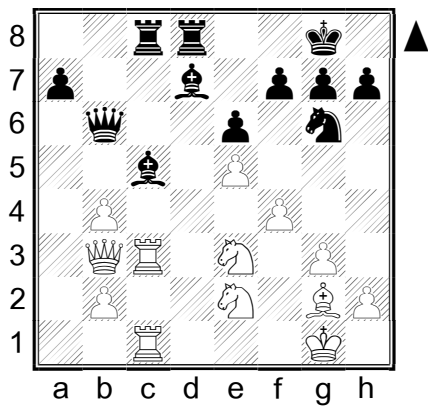
1. \_\_\_\_\_

293



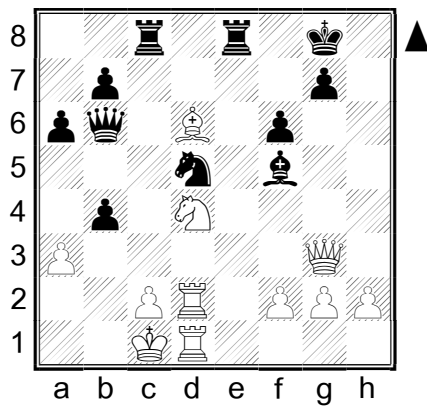
1. \_\_\_\_\_

294



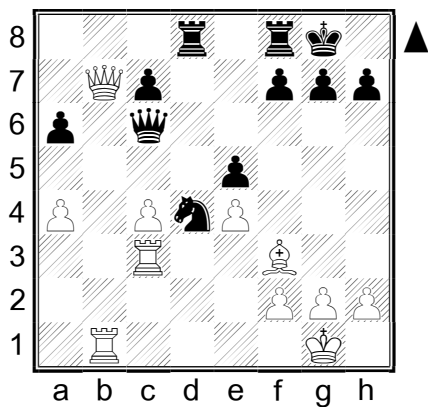
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

295



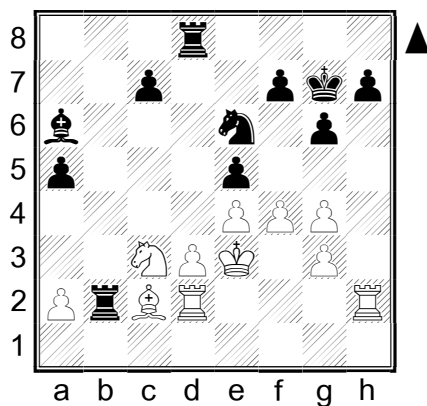
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

296



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

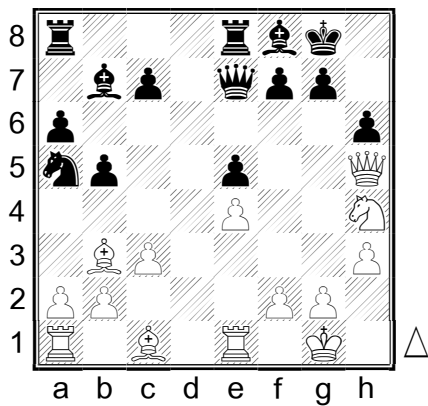
297



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

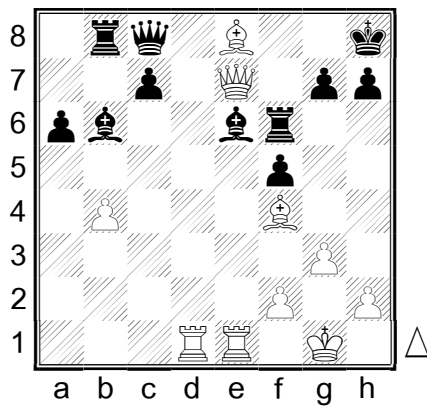


298



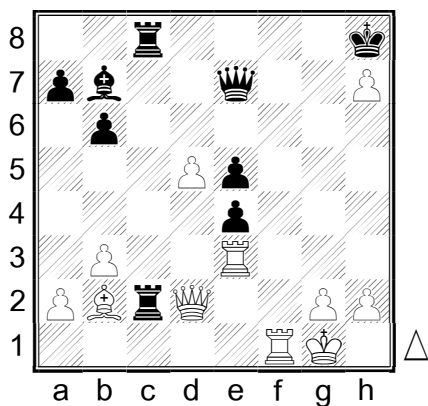
1. \_\_\_\_\_

299



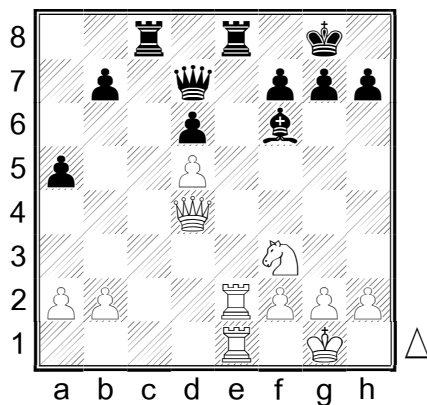
1. \_\_\_\_\_

300



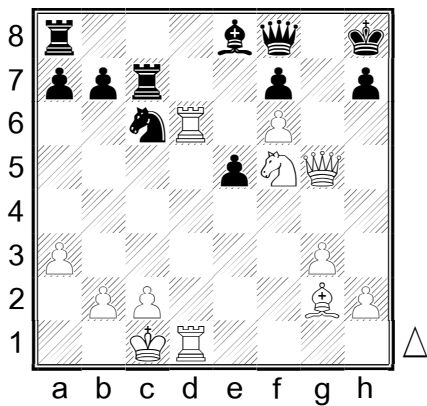
1. \_\_\_\_\_

301



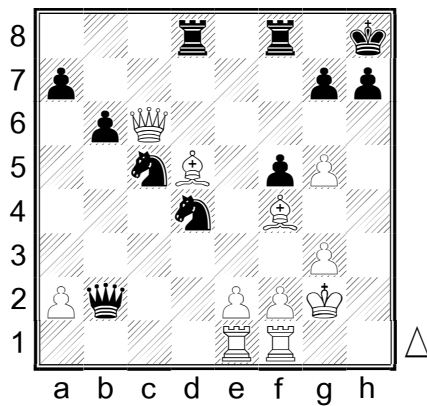
1. \_\_\_\_\_

302



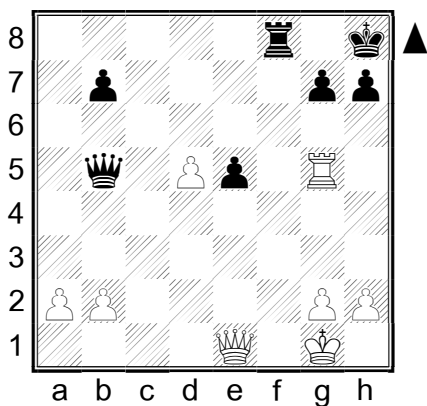
1. \_\_\_\_\_

303



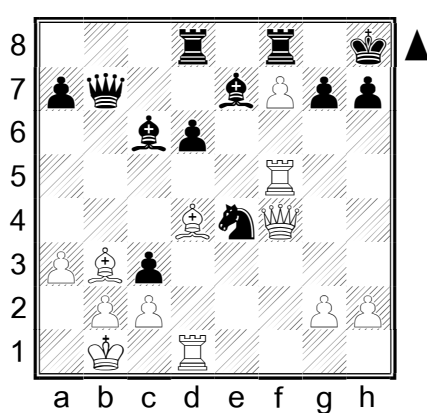
1. \_\_\_\_\_

304



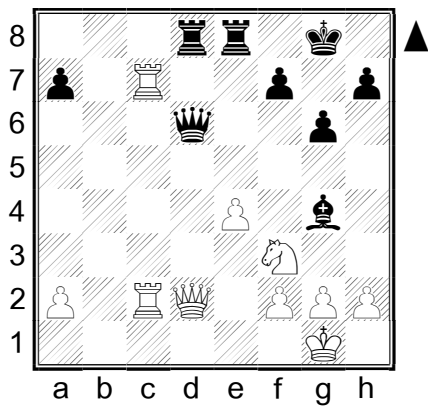
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

305



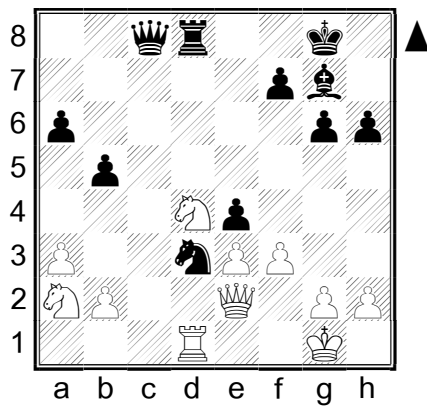
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

306



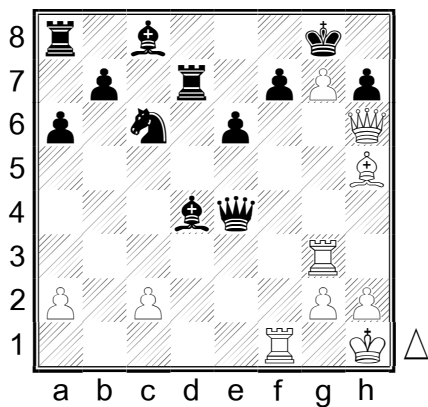
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

307



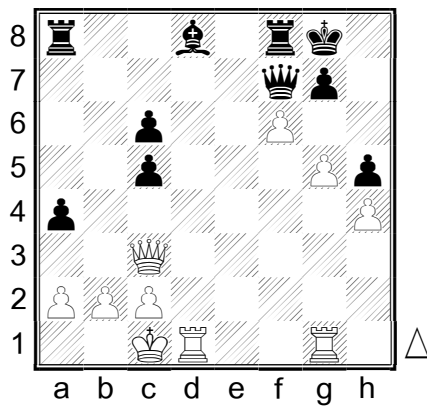
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

308



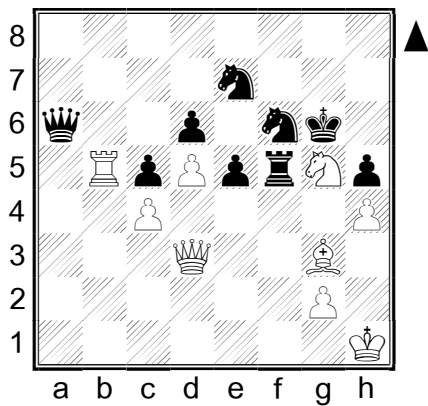
1. \_\_\_\_\_

309



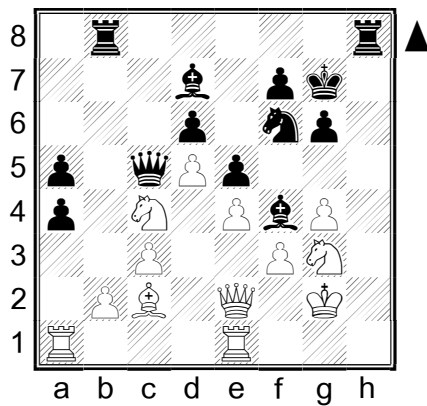
1. \_\_\_\_\_

310



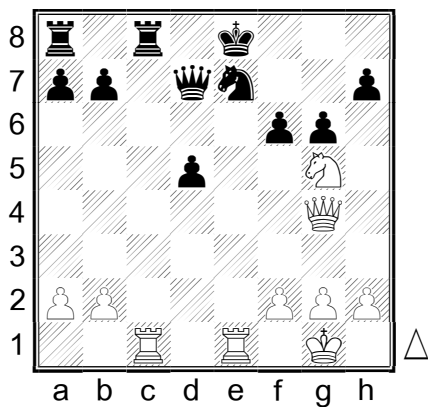
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

311



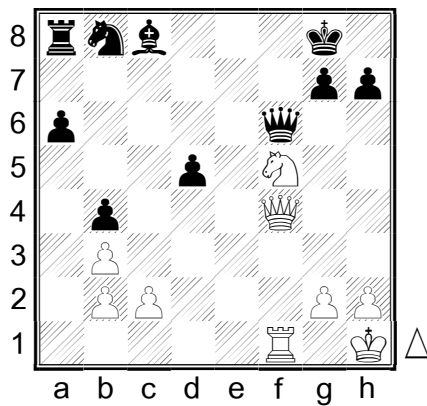
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

312



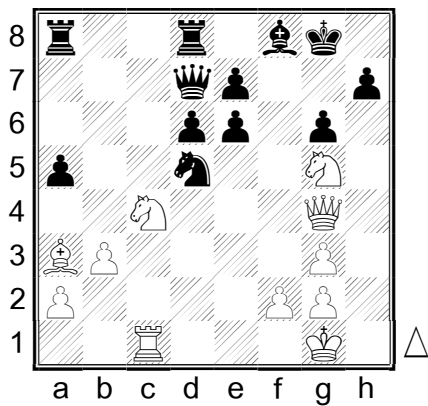
1. \_\_\_\_\_

313



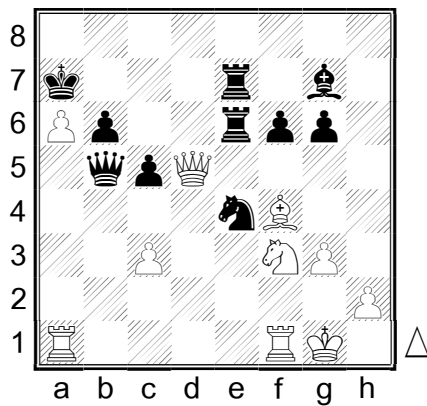
1. \_\_\_\_\_

314



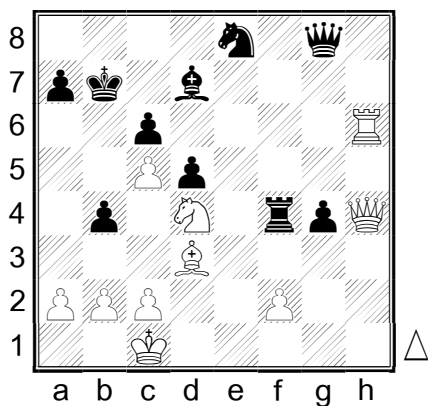
1. \_\_\_\_\_

315



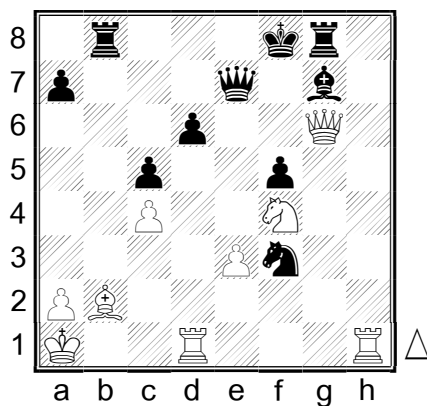
1. \_\_\_\_\_

316



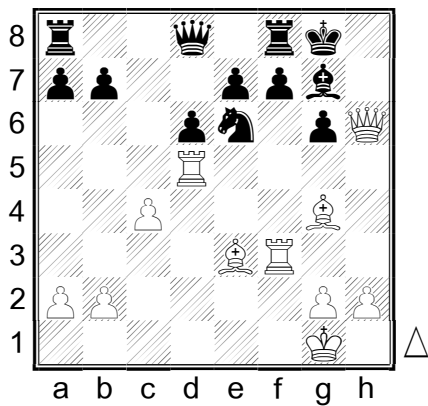
1. \_\_\_\_\_

317



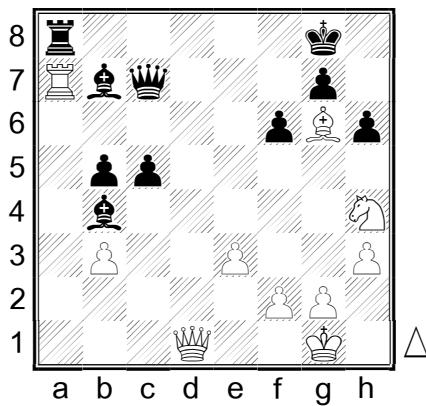
1. \_\_\_\_\_

318



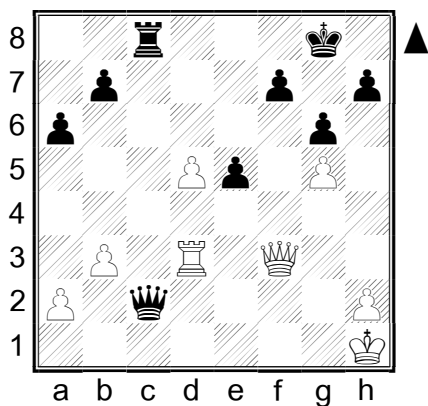
1. \_\_\_\_\_

319



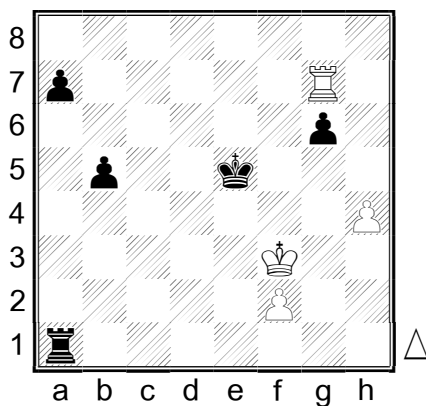
1. \_\_\_\_\_

320



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

321



1. \_\_\_\_\_

# Отвѣты

250

1... ♖e1  
[  
or 1... ♖a8;

or 1... ♖e3]

2. ♘e1 ♘h2-+

Wilde - Bauer, Frauenstein 1950

251

1... ♖g3 2. ♗g3  
[2. hg ♗e3 3. ♘e2 ♗e2#]

2... ♘h4 3. ♗h4 ♗e3 4. ♘e2 ♗e2#-+  
Reggio - Mieses, Monte Carlo 1902

252

1... ♖d2 2. ♗d2 ♗f3-+  
△ ♗g2 Yepez - Studer, Innsbruck 1987

253

1... h5 2. ♗h5  
[2. ♗g3 ♘e4-+/]

2... ♘f4 3. ♗b5 ♘e4-  
Fairhurst - Alekhin, Folkestone 1933

254

1... ♘c2 2. ♘c2 ♖f1 3. ♖f1 ♗e3-+  
Peev - Timoshchenko, Decin 1977

255

1... ♖g3  
[  
or 1... ♗h1]

2. hg  
[2. ♘g3 ♗e2-+]

2... ♗e2 3. ♘e2 h2-+  
Klinger - Arencibia, Gausdal 1986

256

1. ♖e7+-  
Saknis - Mejers, 1986

257

1. ♗e5-+

[  
or 1. ♗e6]

1... ♗e5 2. ♖d8 ♘e8 3. ♖e8 ♗e8 4.  
fe ♗ ♘e8+-

Karpinskaya - Airapetian, Yerevan 1982

258

1. ♖g1 ♗g1 2. ♘g5 ♗g5  
[2... ♘g7 3. ♗e7 ♘g6 4. ♗h7  
♘f6 5. ♘e4#;  
2... ♘h8 3. ♗h6 ♘g8 4.  
♗h7#]

3. hg+-

Glig - Orbach, Breslau 1925

259

1. ♗a7 ♗a5 2. ♗a6 ♗c7 3. ♗a7+-  
Rovner - Kamyshev, Moscow 1947

260

1. ♘f6 gf 2. ♗h6 f5  
[2... fe 3. ♘h7 ♘h8 4. ♘g6  
♘g8 5. ♗h7 ♘f8 6. ♗f7#]

3. ♘g4+-

Haik - Kiffmayer, Stockholm 1974

261

1. ♖d6 ♗e7  
[1... ♗d6 2. ♗e8 ♗f8 3. ♖c8]

2. ♖c7 ♗f8 3. ♖h6 gh 4. ♖a7+-  
Azmaipashvili - Novikov, 1978

262

1. ♗f6 gf 2. ♘ge4 ♘h8  
[2... ♘g6 3. ♘f6 ♘h8 4.  
♘d7+-]

3. ♘f6+-

Tolush - Mititelu, Warsaw 1961

263

1. ♘e7+- ♗e7  
[1... ♘e7 2. ♖g7 ♘d6 3.

1. ♖g6+-]  
2. ♖g7 ♜e6 3. ♖e7#  
Schussler - Kristensen, Groningen  
1976

264  
1. ♜h5 gh 2. ♖g1+-  
Krutikhin - Chaplinsky, Moscow 1950

265  
1. ♖f7 ♖f7 2. ♙c6 bc  
[2... ♜e7 3. ♙a3 ♜f6 4.  
♜f1+-]

3. ♖b8+-  
Krstic - Petek, Yugoslavia 1957

266  
1. ♙f4 ♖d8 2. ♖e7 ♖f8 3. ♖g7 ♖g7  
4. ♖e8+-  
Capablanca - Spielman, San  
Sebastian 1911

267  
1. ♖e7  
[  
or 1. ♖h5]  
1... ♖e7 2. ♜f5+-  
Capablanca - Morris, New York 1911

268  
1. ♜d7 ♜g6  
[1... ♖d7 2. ♙h7 ♜h8 3.  
♙f5+-]

2. ♜f8±  
Simagin - Razuvaev, Moscow 1967

269  
1. ♖e8 ♖e8 2. ♙d5+-  
Fischer - Benko, USA 1965

270  
1. ♖e1 ♖d8  
[1... ♖e1 2. ♖f8#;  
1... ♖f6 2. ♖e8 ♖f8 3. ♖f8#;  
1... ♜g8 2. ♖e6+-]

2. ♖e6+-

Koshnitsky - Walfers, Australia 1962  
[  
or 2. ♖e5]

271  
1. ♙f7 ♜g7 2. ♖h6 ♜h6 3. ♙e8 ♜e8  
4. d7+-  
Dommes - Fedorov, Moscow 1984

272  
1. ♜h5 g6  
[1... ♜h5 2. ♖h7#]  
2. ♙f4+-  
Messa - Sartori, Italy 1981

273  
1. ♖d7 ♖d7 2. ♖e8 ♜h7 3. ♖cc8+-  
Alekhin - Colle, Paris 1925

274  
1. ♖c2 ♖d4 2. ♖c4 ♖b6 3. ♖c8 ♖d8  
4. ♖b5+-  
Lepek - Koonen, corr. 1962  
[  
or 4. ♖e3]

275  
1. hg hg 2. ♖d6 ♜h7 3. ♖c4+-  
I. Zaitsev - Spassky, Moscow 1961

276  
1. ♖d1 ♙c6 2. ♖c7 ♖e6 3. ♖c6 ♖e8  
4. ♖cd6+-  
Vikmann - Kanko, Finland 1975

277  
1. ♖h5 gh 2. ♜f5 ef 3. ♜d5+-  
△ ♜f6 Bojkovic - Adamski, 1963

278  
1. ♙f3 ♖c4 2. ♜c6 bc 3. ♖d4 ♖d4 4.  
♙d4 ♙d7 5. ♙h8+-  
Tiviakov - Kupreichik, Moscow 1989



279

1. ♖d2 ♜a8

[1... ♜f8 2. ♜e3+-;

1... ♜b8 2. ♜d6+-]

2. ♜a5 ♜b8 3. ♜c7+-

Ivkov - Eliskases, Monte Carlo 1958

280

1. ♙e4 ♘g5 2. ♚f8 ♚f8 3. ♜h8 ♙h8

4. ♚f8#

1:0, Varabiescu - Rozental, Romania 1969

281

1. ♚f8

[

or 1. ♜e6;

or 1. ♜c4;

or 1. ♜g3]

1... ♚f8 2. ♜f7 ♜c8 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. d7+-

Capablanca - Gromer, New York 1913

282

1. ♘f5 ♜f8 2. ♘h6 ♜h6 3. ♚b8 ♜f8 4. ♚f8#

1:0, Larsen - Olafsson, Dandy 1967

283

1. ♚d1 ♜e6 2. ♚d7 ♘e7?

[2... ♜d7 3. ♜f6 ♙g8 4. ♜h8

♙f7 5. ♜g7 ♙e8 6. ♜g6±]

3. ♜f6 ♜f6 4. ♚e7 ♙g8 5. ♙f6+-

Hartlaub - Suchting, 1935

284

1. ♜b5 ♜b5 2. c8♜ ♙f7 3. ♜e6 ♙e6

4. ♘c7+-

Zukertort - English, London 1883

285

1... ♜d8 2. ♜f3 ♜d1 3. ♙g2 ♜c2 4.

♙h3 ♙e4+-

Alekseev - Razuvaev, Moscow 1969

286

1... ♜d1 2. ♜e1 ♙g2 3. ♙f2 ♜f3 4.

♙g1 ♙h3+-

287

1... f6 2. ♙g4

[2. ♙f6 ♜f4+-;

2. ♜f6 ♜g3#]

2... ♜g2 3. ♜g3 f5 4. ♙f4 e5 5. de ♜d2#

0:1, Matokhin - Kuzmin, 1970

288

1... ♚e2

[

or 1... ♚d8]

2. ♜g3

[2. ♙e2 ♚c3+-]

2... e3+-

Eigner - Meyer, corr. 1969

289

1. ♚d7 ♙d7 2. ♜f7 ♙e7 3. ♚e6 ♜c5?

[3... ♜e6! 4. ♙f5 ♜f5 5.

♜f5±]

4. ♚e7 ♜e7 5. ♙f5 ♙d6

[5... ♙d8 6. ♙a5 b6 7. ♙b6

♜c7 8. ♙c7#]

6. ♙b4+-

Zaruba - Mrcka, Prague 1970

290

1. ♘d7 ♜d7 2. ♜g5 ♙f8 3. ♜g7 ♙e7

4. ♜f6 ♙e8 5. ♜h8 ♙e7 6. ♜b8+-

Shkurovich-Khasin - Kuliev, Kulyab 1956

291

1. ♘d5 ed 2. ♘f5 ♚f7 3. ♘h6 ♙f8

[3... ♙h8 4. ♜h7#]

4. ♜f7#

1:0, Tal - Jurikivi, corr. 1969

292

1.  $\text{e5}$   $\text{fe}$  2.  $\text{g5}$   $\text{g7}$   
 [2...  $\text{f5}$  3.  $\text{e6+}$ ]  
 3.  $\text{h7}$   $\text{f6}$  4.  $\text{e4}$   $\text{e7}$  5.  $\text{h4}$   
 [  
 or 5.  $\text{ac1}$ ]

5...  $\text{f6}$  6.  $\text{ac1+}$

Flohr - Horowitz, Radiomatch URS - USA 1945

293

1.  $\text{b5}$   $\text{d7}$  2.  $\text{fe1}$   
 [  
 or 2.  $\text{ae1}$ ]  
 2...  $\text{b4}$  3.  $\text{f6}$   $\text{f8}$  4.  $\text{d7}$   
 [  
 or 4.  $\text{e8}$ ]

4...  $\text{d7}$  5.  $\text{e5+}$

Alekhin - Kussman, New York 1924

294

- 1...  $\text{e3}$  2.  $\text{e3}$   $\text{a4}$  3.  $\text{a3}$   $\text{c1}$  4.  
 $\text{c1}$   $\text{d1}$  5.  $\text{f2}$   $\text{d2}$  6.  $\text{e2}$   
 [6.  $\text{g1}$   $\text{c2+}$ ]

6...  $\text{b5}$  7.  $\text{f3}$   $\text{d3+}$

Leonhardt - Spielmann, Berlin 1920

295

- 1...  $\text{d4!}$  2.  $\text{d4}$   $\text{c2}$  3.  $\text{b1}$   
 $\text{ee2!+}$

Sukhanov - Krasnov, Moscow 1971

296

- 1...  $\text{f3}$  2.  $\text{gf}$   $\text{d1}$  3.  $\text{g2}$   $\text{g6}$  4.  $\text{h3}$   
 $\text{h5}$  5.  $\text{g2}$   $\text{g5}$  6.  $\text{h3}$   $\text{d6}$

Gabovich - Braude, corr. 1969

297

- 1...  $\text{c2}$  2.  $\text{c2}$   $\text{d3}$  3.  $\text{f2}$   $\text{d4}$  4.  
 $\text{c1}$   $\text{d2}$  5.  $\text{e1}$

[5.  $\text{g1}$   $\text{f3}$  6.  $\text{h1}$   $\text{h2\#}$ ]

5...  $\text{f3\#}$

0:1, Fuchs - Hennings, DDR 1972

298

1.  $\text{g5}$   $\text{d7}$   
 [1...  $\text{g5}$  2.  $\text{f7+}$ ]  
 2.  $\text{ad1}$   $\text{d6}$  3.  $\text{h6+}$   $\text{gh}$   
 [3...  $\text{b3}$  4.  $\text{g7}$   $\text{g7}$  5.  
 $\text{f5+}$ ]

4.  $\text{g6}$   $\text{f8}$  5.  $\text{f6}$   $\text{g8}$  6.  $\text{e3}$

Geller - Portisch, Moscow 1963

299

1.  $\text{d7}$   $\text{d7}$  2.  $\text{h6}$   $\text{gh}$  3.  $\text{f6}$   $\text{g8}$  4.  
 $\text{f7}$   $\text{f8}$  5.  $\text{g6}$   $\text{g8}$  6.  $\text{f7}$   $\text{h8}$  7.  
 $\text{h7\#}$

1:0, Katalymov - Mnatsakanian, URS 1959

300

1.  $\text{b4}$   $\text{b4}$   
 [1...  $\text{c5}$  2.  $\text{f8}$   $\text{h7}$  (2...  
 $\text{f8}$  3.  $\text{e5}$   $\text{h7}$  4.  $\text{e4+}$ )  
 3.  $\text{e4}$   $\text{g7}$  4.  $\text{e5}$   $\text{f8}$  5.  
 $\text{g7}$   $\text{g7}$  6.  $\text{e8\#}$ ]

2.  $\text{e5}$   $\text{h7}$  3.  $\text{h3}$   $\text{g6}$  4.  $\text{g3}$   $\text{h7}$   
 5.  $\text{f7}$   $\text{h6}$  6.  $\text{f4}$   $\text{h5}$  7.  $\text{h7\#}$

1:0, Zukertort - Blackburne, London 1883

301

1.  $\text{g4}$   $\text{b5}$  2.  $\text{c4}$   $\text{d7}$  3.  $\text{c7}$   $\text{b5}$   
 [3...  $\text{a4}$  4.  $\text{e4}$   $\text{g6}$  5.  $\text{c8}$   
 $\text{e4}$  6.  $\text{e8+}$ ]

4.  $\text{a4}$   $\text{a4}$  5.  $\text{e4}$   $\text{b5}$  6.  $\text{b7}$

1:0, Adams - C.Torre, New Orleans 1920

302

1.  $\text{c6}$   $\text{c6}$   
 [1...  $\text{c6}$  2.  $\text{d8+}$ ]

2.  $\text{d8}$   $\text{cc8}$

[2...  $\text{d8}$  3.  $\text{d8}$   $\text{e6}$  4.  
 $\text{d7+}$ ]

3.  $\text{g7}$

[  
 or 3.  $\text{c8}$   $\text{c8}$  4.  $\text{g7}$   $\text{g7}$  5.

fg c8 6. d7+-]  
 3... Wg7 4. fg c8 5. d7  
 1:0, Em.Lasker - Reti, New York 1924

303  
 1. Wg6 d5  
 [1... hg 2. h1#]  
 2. h1 c8 3. h7 f7 4. g7  
 [ or 4. h8;  
 or 4. h1]  
 4... g7 5. e8 c7 6. h1#  
 1:0, Darga - Dueckstein, Switzerland  
 1963

304  
 1... Wc5 2. c1 Wc4 3. c1 Wd4 4.  
 c1 We4  
 [4... Wd2? 5. e5]  
 5. Wc1 Wd3 6. c1 g1 Wd4 7. c1  
 Wd2+-  
 Lovtzy - Tartakower, Yurata 1937

305  
 1... a4 2. Wg4  
 [2. Wh6 f6 3. f6 b3]  
 2... f6 3. f6 b3+-  
 Fischer - Geller, Skopje 1967

306  
 1... Wf4 2. e7 f8  
 [2... d2 3. e8 c7 4.  
 d2;  
 2... Wd2 3. e8]  
 3. Wa5 d1  
 [ or 3... Wg5]  
 4. d1 Wg5 5. Wb4 We7  
 0:1, Tal - Olafsson, Las Palmas 1975

307  
 1... d4 2. fe  
 [2. ed d4 3. c1 d4 4. We4

Wc4 5. e1 d2 6. d2  
 e3+-]  
 2... d4 3. ef Wc4 4. Wc4 d1 5. Wf1  
 d4  
 0:1, Gruenfeld - Alekhin, Carlsbad  
 1923

308  
 1. g6 Wg6 2. g6 d7 3. f7 c7  
 4. g8 Wd8 5. Wh7 g7 6. Wg7 c8  
 7. Wg8 c7 8. e6#  
 1:0, Makhia - Quinteros, San Miguel  
 1980

309  
 1. g6 Wf6  
 [1... We6 2. f7 c8 3.  
 Wc5+-]  
 2. Wc4 c8 3. f1 Wf1 4. We2!!  
 c8  
 [4... We2 5. f8#;  
 4... f1 5. Wh5 c8 6. Wh7  
 c8 7. Wh8#]  
 5. Wh5 Wh4  
 [5... We3 6. c1 Wh6 7. f8  
 c8 8. Wc5 e7 9. Wc6 b8  
 10. Wc4 Wg6 11. Wf4+-]  
 6. d8+-  
 Korsunsky - Listengarten, Baku 1978

310  
 1... Wa3 2. Wa3 f1 3. c2 d4 4.  
 c3 h1 5. h2 d5 6. Wg3  
 [6. d3 d2#]  
 6... h2 7. Wh2 d2#  
 0:1, Kaabi - Lanka, Tallinn 1988

311  
 1... d4 2. fg  
 [2. h1 Wc4 3. Wc4 d3+-]  
 2... g4 3. Wg4 h2 4. c2 Wf2 5.  
 c1 h8+- 6. Wh5 g3  
 Hampleton - Haggart, England 1950

312

1. ♖e7 ♗f8

[1... ♗e7 2. ♖e1 ♗d6 3. ♖b4 ♗c7 4. ♗e6 ♗b8 5. ♖f4 ♖c7 6. ♗c7 ♖c7 7. ♖e8#]

2. ♖f7 ♗g8 3. ♖g7 ♗h8 4. ♖h7 ♗g8

5. ♖g7 ♗h8 6. ♖h4 ♗g7 7. ♖h7 ♗f8

8. ♖h8 ♗e7 9. ♖g7 ♗e8

[9... ♗d8 10. ♖f8 ♖e8 11. ♗f7 ♗d7 12. ♖d6#;

9... ♗d6 10. ♖f6 ♖e6 11. ♖e6#]

10. ♖g8 ♗e7 11. ♖f7 ♗d8 12. ♖f8 ♖e8 13. ♗f7 ♗d7 14. ♖d6#

Steinitz - von Bardeleben, Hastings 1895

313

1. ♗h6 ♗h8 2. ♖c1 ♖e7 3. ♖g5

[ or 3. ♖e3 ♗e6 4. ♖e6+-]

3... ♖e8 4. ♖h5!

[4. ♗f7?! ♗g8 5. ♗d6 h6!? (5... ♖d7? 6. ♖d5 ♖e6 7. ♗c8 ♖d5 8. ♗e7 ♗h8 9. ♖f8 ♖g8 10. ♖g8#

1:0, Liboreito - Link, Argentina 1969) 6. ♖d5 ♖e6 7. ♗c8 ♖d5 8. ♗e7 ♗h7 9. ♗d5±]

4... g6 5. ♖h4 ♗g7 6. ♖f7 ♖f7 7. ♗f7 ♗f7 8. ♖h7+-

314

1. ♗b6 ♗b6 2. ♖c7 ♖c7

[2... ♖e8 3. ♖e6 ♗h8 4. ♖e7 ♖e7 5. ♗b2 ♖g7 6. ♗f7 ♗g8 7. ♗h6 ♗h8 8. ♖g8#]

3. ♖e6 ♗g7

[3... ♗h8 4. ♗b2 ♗g7 5. ♗f7 ♗g8 6. ♗h6 ♗h8 7. ♖g8 ♖g8 8. ♗f7#]

4. ♗b2 ♗h6 5. ♖h3

[

or 5. ♗f7 ♗h5 6. ♖h3#]

5... ♗g5 6. f4#

1:0, Smirnov - Rotstein, corr. 1976

315

1. ♗b8

[

or 1. ♗d4]

1... ♗b8 2. a7

[

or 2. ♗d4]

2... ♖a7 3. ♖a7 ♗a7 4. ♖a1 ♗b8 5. ♖a8 ♗c7 6. ♖d8 ♗c6 7. ♖c8 ♗b7 8. ♖c7 ♗a6 9. ♖a8#

1:0, Aronin - Shaposhnikov, URS 1952

316

1. ♗c6 ♗c6 2. ♖e7 ♗c7 3. ♗a6 ♗a6 4. ♖c7

[

or 4. ♖c6]

4... ♖e8 5. ♖c6 ♗b5 6. a4 ba 7. ♖b7 ♗c4 8. ♖b3 ♗d4 9. ♖c3 ♗e4 10. ♖e1+-

Webb - Paetz, Poland 1978

[

or 10. ♖e3+-]

317

1. ♗e6 ♖e6 2. ♗g7 ♗e7 3. ♗f8 ♖bf8

[3... ♖gf8 4. ♖h7 ♖f7 5. ♖f7 ♖f7 6. ♖d6 ♗e8 7. ♖b8 ♗e7 8. ♖d6 ♗e8 9. ♖d8#]

4. ♖h7 ♖f7 5. ♖f7 ♖f7 6. ♖d6 ♗e8 7. ♖d8#

1:0, Larsen - Kavalek, Lugano 1970

318

1. ♖g6 ♗f4

[1... ♗c7 2. ♖g7+-; 1... fg 2. ♗e6+-]

2. ♖f4 fg 3. ♗e6 ♖f7

[3... ♖h7 4. ♜h4 ♙h6 5. ♙h6  
♜f5 (5... g5 6. ♜g5 ♞b6 7.  
c5+-) 6. ♜f5 gf 7. ♙f7 e5 8.  
♜h3+-]

4. ♜f7 ♖h8

[4... ♙e5 5. ♜f5 ♖g7 6.  
♜fe5+-]

5. ♜g5 b5 6. ♜g3+-

Larsen - Petrosian, Santa Monica  
1966

319

1. ♞g4 ♞c6

[1... ♜a7 2. ♞e6 ♖h8 3.  
♞e8#]

2. ♜b7 ♞b7 3. ♞e6 ♖h8

[3... ♖f8 4. ♙h7 g5 5. ♞g8  
♖e7 6. ♞g7+-]

4. ♙e4

1:0, Karpov - Shirov, Biel 1992 [...]

[4... ♞a6 5. ♘g6 ♖h7 6. ♘e5  
♖h8 7. ♘f7 ♖g8 8. ♘h6 ♖h8  
9. ♞g8 ♜g8 10. ♘f7#;  
4... ♜a1 5. ♖h2 ♞b8 6. f4 f5  
7. ♘g6 ♖h7 8. ♞f5 ♞g8 9.  
♘e7 g6 10. ♞g4+-]

320

1... e4 2. ♞e4 ♞c1 3. ♖g2 ♜c2 4.  
♖f3 ♞f1

[  
or 4... ♞h1]

5. ♖g3 ♞g1 6. ♖f3 ♞f2 7. ♖g4 h5

[  
or 7... ♞h2]

8. gh f5

0:1, Ortel - Pogats, Budapest 1972

321

1. h5

[1. ♜g6? ♖d4!+-

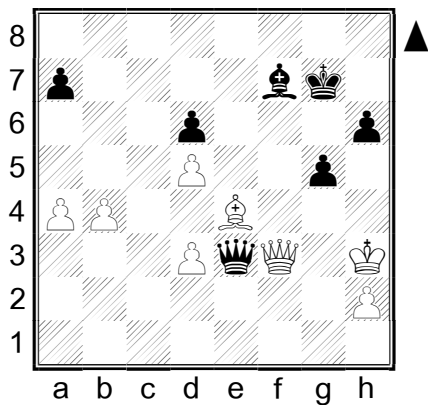
(R. Fischer and M. Botvinnik)]

1... ♜a3 2. ♖g2 gh 3. ♜g5 ♖d6 4.  
♜b5=

Botvinnik - Fischer, Varna 1962

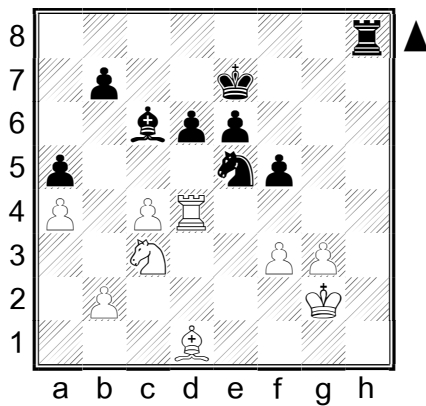
## ***4.Завлечение***

322



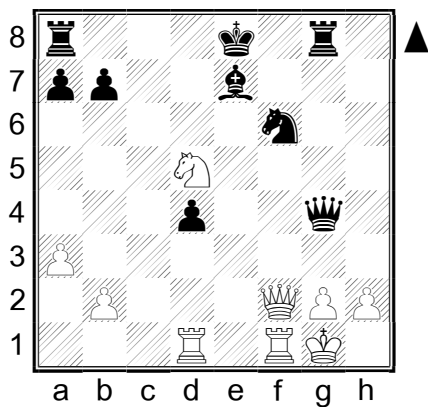
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

323



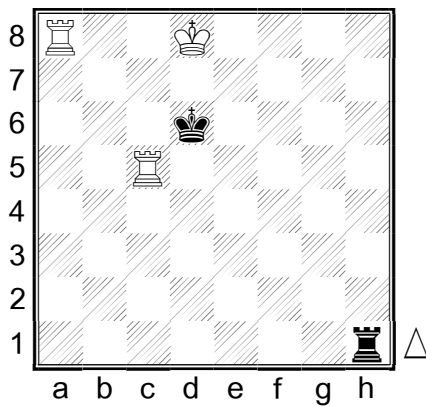
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

324



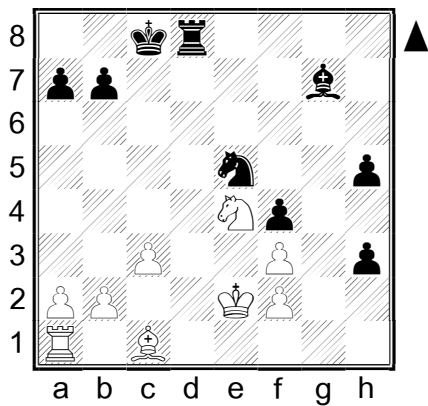
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

325



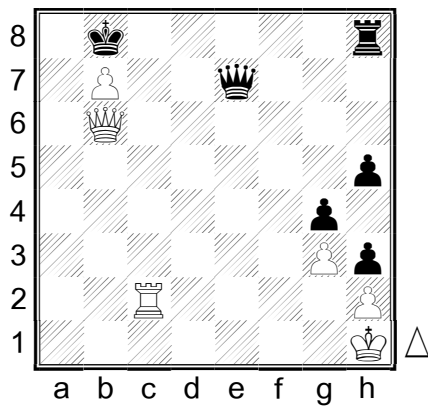
1. \_\_\_\_\_

326



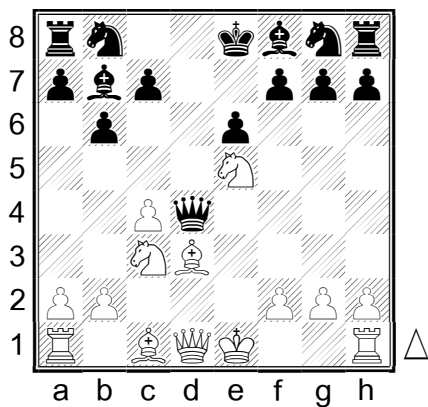
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

327



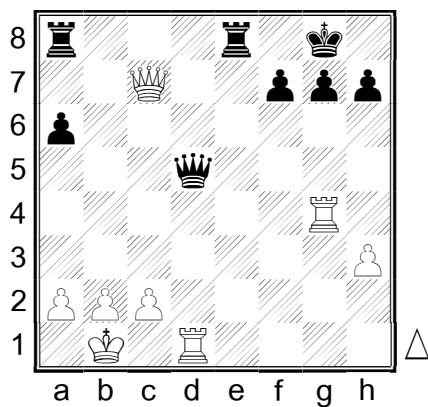
1. \_\_\_\_\_

328



1. \_\_\_\_\_

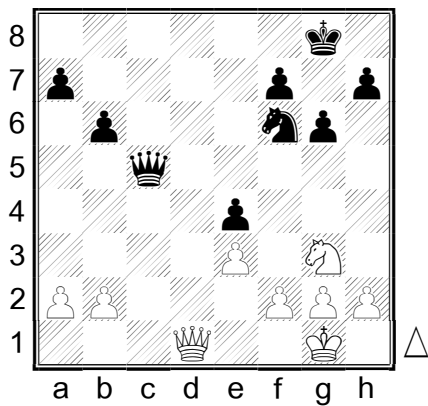
329



1. \_\_\_\_\_

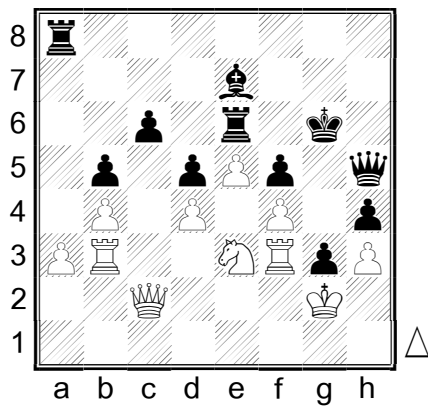


330



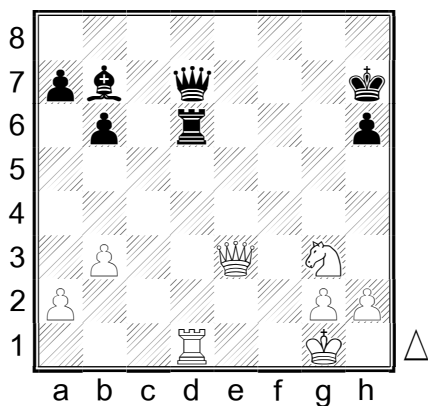
1. \_\_\_\_\_

331



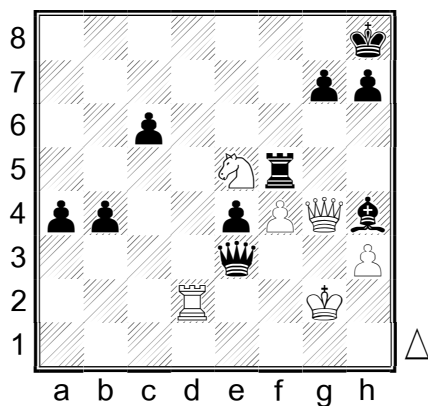
1. \_\_\_\_\_

332



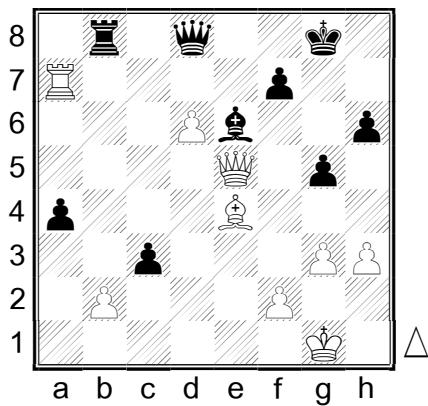
1. \_\_\_\_\_

333



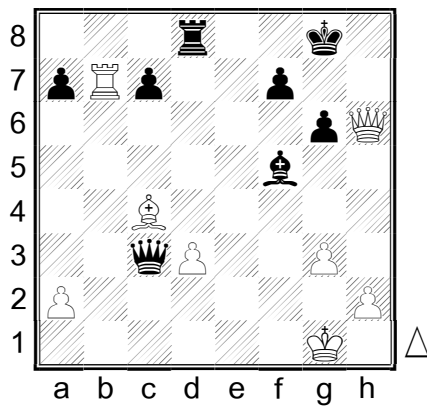
1. \_\_\_\_\_

334



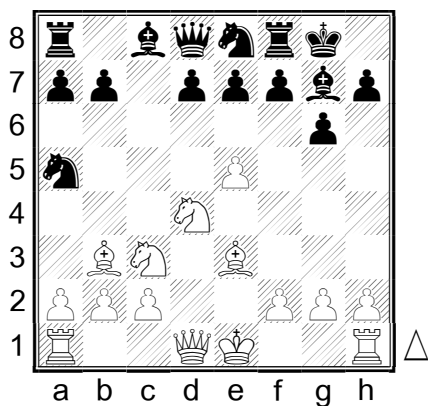
1. \_\_\_\_\_

335



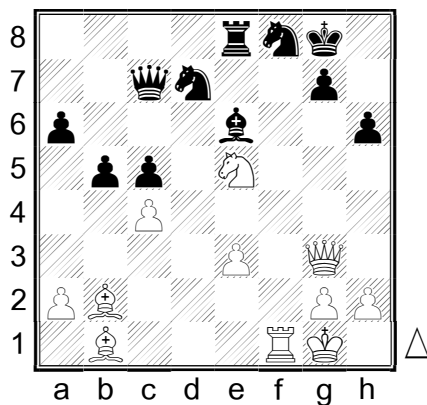
1. \_\_\_\_\_

336



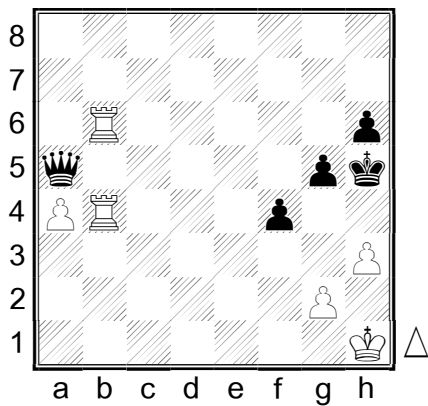
1. \_\_\_\_\_

337



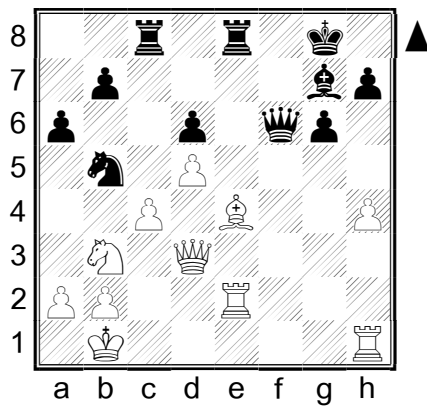
1. \_\_\_\_\_

338



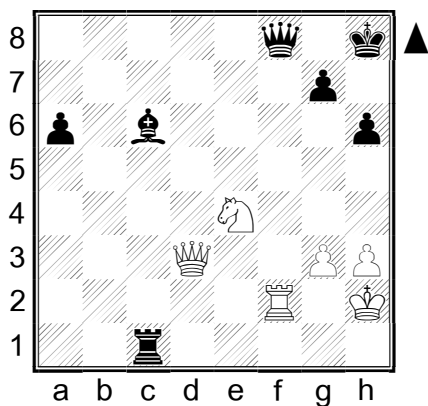
1. \_\_\_\_\_

339



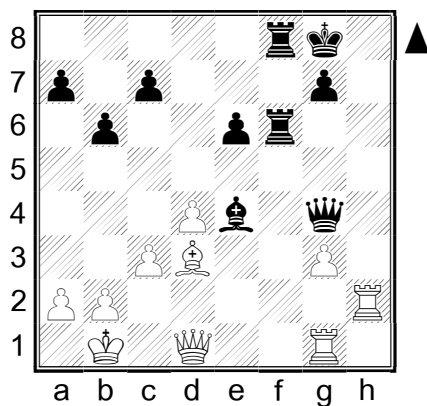
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

340



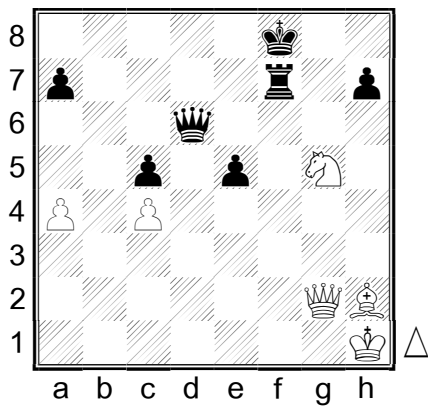
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

341



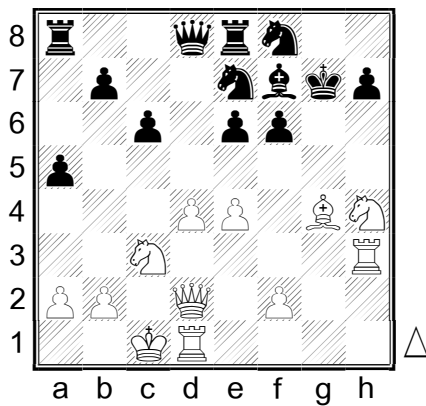
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

342



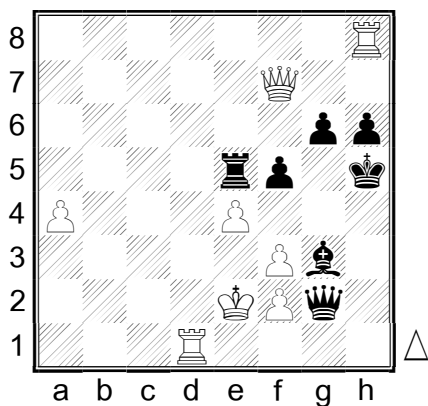
1. \_\_\_\_\_

343



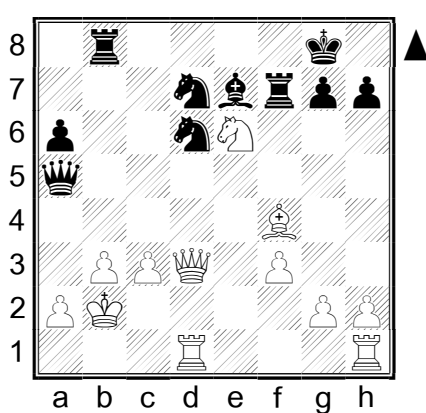
1. \_\_\_\_\_

344



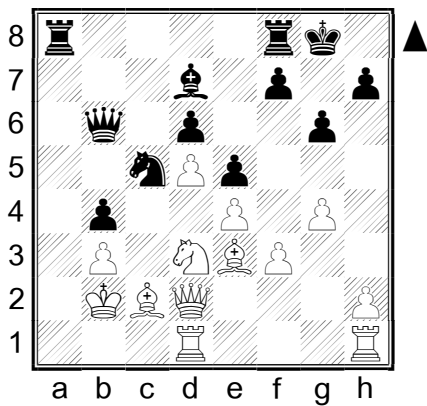
1. \_\_\_\_\_

345



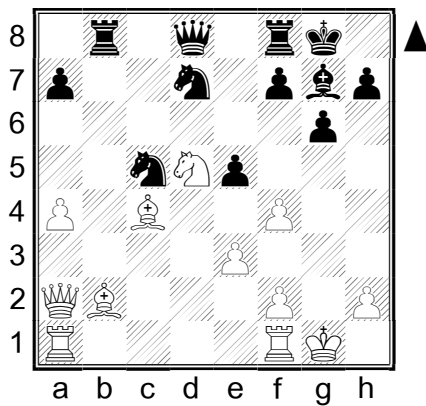
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

346



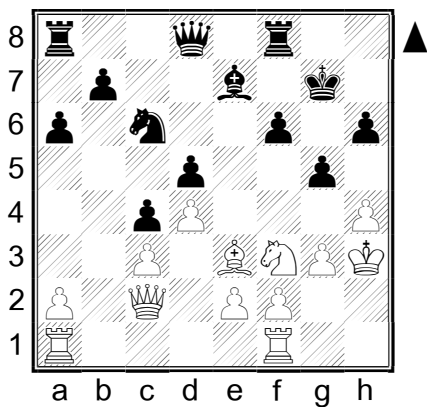
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

347



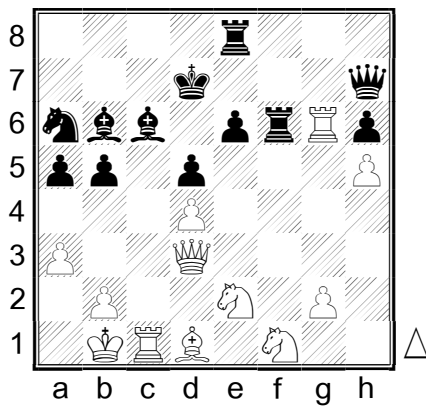
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

348



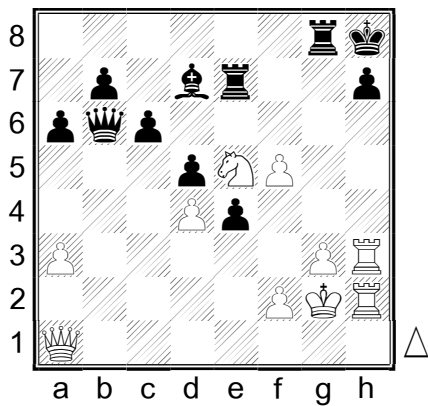
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

349



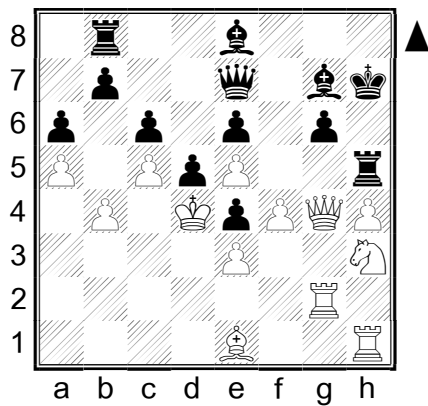
1. \_\_\_\_\_

350



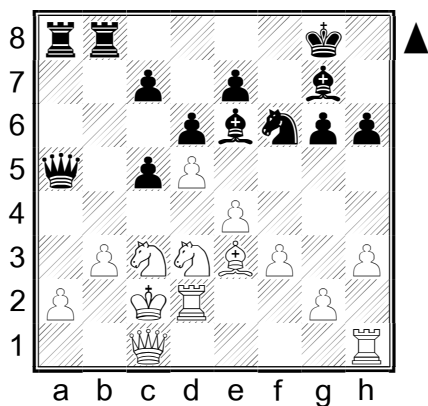
1. \_\_\_\_\_

351



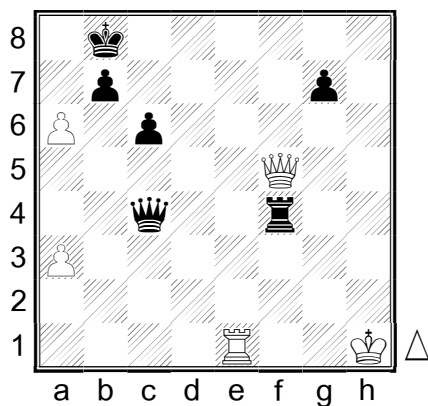
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

352



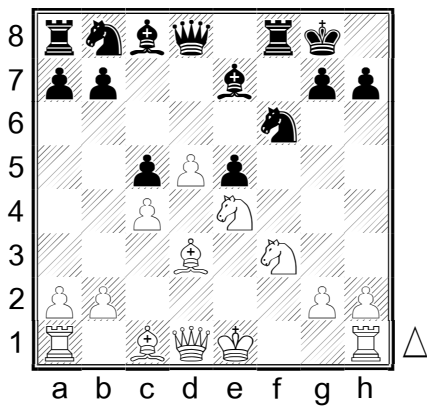
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

353



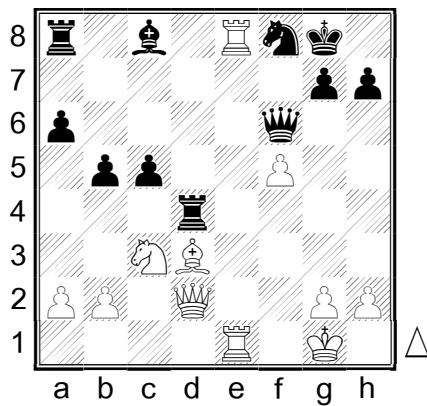
1. \_\_\_\_\_

354



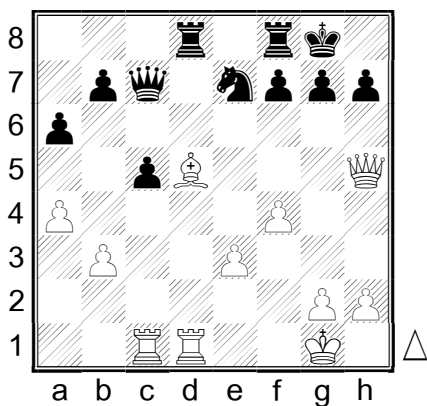
1. \_\_\_\_\_

355



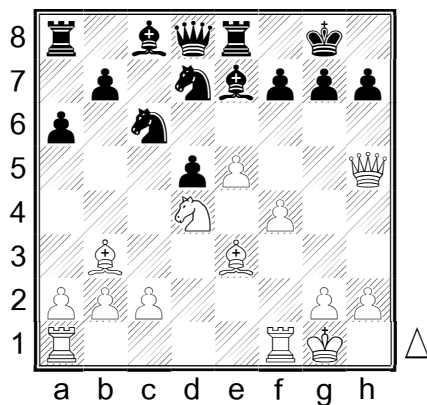
1. \_\_\_\_\_

356



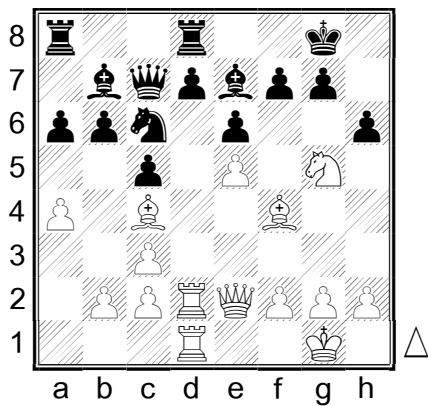
1. \_\_\_\_\_

357



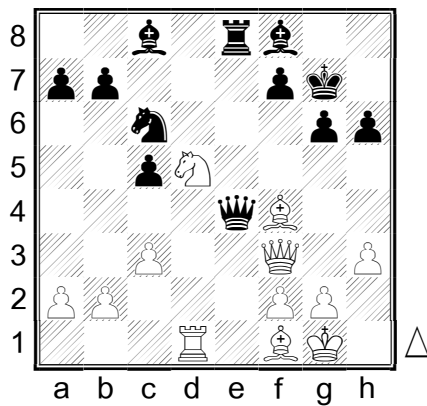
1. \_\_\_\_\_

358



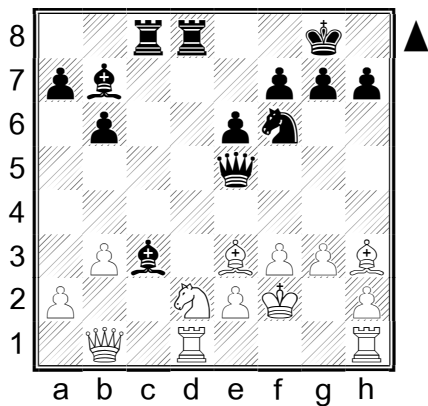
1. \_\_\_\_\_

359



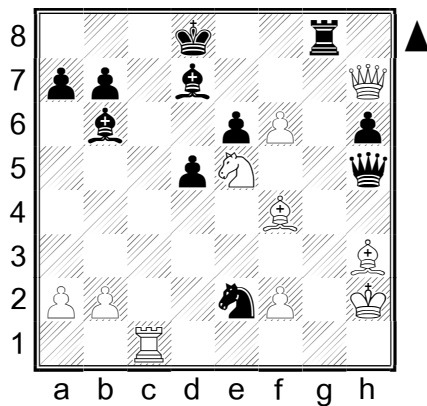
1. \_\_\_\_\_

360



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

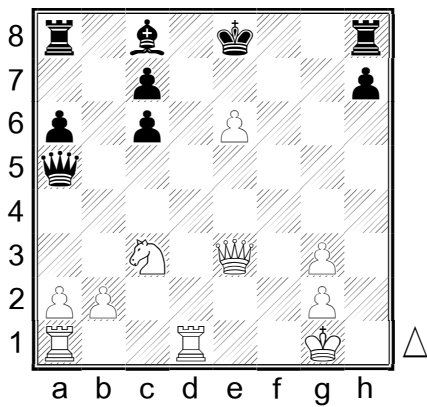
361



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

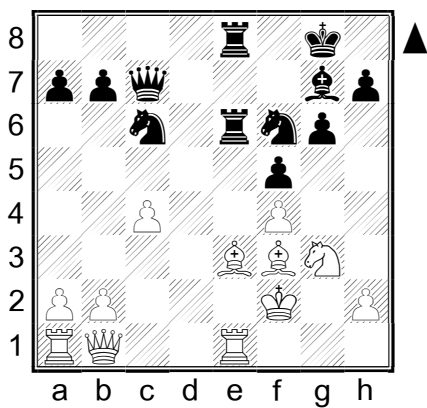


362



1. \_\_\_\_\_

363



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

322

1... g4 2. ♘g4 ♙h5 3. ♘h5 ♙g5#  
0:1, Larsen - Spassky, Linares 1981

323

1... ♙f3 2. ♙f3 ♙h2 3. ♘h2  
[3. ♘g1 ♘f3+-]  
3... ♘f3 4. ♘g2 ♘d4+/-+  
Zhuravlev - Kapengut, URS 1968

324

1... ♙g2  
[1... ♘d5? 2. ♙f7 ♘d7 3. ♙d5±]  
2. ♙g2 ♙g2 3. ♘g2 ♘d5 4. ♙d4 ♘e3+-  
Lazarevic - Vreeken, Yugoslavia 1972

325

1. ♙h5 ♙h5 2. ♙a6 ♘c5 3. ♙a5+-  
"Civis Bologniae"

326

1... ♙d1 2. ♘d1 h2+-  
△ h1 ♙ Kataev - Markov, Bor 1977

327

1. ♙c8 ♙c8 2. ♙a7 ♘a7 3. bc♘+-  
Em.Lasker - NN, 1920

328

1. ♘f7 ♘f7 2. ♙g6 hg 3. ♙d4+-  
Miles - Garcia Padron, Las Palmas 1977

329

1. ♙g7  
[1. ♙d5?? ♙e1 2. ♙d1 ♙d1#]  
1... ♘g7  
[1... ♘h8 2. ♙g8 ♙g8 3. ♙c3+-]  
2. ♙g3+-  
Sandlik - Ribli, Prague 1937

330

1. ♙d8 ♘g7 2. ♙f6 ♘f6 3. ♘e4 ♘e5 4.  
♘c5+-  
Euwe - Davidson, Amsterdam 1925

331

1. ♘f5 ♘f7  
[1... ♙f5 2. ♙g3 hg 3. ♙g3+-]  
2. ♘e7 ♘e7 3. f5+-

Schultz - Kotic, Bardejov 1926

332

1. ♙h6 ♘h6  
[1... ♙h6 2. ♙d7 ♘h8 3. ♙b7+-]  
2. ♙d6 ♙d6 3. ♘f5 ♘g6 4. ♘d6+-

333

1. ♘f7 ♘g8  
[1... ♙f7 2. ♙c8+-]  
2. ♘h6 ♘h8 3. ♙g7 ♘g7 4. ♘f5+-  
Stoltz - Pedersen, Marianske Lazne 1951

334

1. ♙h7 ♘h7 2. ♙e6+-  
Kasparov - Browne, Banja Luka 1979

335

1. ♙f7 ♘f7 2. ♙c7 ♙c7 3. ♙h7 ♘e6 4.  
♙c7 ♙d3 5. ♙a7+-  
Mecking - Tan, Petropolis 1974

336

1. ♙f7 ♘f7 2. ♘e6 ♘e6 3. ♙d5 ♘f5 4. g4  
♘g4 5. ♙g1+-  
Fisher - Reshevsky, USA 1958

337

1. ♙g7 ♘g7 2. ♘d7 ♘g8 3. ♘f6 ♘f7 4.  
♘d5 ♘g8 5. ♘c7+-  
Keres - Spassky, Goteborg 1955

338

1. g4 fg  
[1... ♘h4 2. ♘h2 h5 3. ♙h6+-]  
2. ♙h4 gh 3. ♙b5 ♙b5 4. ab+-  
Mieses - NN, Metz 1935

339

1... ♙c4 2. ♙c4 ♙b2 3. ♙b2 ♘a3 4. ♘a1  
♙b2 5. ♘b2 ♘c4 6. ♘c3 ♙e4+-  
Honfi - Barczay, Kecskemet 1977

340

1... ♙h1 2. ♘g2  
[2. ♘h1 ♙f2+-]  
2... ♙b4 3. ♙e2 ♙e1+-  
Balashov - Tseshkovsky, Omsk 1965

341

1... ♙d1 2. ♙d1 ♙f1 3. ♙hd2 ♙d1 4. ♙d1  
♙f1 5. ♙e4 ♙d1+-

Timofeev - Lobanov, Chita 1935

342

1. ♖a8 ♘g7 2. ♙e5 ♜e5 3. ♞h8 ♙h8 4. ♜f7 ♘g7 5. ♜e5+-

Petrosian - Simagin, Moscow 1956

343

1. ♞h6 ♙h6

[1... ♘g8 2. ♙e6 ♙e6 3. ♞g1 ♜fg6 4. ♜g6+-]

2. ♜f5 ♘g5 3. ♞g1 ♜c7 4. ♙h5 ♜g3 5. ♞gg3 ♙f4 6. ♞g4#

1:0, Shainswit - Brunner, 1965

344

1. ♙h6 ♙h6 2. ♞f8 ♘g5 3. ♞d8 ♙h5 4. ♙h1 ♞h1 5. ♞h8 ♘g5 6. ♞h1+- ♙f4 7. ♞g1 ♙f6 8. ♞a1+-

Bena - Krasko, Bucharest 1971

345

1... ♞a3 2. ♙b1

[2. ♙a3 ♜c4 3. ♙a4 ♜db6#]

2... ♙b3 3. ab ♞b3 4. ♙a1 ♜c4

[ or 4... ♙f5]

5. ♙d2 ♜d2 6. ♞d2 ♞e6+-

Machulsky - Zaid, Zhdanov 1979

346

1... ♙a2 2. ♙a2 ♞a5 3. ♙b2 ♞a3 4. ♙b1 ♙a8+-

Meiler - Hazai, Schilde 1970

347

1... ♙b2 2. ♞b2 ef 3. ♞a3 f3 4. ♙h1 ♞h4

Bagirov - Stein, URS 1970

348

1... g4 2. ♘g4 ♞d7 3. ♙h5 f5+- 4. ♙h6 ♙h8 5. ♙f8 ♞e8 6. ♙h6 ♞f8

0:1, Schwarz - Dietze, Stralsund 1975

349

1. ♙c6 ♙c6 2. ♞b5 ♙b5?

[2... ♙b7! 3. ♞e8 ♜c7 4. ♞a4 ♙f1 5. ♙a2±]

3. ♙a4 ♙c4

[3... ♙a4 4. ♜c3 ♙b3 5. ♜d2#]

4. b3 ♙d3 5. ♙b5 ♙e4 6. ♙g4 ♙f5 7.

♜e3#

1:0, Tietz - Remisch, Carlsbad 1898

350

1. ♙h7 ♙h7 2. ♙h7 ♙h7 3. ♞h1 ♘g7 4. f6 ♙f6 5. ♜d7 ♙e6 6. ♙b6

1:0, Ebralidze - Lubensky, URS 1950

351

1... ♙e5 2. fe ♙e5 3. ♙e5 ♞c7

[ or 3... ♞g7]

4. ♙f6

[4. ♙d4 ♞g7#]

4... ♞g7 5. ♘g5

[5. ♙e6 ♙d7]

5... ♞e5

0:1, Mandel - Kurtze, Berlin 1968

352

1... ♞c3 2. ♙c3 ♜d5 3. ♙c2 ♜e3 4. ♙b1 ♙b3+-

[ or 4... ♙b3 5. ♜b2 ♙ba3+-]

5. a3

[5. ♜b2 ♙a2 6. ♙a1 ♜c4 7. ♙e2 ♙b3 8. ♙b1 ♜a3 9. ♙a1 ♜c2 10. ♙b1 ♙a1#; 5. ♙b2 ♙a2 6. ♙a1 ♙c4 7. ♙b1 ♙d3 8. ♞c2 ♙b2 9. ♙c1 ♙c2 10. ♙b1 ♙a1#]

5... ♜c4

0:1, Horvath - Sapi, Hungary 1977

353

1. ♙e8 ♙a7 2. ♙a8 ♙b6

[2... ♙a8 3. ♞c8 ♙a7 4. ♞b7#]

3. ♞a5 ♙a5 4. ab ♙b6 5. b8 ♞ ♙c5 6. ♙a5 ♙d4 7. ♞f4+-

Kotrch - Prokes, Vienna 1907

354

1. d6 ♙d6 2. ♜d6+- e4 3. ♙e4 ♞e7 4. O-O ♜e4 5. ♜c8 ♙c8 6. ♞d5 ♙h8 7. ♙e1 ♙e8 8. ♜g5

1:0, Szallay - Barcza, Hungary 1965

355

1. ♜d5 ♙d5

[1... ♖d6 2. ♜e7 ♜f7 3. ♜c8+-]  
 2. ♙c4 ♙e6 3. ♚1e6+- ♜e6 4. ♙d5 ♚e8  
 5. ♙e6 ♚e6 6. fe ♜e6 7. ♖d5  
 1:0, Roizman - Kots, URS 1950

356  
 1. ♚c5 ♜c5 2. ♙f7 ♜h8 3. ♜c5 ♚d1 4.  
 ♜f2 ♚f7 5. ♜h5 ♚d2 6. ♜e1+-  
 Uhlmann - Hennings, DDR 1968

357  
 1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. ♙d5 ♜g6  
 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜e6 ♜g8 4. ♜d8  
 ♜h8 5. ♜c6 bc 6. ♙c6+-]  
 3. f5 ♜h5 4. ♙f3 ♜h4 5. g3

[  
 or 5. ♜e6+-;

or 5. ♜e2+-]

5... ♜h3 6. ♙g2 ♜g4 7. ♚f4  
 1:0, Troinov - Popov, URS 1962

358  
 1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. ♚d7 ♜d7  
 [2... ♚d7 3. ♙e6 ♜e6 4. ♜c4  
 ♜f5 5. ♜f7+-]  
 3. ♚d7 ♚d7 4. ♜h5 g6 5. ♙e6 ♜e6  
 [5... ♜e8 6. ♜g6 ♜d8 7. ♙d7  
 ♜d7 8. e6 ♜d8 9. ♜g8 ♙f8 10.  
 ♜f8#]

6. ♜g6 ♙f6 7. ♜f6 ♜d5 8. ♜f5+-  
 Seidman - Santasiere, USA 1939

359  
 1. ♜f6 ♜f6 2. ♙e5 ♜e5 3. ♜e4 ♜e4 4.  
 ♚e1 ♜f5 5. ♚e8 ♙e6 6. ♚f8+- ♙a2 7.  
 ♚c8  
 Karpov - Topalov, Dos Hermanas 1994

360  
 1... ♜e3 2. ♜e3 ♙d4 3. ♜f4 e5 4. ♜f5  
 [4. ♜g5 h6 5. ♜f5 ♚c3△ ♙c8#]  
 4... ♚c5  
 [  
 or 4... ♚c6]

5. ♜e4 ♙c8 6. ♜g5 h6 7. ♜h4 g5 8. ♜g5  
 hg 9. ♜g5 e4 10. ♜f4 ♜h5 11. ♜e4 f5 12.  
 ♜d3 ♙f2#  
 0:1, Agdamus - Rubinetti, Buenos Aires

1971

361  
 1... ♚g2 2. ♜g2 ♜f4 3. ♜g3  
 [3. ♜g1 ♜h3 4. ♜f1 ♙b5+-]  
 3... ♜h3 4. ♜f4 ♜h2

[  
 or 4... ♜h4]

5. ♜f3 ♜f2 6. ♜g4 ♜g2 7. ♜f4  
 [7. ♜h4 ♙f2 8. ♜h5 ♜g5#]

7... ♜g5 8. ♜f3 ♜f6 9. ♜g2 ♜e5 10. ♜g8  
 ♜e7+-

Martinovic - Vadasz, Yugoslavia 1965

362  
 1. ♚d8

[  
 or 1. e7]

1... ♜d8 2. ♜d4 ♜e7 3. ♜g7 ♜e6 4. ♚e1  
 ♜f5 5. g4 ♜f4 6. ♜f6 ♜g4 7. ♚e4 ♜g3 8.  
 ♜f3#

1:0, Mechkarov - Skorpik, corr. 1978

363  
 1... ♚e3

[  
 or 1... ♜d4+-;

or 1... ♜g4+-]

2. ♚e3 ♚e3 3. ♜e3 ♜f4!! 4. ♜f2

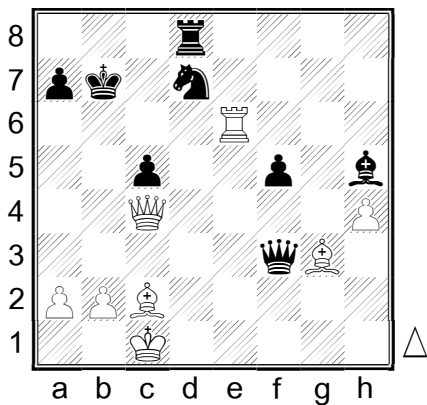
[4. ♜f4 ♙h6#]

4... ♜g4 5. ♜g2 ♜e3 6. ♜f2 ♜d4 7. ♜h1  
 ♜g4 8. ♜f1 ♜f3

0:1, Letelier - Fischer, Leipzig 1960

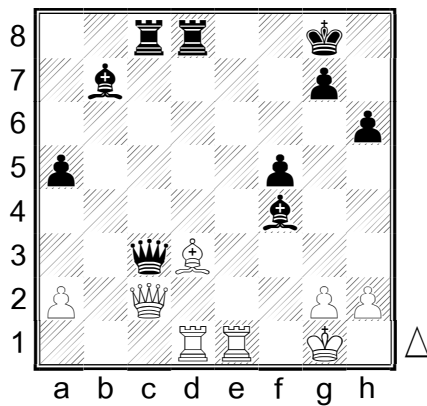
## ***5.Перекрытие***

364



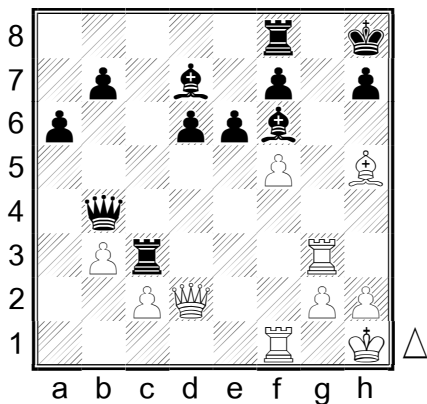
1. \_\_\_\_\_

365



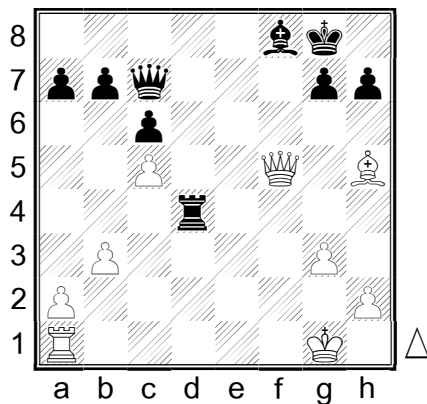
1. \_\_\_\_\_

366



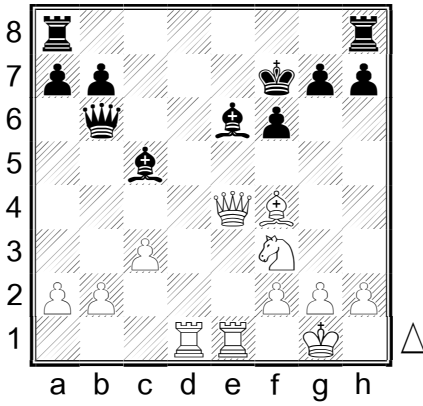
1. \_\_\_\_\_

367



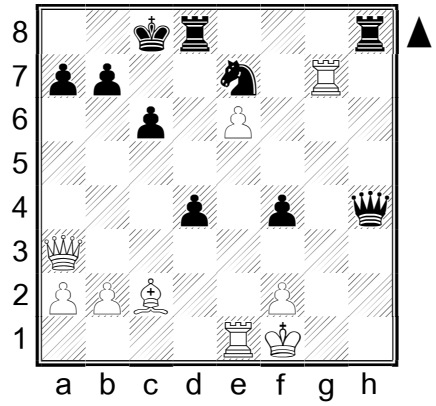
1. \_\_\_\_\_

368



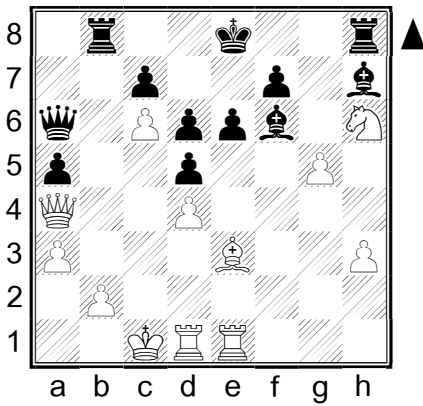
1. \_\_\_\_\_

369



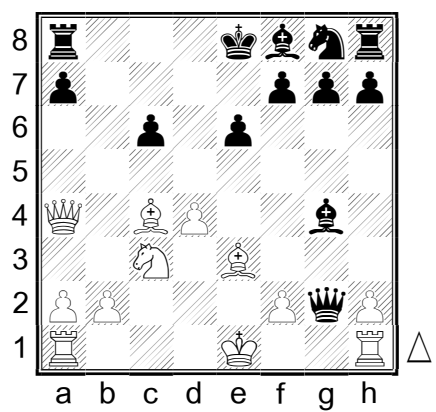
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

370



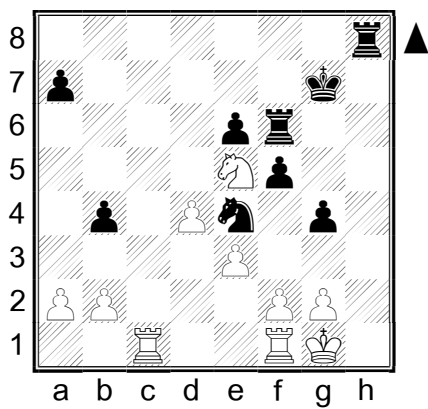
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

371



1. \_\_\_\_\_

372



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_



## Ответы

364

1. ♖e4

[

or 1. ♜b5;

or 1. ♜a6]

1... fе 2. ♜d5

[

or 2. ♜b5;

or 2. ♜a6]

2... ♔c8 3. ♜c6#

Urzica - Honfi, Bucharest 1975

365

1. ♖c4 ♜c4 2. ♜d8 ♔f7 3. ♜f5#

1:0, Dvoirys - Spassky, URS 1975

366

1. ♜h6 ♜g3 2. ♖g6 ♜g6 3. fg fg 4. ♜f8#

1:0, Tal - Platonov, Dubna 1973

367

1. ♜f1 ♜d8

[1... ♜e7 2. ♖f7 ♔h8 3. ♖d5+-]

2. ♖f7 ♔h8 3. ♖e8+-

Reti - Bogoljubov, New York 1924

368

1. ♜d6 ♖d6 2. ♜e6 ♔g6 3. ♔h4

♔h5 4. ♜e2 ♔h4 5. g3 ♔h3 6. ♜h5#

1:0, Levitina - Shul, Kislovodsk 1974

369

1... d3 2. ♖d3 f3 3. ♜e3

[3. ♜e7 ♜h3 4. ♔g1 ♜h1#]

3... ♜h1 4. ♜g1 ♜g1 5. ♔g1 ♜dg8 6. ♔f1 ♜h1#

0:1, Zhuravlev - Borisenkov, Moscow 1949

370

1... ♜b4 2. ab ♜c4 3. ♔d2 ♜d3 4. ♔c1 ♜b1 5. ♔d2 ♜b2 6. ♜c2 ♜c2#

0:1, Baum - Tal, DDR 1975

371

1. ♖d5 ed 2. ♜c6 ♔d8 3. ♜a8 ♔d7 4. ♜b7 ♔e6 5. ♜c6 ♖d6 6. ♖f4 ♜h1 7. ♔d2 ♜a1 8. ♜d6 ♔f5 9. ♜e5 ♔g6 10. ♜g5#

1:0, Janowski - Schallop, Nuremberg 1896

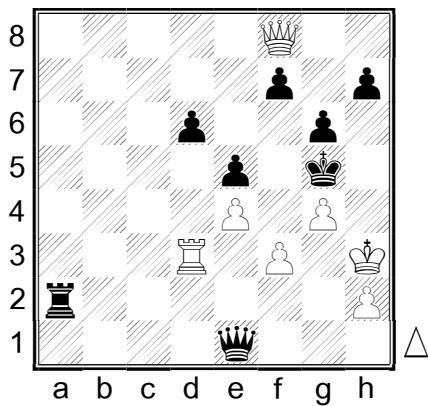
372

1... ♔c3 2. f4 g3+- 3. ♜c3 bc 4. ♜f3 cb 5. ♜g3 ♔f8 6. ♔d7 ♔e7 7. ♜g7 ♜f7

0:1, Kreuztaler - Leifoldt, BRD 1973

## ***6.Блокировка***

373



1. \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

373

1. f4 ♖f4

[1... e4 2. ♜d5 f5 3. ♜f5 g4  
4. ♚g7#]

2. ♜f7 ♖g5 3. ♜e7 ♖h6

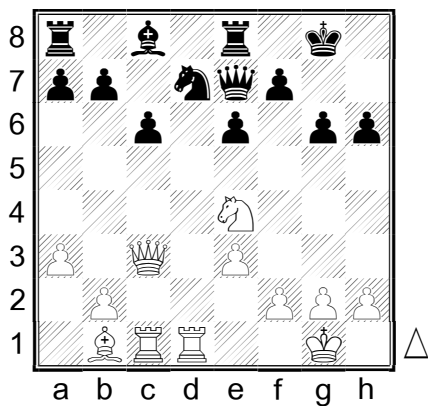
[3... ♖f4 4. ♜f6 ♖e4 5.  
♜f3#]

4. g5 ♖h5 5. ♜h7 ♖g5 6.  
♜g3+-

Knaak - Postler, DDR 1971

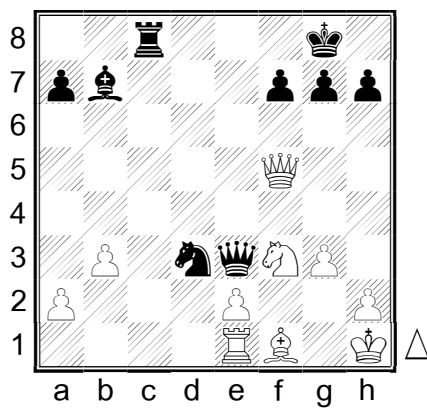
## ***7. Уничтожение защиты***

374



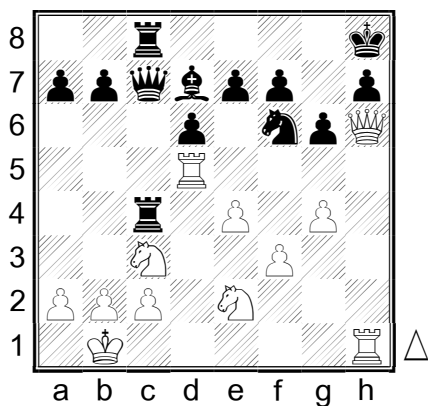
1. \_\_\_\_\_

375



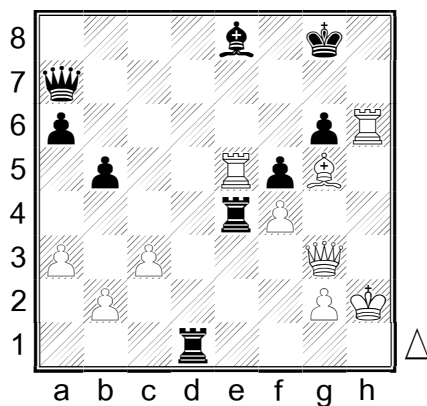
1. \_\_\_\_\_

376



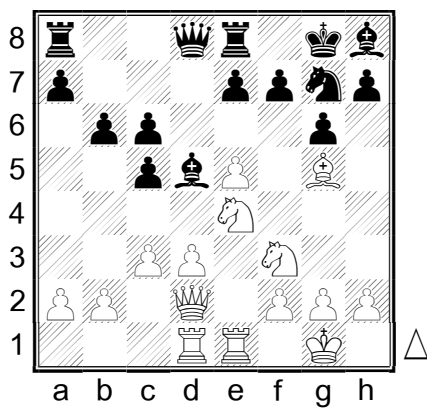
1. \_\_\_\_\_

377



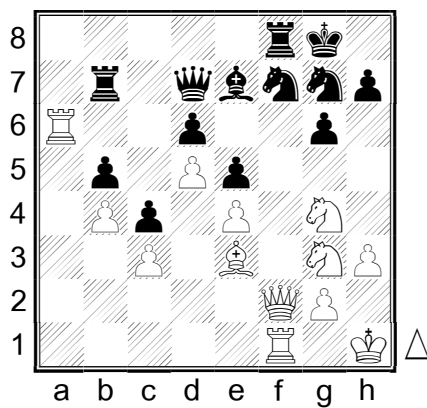
1. \_\_\_\_\_

378



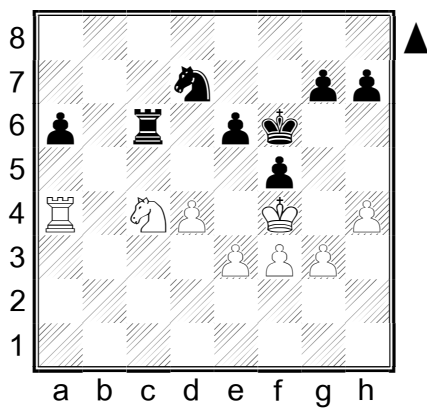
1. \_\_\_\_\_

379



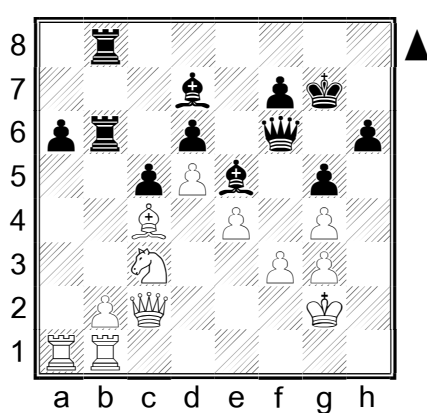
1. \_\_\_\_\_

380



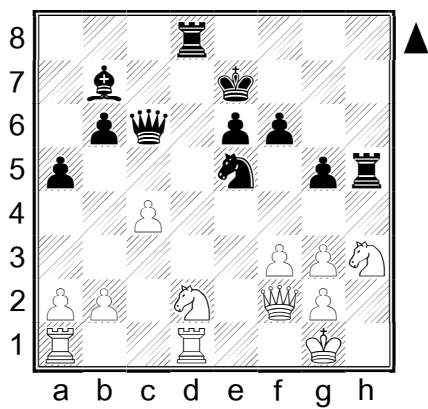
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

381



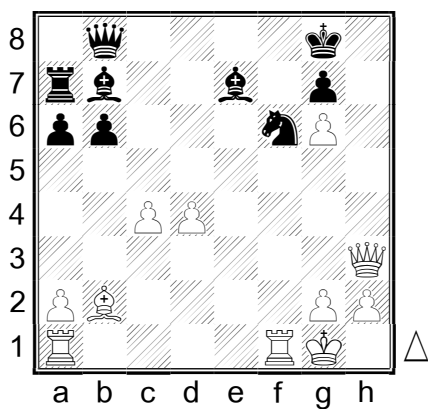
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

382



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

383



1. \_\_\_\_\_



**Ответы**

374

1. ♖d7 ♙d7 2. ♜f6 ♜f8 3. ♜d5  
1:0, Rubinstein - Hirshbein, Lodz  
1927

375

1. ♖c8 ♙c8 2. ed ♖f3 3. ♙g2+—  
Uhlmann - Paehtz, Halle 1984

376

1. ♖f5 gf  
[1... ♖d8 2. ♖f6 ♖g8 3.  
♜d5 ef 4. ♜f6]

2. ♜d5+—

Scholldager - Dallhoff, Denmark  
1975

377

1. ♖e8 ♖e8 2. ♖g6 ♜f7  
[2... ♜h7 3. ♖h6 ♜g7 4.  
♙f6 ♜h6 5. ♖g5 ♜h7 6.  
♖h5 ♜g8 7. ♖e8 ♜h7 8.  
♖h5 ♜g8 9. ♖d1+—]

3. ♖f6 ♜e7

[3... ♜g7 4. ♙h4 ♜h7 5.  
♖g6+—]

4. ♖a6+—

Bronstein - Zita, Prague 1946

378

1. ♙e7 ♖e7  
[1... ♖e7 2. ♜f6+—]  
2. ♜f6 ♜f8 3. ♜h7 ♜g8 4. ♜f6

♜f8 5. ♖h6+—

Boensch - Knaak, Wutzov 1969

379

1. ♖f7 ♖f7 2. ♜h6 ♜h8 3. ♜f7  
♜g8 4. ♜h6 ♜h8 5. ♖a8 ♜e8 6.  
♖f7+—

Kudriashov - Makarov, URS 1979

380

1... ♖c4 2. ♖c4 ♜b6

[  
or 2... e5 3. de ♜e5+—]

3. ♖c5 ♜d5 4. ♖d5 ed 5. e4 fe 6.  
fe de 7. ♜e4 ♜e6+—

381

1... ♖b2 2. ♖b2 ♖b2 3. ♖b2 ♙c3  
4. ♖b7 ♙a1 5. ♖d7 ♖b2 6. ♜h3  
♖c1+—

Bindrich - Golz, DDR 1969

382

1... ♖h3 2. gh ♖d2 3. ♖d2 ♜f3 4.  
♜f1 ♜d2+—

Koshansky - Arapovic, Yugoslavia  
1971

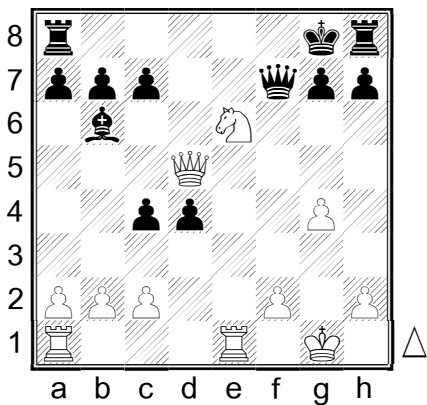
383

1. ♖f6 ♙f6 2. ♖h7+— ♜f8 3. ♖e1  
♙e5 4. ♖h8 ♜e7 5. ♖g7 ♜d6 6.  
♖e5 ♜d7 7. ♖f5

1:0, Botvinnik - Chekhover,  
Moscow 1935

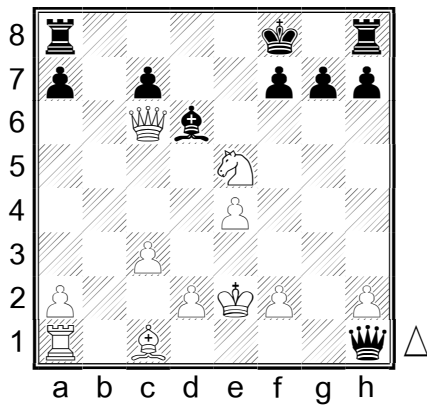
## ***8.Открытое нападение***

384



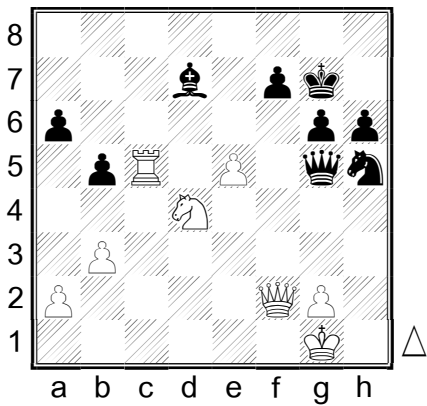
1. \_\_\_\_\_

385



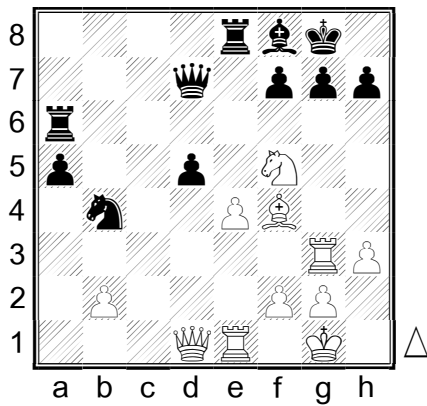
1. \_\_\_\_\_

386



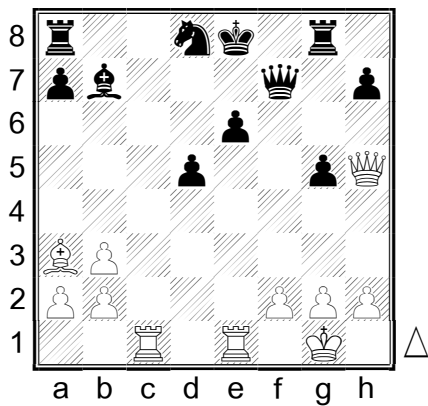
1. \_\_\_\_\_

387



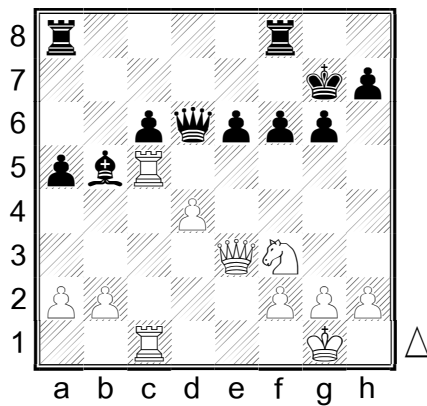
1. \_\_\_\_\_

388



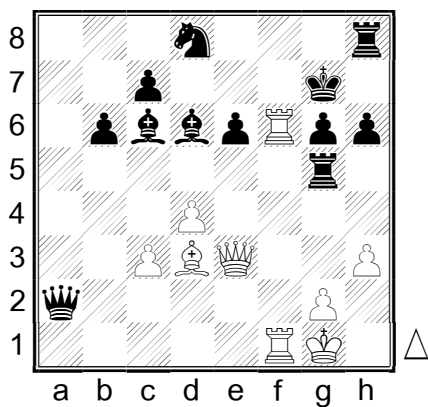
1. \_\_\_\_\_

389



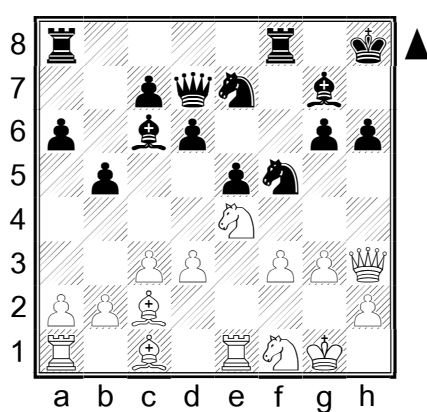
1. \_\_\_\_\_

390



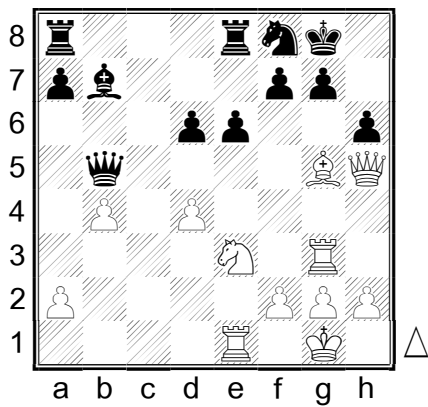
1. \_\_\_\_\_

391



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

392



1. \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

384

1. ♖d8

[  
or 1. ♖b7]

1... ♖d8

[1... ♖d5 2. ♖e8#]

2. ♖d8 ♖f8 3. ♖d5 ♖f7 4. ♖e8#

1:0, Richards - Locock, corr. 1975

385

1. ♖a3

[  
or 1. ♖d5;

or 1. ♖c4]

1... ♖a1 2. ♖d5+-

Pytlakovski - Makarczyk, Lodz  
1947

386

1. e6 ♖c5 2. ♖f5 ♖f5 3. ♖f5 gf 4.  
ed+-

Strautins - Muller, corr. 1973

387

1. ♖g7 ♖g7 2. ♖g4 ♖g6 3.  
♖h6+-

Keres - Gligoric, Zagreb 1959

388

1. ♖c7 ♖h5 2. ♖e7 ♖f8 3. ♖b7

♖e8 4. ♖e7 ♖f8 5. ♖h7 ♖e8 6.  
♖h5+-

Antunac - Huebner, Dresden 1968

389

1. a4 ♖a4 2. ♖a3 ♖b5 3. ♖b5  
♖a3 4. ♖b7 ♖f7 5. ♖f7 ♖f7 6.  
ba+-

Miles - Martin, Birmingham 1977

390

1. ♖g5 hg 2. ♖g6 ♖h7 3. ♖e6  
♖g8 4. ♖g6 ♖h7 5. ♖d6 ♖g8 6.  
♖g6 ♖h7 7. ♖c6 ♖g8 8. ♖g6  
♖h7 9. ♖b6 ♖g8 10. ♖g6 ♖h7  
11. ♖a6 ♖g8 12. ♖a2+-

Kreitschik - Leitgeb, Vienna 1951

391

1... ♖d4 2. ♖d7 ♖f3 3. ♖h1 ♖e1  
4. ♖h3 ♖d7 5. g4 ♖g4 6. ♖g4  
♖f1 7. ♖g1 ♖g1 8. ♖g1 ♖c2+-

Brierli - Sergeant, Hastings 1947

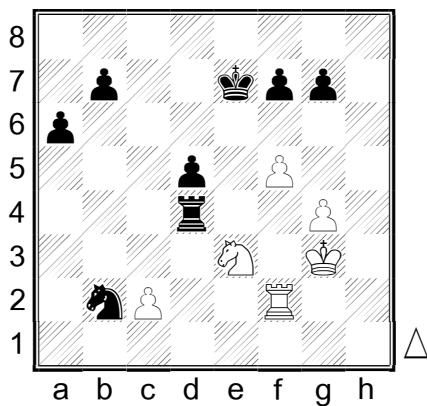
392

1. ♖f6 ♖h5 2. ♖g7 ♖h8 3. ♖f7  
♖g8 4. ♖g7 ♖h8 5. ♖b7 ♖g8 6.  
♖g7 ♖h8 7. ♖g5 ♖h7 8. ♖h5+-  
♖g6 9. g4 ♖f6 10. ♖h6+-

C.Torre - Em.Lasker, Moscow  
1925

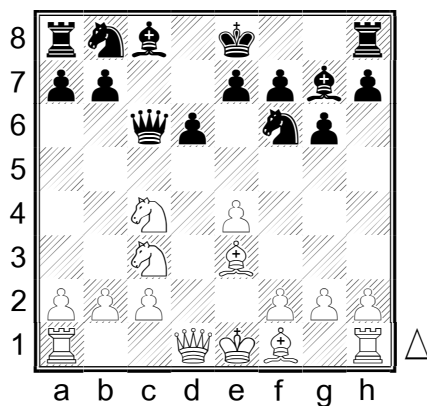
## ***9. Освобождение пространства***

393



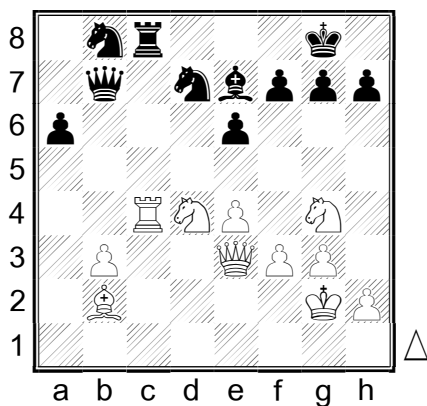
1. \_\_\_\_\_

394



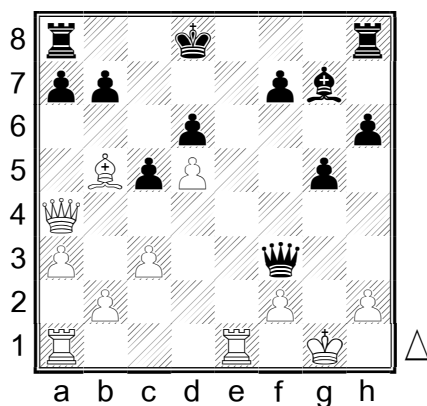
1. \_\_\_\_\_

395



1. \_\_\_\_\_

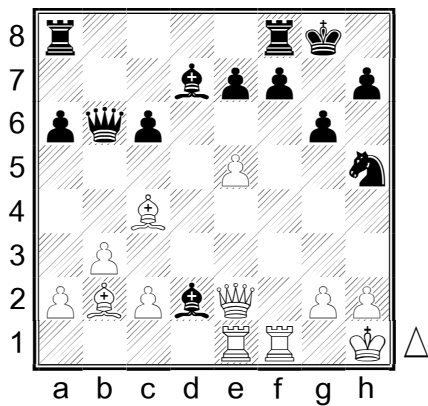
396



1. \_\_\_\_\_

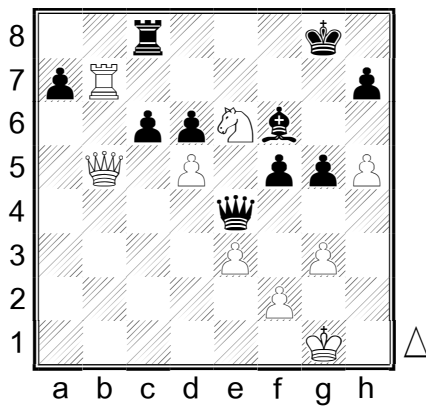


397



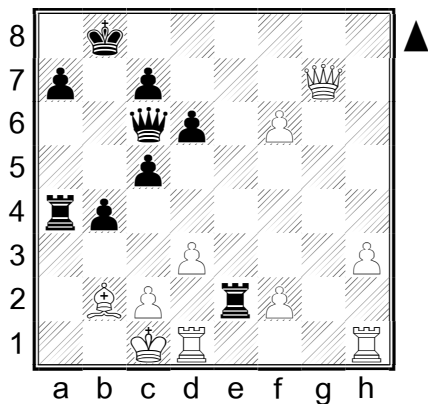
1. \_\_\_\_\_

398



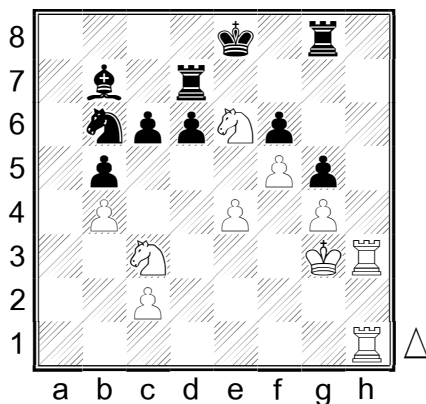
1. \_\_\_\_\_

399



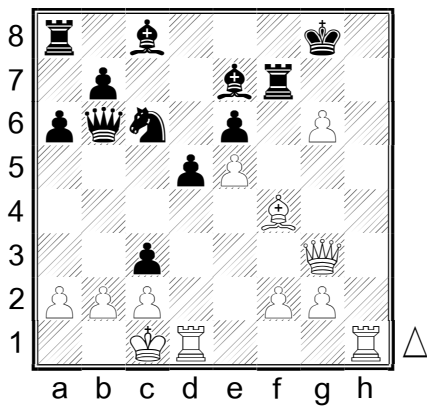
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

400



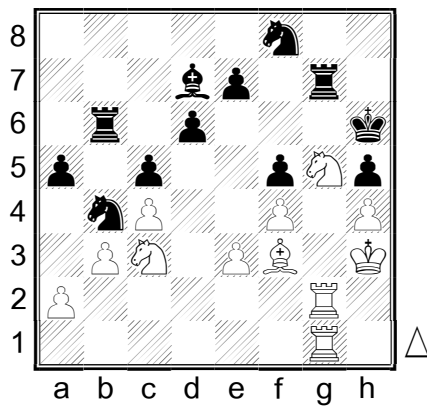
1. \_\_\_\_\_

401



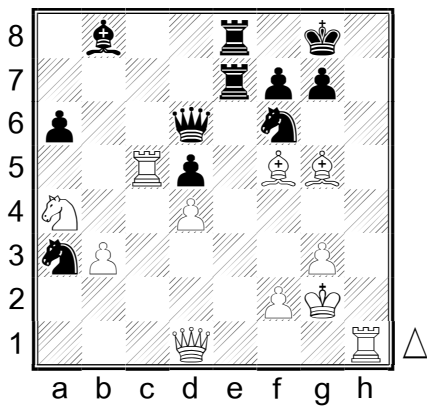
1. \_\_\_\_\_

402



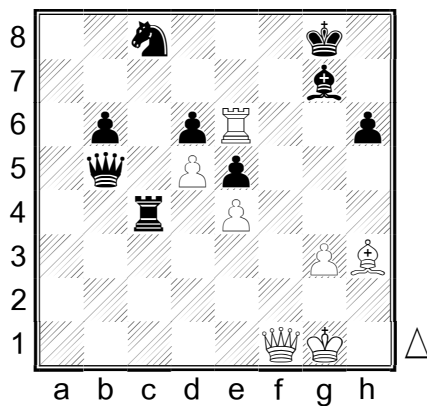
1. \_\_\_\_\_

403



1. \_\_\_\_\_

404



1. \_\_\_\_\_

**Ответы**

393

1. f6 ♖f8

[1... gf 2. ♜f5+—]

2. fg

[  
or 2. ♜f5;

or 2. ♜h2]

2... ♖g8

[2... ♖g7 3. ♜f5+—]

3. ♜f5

△ 4. ♜h2+— Lisitsyn - NN

394

1. ♜b6 ♜e4

[1... ab 2. ♜b5+—]

2. ♜cd5 ♖f8 3. ♜a8+—

395

1. ♜e6

[  
or 1. ♜f5 ♜c4 2. ♜e7 ♖f8  
3. ♜g7 ♖e7 4. bc±/+—]

1... ♜c4

[1... fe 2. ♜c3!+—;  
1... f6±]

2. ♜h6 gh 3. ♜h6+—

Larsen - Matanovic, Zagreb 1965

396

1. ♜e8 ♜f5 2. ♜e6+—

Augustin - Lunch, Brno 1975

397

1. e6 ♜e6 2. ♜e6 ♜g7 3. ♜e5

[  
or 3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜f7 e6 5.  
♜g7 ♖f8 6. ♜e6+—]

3... ♜h6 4. ♜e7 ♜a7 5. ♜f7+—

Andersen - Veier, Obro 1969

398

1. ♜g7

[  
or 1. ♜a6]1... ♜g7 2. ♜b7 ♜h6 3. ♜c8 ♖f7  
4. ♜d7 ♖f6 5. ♜h7+—Nersissian - Kremenetsky,  
Moscow 1968

399

1... ♜a1 2. ♜a1 ♜a4 3. ♜g8 ♖b7  
4. ♜b3 ♜a1 5. ♜b1 ♜c2 6. ♖c2  
♜c3#

1:0, Redel - Barati, 1961

400

1. e5 de 2. ♜e4+— ♜d5 3. ♜6c5  
♜c8 4. ♜d7 ♜d7 5. ♜h7 ♜f8 6.  
♜a1 ♖d8 7. ♜a8 ♜c8 8. ♜c51:0, Em.Lasker - Capablanca,  
St.Petersburg 1914

401

1. ♜h8 ♖h8 2. ♜h1 ♖g8 3. ♜h8

[  
or 3. ♜h3+—;

or 3. ♜h2+—]

3... ♖h8 4. gf ♜b2

[4... ♜d8 5. ♜g6 ♜f8 6.  
♜h5 ♖g7 7. ♜h6+—]

5. ♖d1 ♜b1 6. ♜c1 ♜d7

[6... ♜c1 7. ♖c1 ♜a3 8.  
♖b1 ♖h7 9. ♜g8 ♖h6 10.  
f4 ♜d4 11. g4+—]

7. ♜g6+—

Alexander - Yanofsky, Hastings

1947

402

1. ♖f7 ♜f7 2. ♜g5 ♜g6 3. ♜g6  
 ♜h7 4. ♜6g5 d5 5. ♜d5 ♜d5 6.  
 ♜d5 ♜f8 7. ♜h5 ♜h6 8. ♜g8+-

Smyslov - Magrin, Lugano 1968

403

1. ♜h8 ♜h8 2. ♜h1 ♜g8 3. ♜f6+-  
 ♜g3 4. fg ♜e2 5. ♜h3 gf 6. ♜g4

Karpov - Morovic, Las Palmas 1994

404

1. ♜h6 ♜h6

[1... ♜c5 2. ♜h1 ♜c1 3.  
 ♜e6#]

2. ♜e6 ♜h8 3. ♜f6

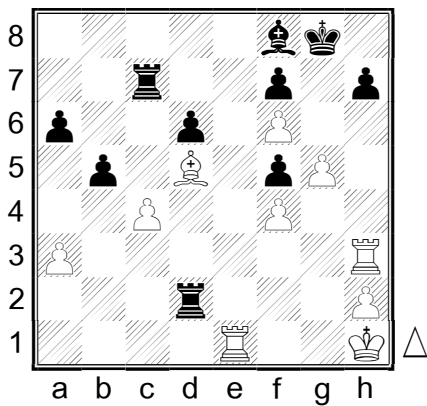
1:0, Kasparov - Smirin, URS 1988

[...]

[3... ♜g7 4. ♜h4;  
 3... ♜h7 4. ♜f7 ♜g7 5.  
 ♜f5 ♜h8 6. ♜h5 ♜g8 7.  
 ♜e6]

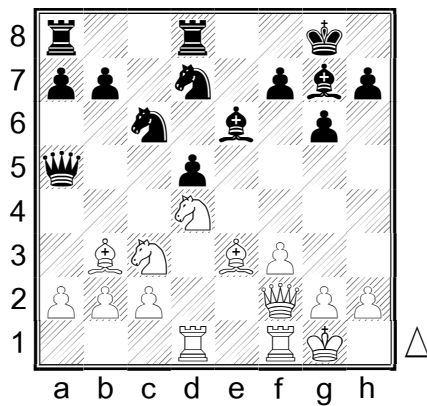
# ***10.Вскрытие вертикали (горизонтали)***

405



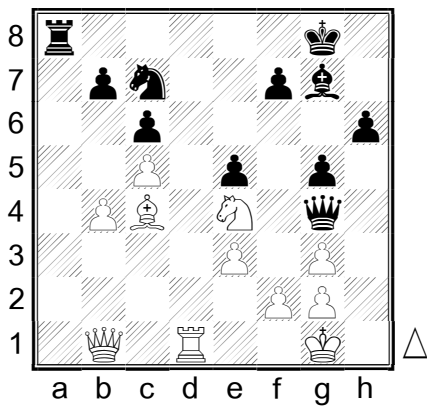
1. \_\_\_\_\_

406



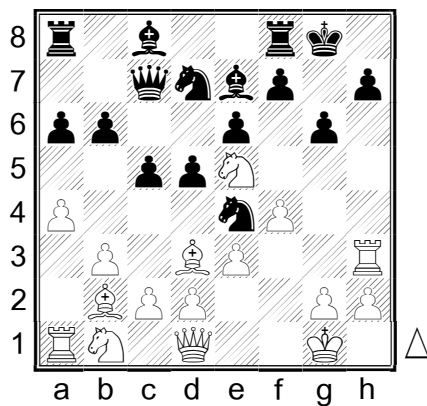
1. \_\_\_\_\_

407



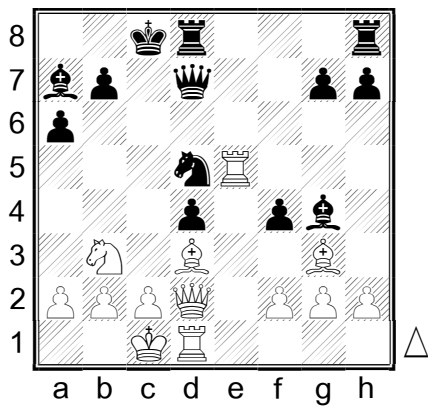
1. \_\_\_\_\_

408



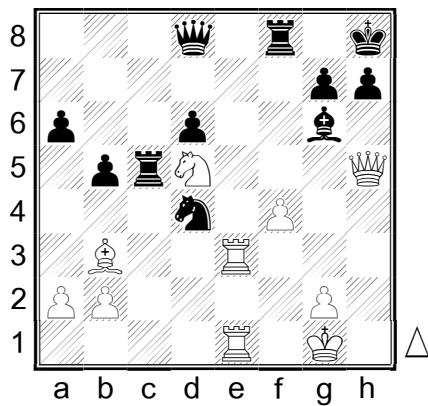
1. \_\_\_\_\_

409



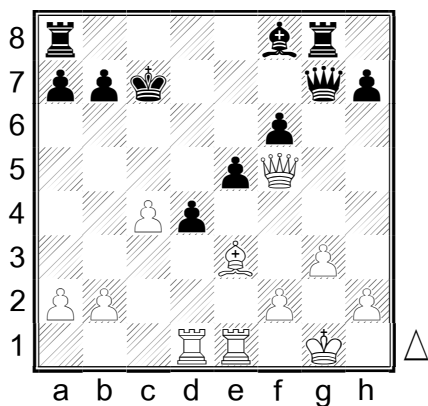
1. \_\_\_\_\_

410



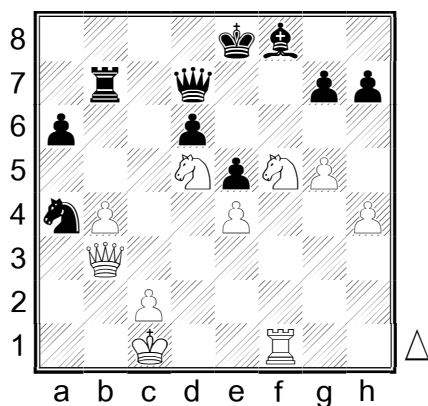
1. \_\_\_\_\_

411



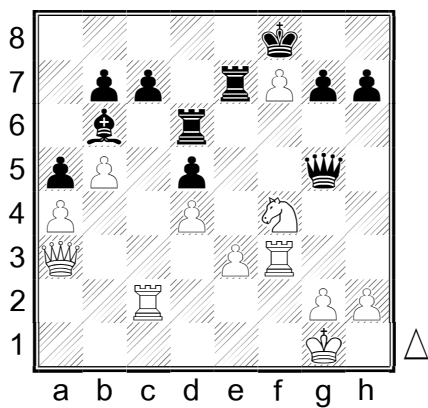
1. \_\_\_\_\_

412



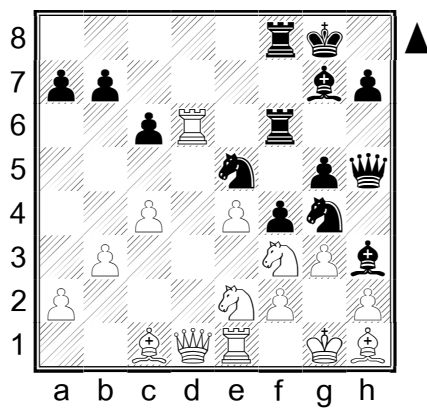
1. \_\_\_\_\_

413



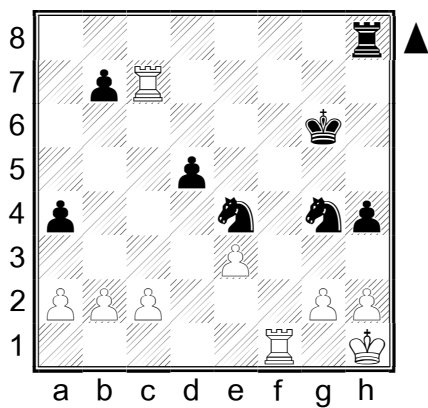
1. \_\_\_\_\_

414



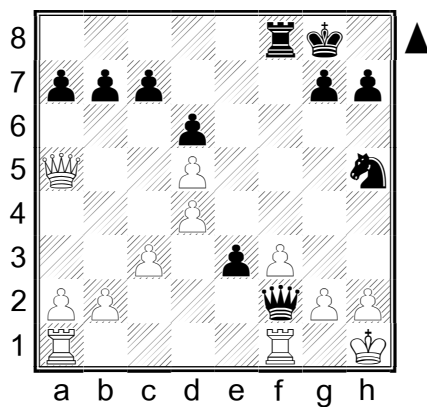
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

415



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

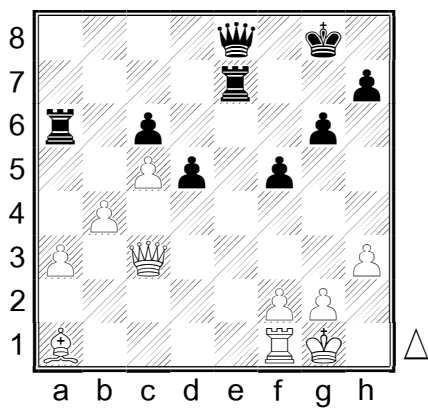
416



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

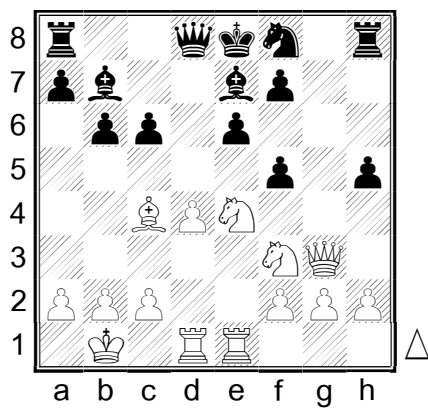


417



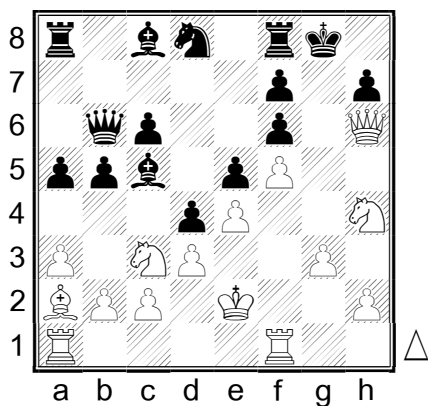
1. \_\_\_\_\_

418



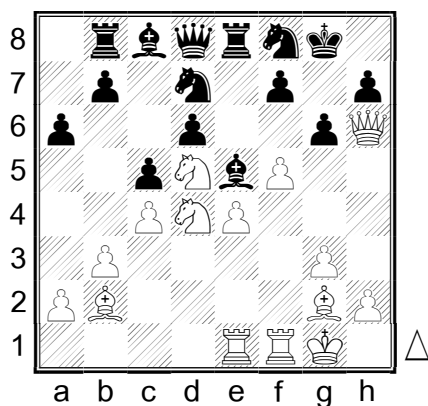
1. \_\_\_\_\_

419



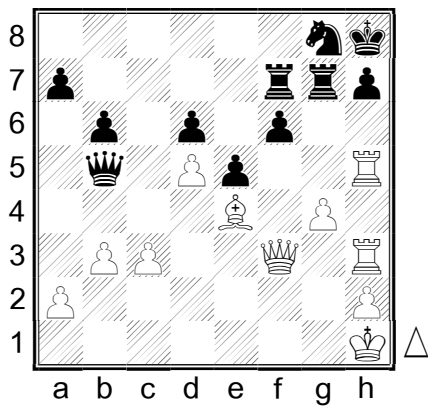
1. \_\_\_\_\_

420



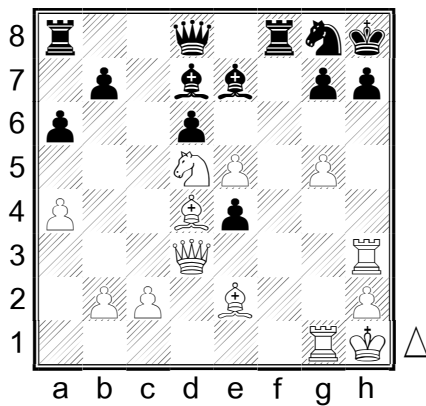
1. \_\_\_\_\_

421



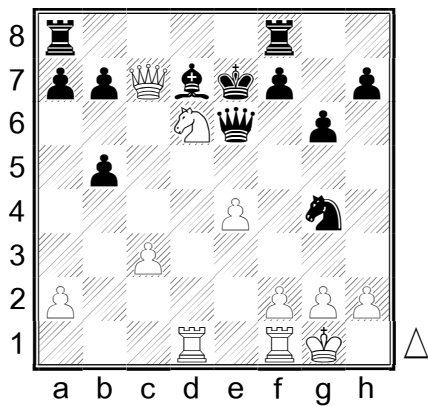
1. \_\_\_\_\_

422



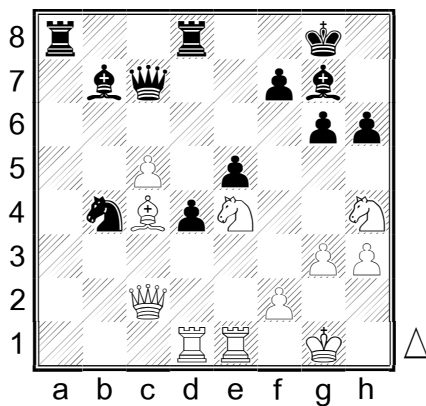
1. \_\_\_\_\_

423



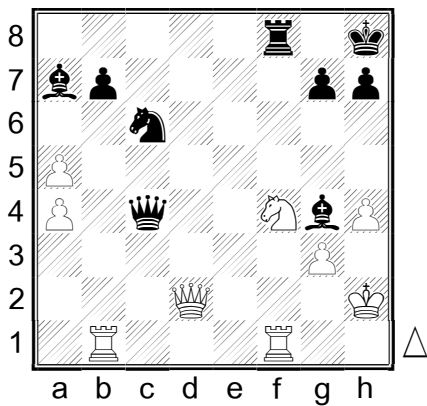
1. \_\_\_\_\_

424



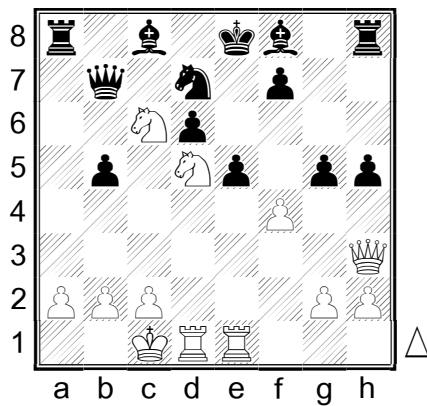
1. \_\_\_\_\_

425



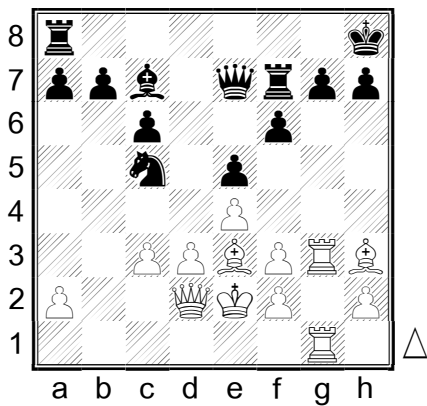
1. \_\_\_\_\_

426



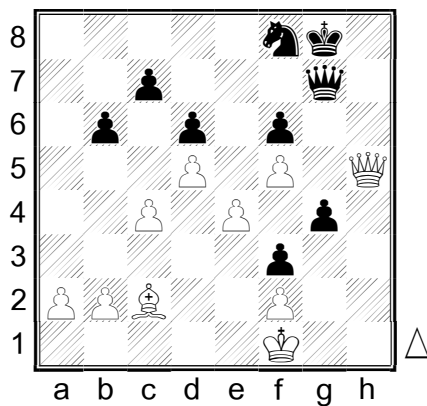
1. \_\_\_\_\_

427



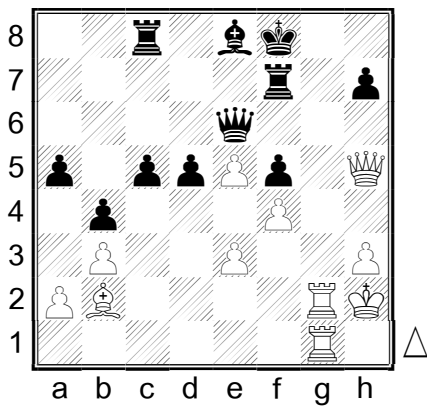
1. \_\_\_\_\_

428



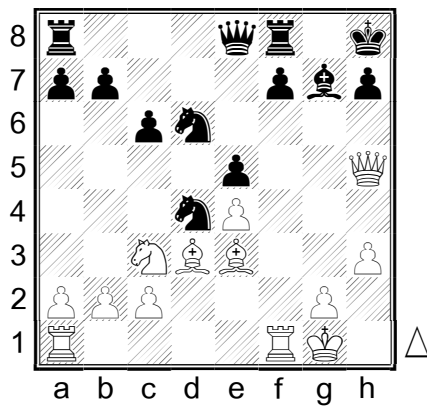
1. \_\_\_\_\_

429



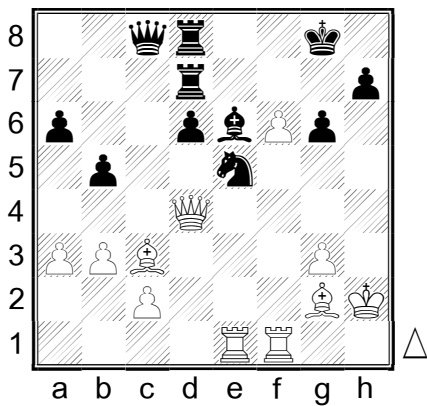
1. \_\_\_\_\_

430



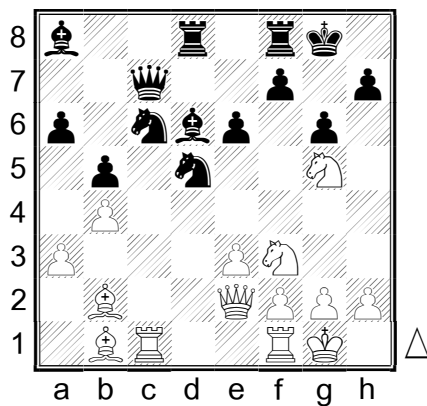
1. \_\_\_\_\_

431



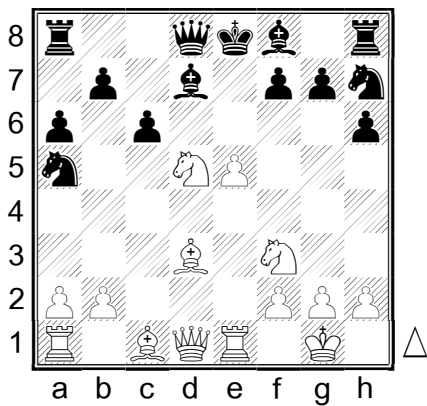
1. \_\_\_\_\_

432



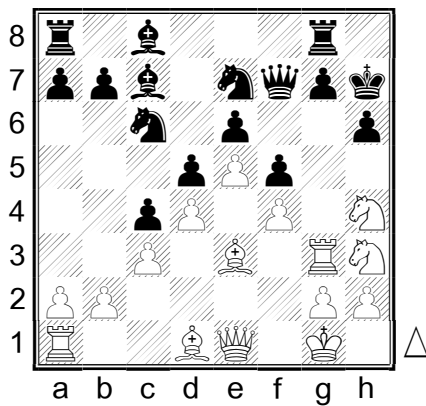
1. \_\_\_\_\_

433



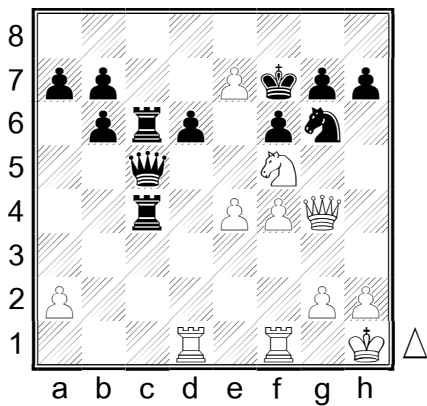
1. \_\_\_\_\_

434



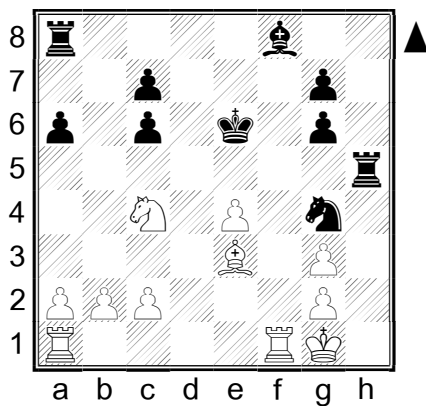
1. \_\_\_\_\_

435



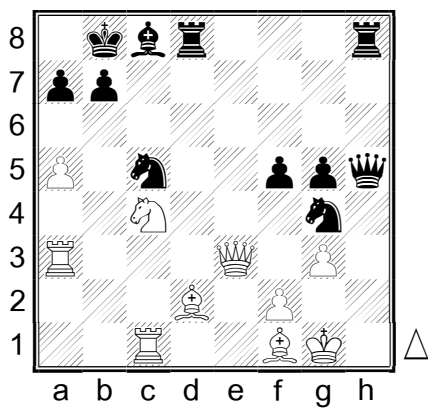
1. \_\_\_\_\_

436



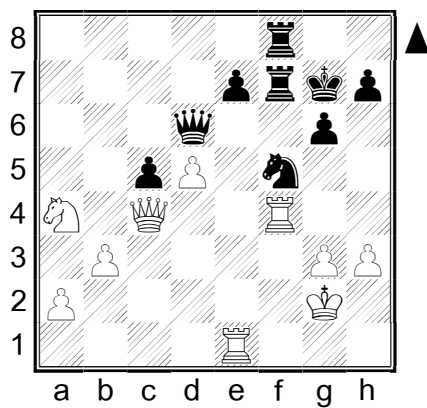
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

437



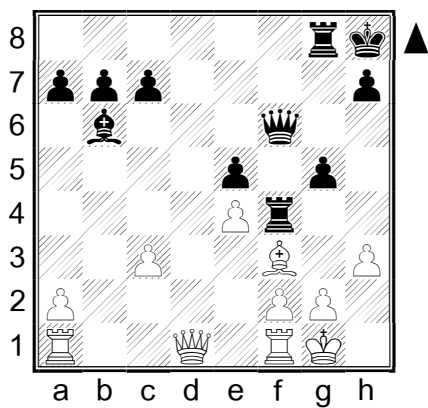
1. \_\_\_\_\_

438



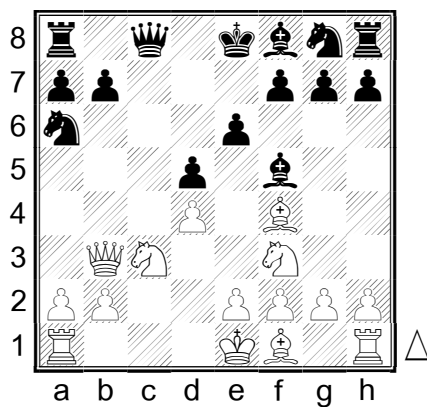
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

439



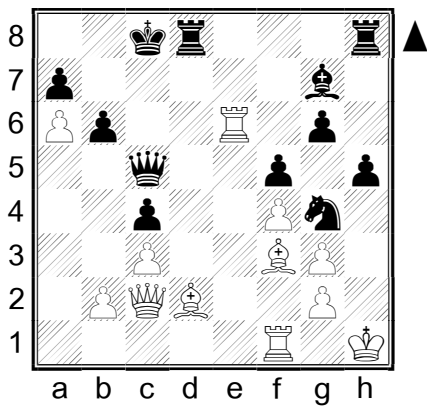
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

440



1. \_\_\_\_\_

441



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

405

1. g6 hg 2. ♖e8

1:0, Rigo - Szell, Buenos Aires 1978

[...]

[2... bc 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜h8#]

406

1. ♖e6 fe 2. ♖d5 ed 3. ♜d5+-

Kupka - Sykora, Luhacovice 1968

407

1. ♖f6 ♜f6 2. ♞g6 ♜g7 3. ♞f7 ♜h8 4. ♜d7+-

Smyslov - Fuller, Hastings 1968/69

408

1. ♜e4 de 2. ♖d7 ♞d7 3. ♞h5+-

Kubicek - Privara, Ostrava 1976

409

1. ♜d5 ♞d5 2. ♞f4 ♞d7 3. ♖c5+-

Remizo - Maslag, corr. 1969

410

1. ♞g6 ♖b3

[1... hg 2. ♜h3 ♜g8 3. ♖e7#]

2. ♜h3 h6 3. ♜h6

[

or 3. ♖e7;

or 3. ♜e7]

3... gh 4. ♞h6 ♜g8 5. ♖e7+-

Masheimer - Nogue, Argentina 1970

411

1. ♜d4+-

Fenbecker - Bayer, corr. 1970 [...]

[1... ed 2. ♜f4 ♜d6 3. ♞c5+-]

412

1. ♖g7 ♜g7 2. ♖f6+-

Vabant - Marcynjak, Hieres 1971

413

1. ♞d6 cd 2. ♖g6 hg 3. ♜c8 ♜d8 4. ♜d8 ♜e8 5. ♜e8#

1:0, Schneider - Eschrich, 1935

414

1... ♜g2

[

or 1... ♖e3]

2. ♜g2 ♖f3 3. ♜f3 ♞h2 4. ♜f1 ♞f2#

0:1, Urban - Schoeneberg, Halle 1971

415

1... ♖g3 2. hg hg 3. ♜g1 ♖f2 4. ♜f2 ♜h1 5. ♜h1 gf+-

Mandel - Johner, 1930

416

1... ♖g3 2. hg ♜f6 3. ♜f2 ef 4. ♞a7 ♜h6#

Hermann - Rannfeld, 1976

417

1. b5 cb

[1... ♜a8 2. ♞h8 ♜f7 3. ♞g7 ♜e6 4. ♞f6 ♜d7 5. ♞c6 ♜d8 6. ♞a8+-]

2. ♞h8 ♜f7 3. ♞g7 ♜e6 4. ♞f6 ♜d7 5. ♞a6+-

Malich - Bueno, Leipzig 1977

418

1. d5 cd

[1... fe 2. de ef 3. ef#; 1... ed 2. ♖f6#]

2. ♜b5 ♖d7 3. ♖e5 ♞c7

[3... ♜c8 4. ♞g7 ♜f8 5. ♜d5 ed 6. ♖f6 ♜f6 7. ♖g6 ♜e7 8. ♞f8#]

4. ♜d7 ♜d8 5. ♞g7 ♜f8 6. ♖g5 ♞c5 7. ♜e6+-



Kotov - Kalmanok, Moscow 1936

419

1. ♖a4

[1. ♜f4? ef 2. ♖a4 f3! 3. ♜f3 ba (3... ♜a7+-) 4. ♜g5 ♙f5 5. ef ♜e8 6. ♜f2 fg 7. f6 ♙f8+-]

1... ba 2. ♜f4 ef 3. gf+-

Alexander - Marshall, Cambridge 1928

420

1. f6 ♜f6

[1... ♙f6 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜c6 bc 4. ♙f6+-]

2. ♜f6 ♙f6 3. ♜c6+-

Hvenekilde - Kristensen, Denmark 1960

421

1. g5 f5 2. ♙f5 ♜e7 3. ♙h7 ♜f3

[3... ♜f1 4. ♜f1 ♜f1 5. ♜g2 ♜f4 6. ♙g6 ♜g8 7. ♜h8#]

4. ♙d3 ♜g8 5. ♜h8 ♜f7 6. ♜f3+- ♜f5 7. ♜f5 ♜e7 8. ♙b5

1:0, Kofman - Polyak, Kiev 1952

422

1. e6 ed

[1... ♙e6 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜e4 ♙f5 4. ♜h4 ♜h6 5. ♜e7+-]

2. ♙d3 ♜f6 3. gf ♙f6 4. ♜h7

[ or 4. ♙f6]

4... ♜g8 5. ♙f6

[ or 5. ♜gg7 ♙g7 6. ♜g7 ♜h8 7. ♜h7 ♜g8 8. ♜h8#;

or 5. ♜hg7;

or 5. ♜f6]

5... ♜f6 6. ♜hg7 ♜f7 7. ♜g8#

1:0, Tukmakov - Panno, Buenos Aires

1970

423

1. ♜f5 gf 2. ef ♜ac8

[2... ♜f5 3. ♜d6 ♜e8 4. ♜fe1 ♙e6 5. ♜d7#]

3. ♜d7 ♜d7 4. f6 ♜f6 5. ♜e1 ♜e4 6. ♜e4 ♜f6 7. ♜d7+-

Fischer - Celle, USA 1964

424

1. ♜f6 ♜f8

[1... ♙f6 2. ♜g6 ♙g7 3. ♜f5+-; 1... ♜h8 2. ♜g6 fg 3. ♜g6#]

2. ♜g6 fg 3. ♜h7 ♜e7 4. ♜g6+-

Mikhalchishin - Benko, Sarajevo 1970

425

1. ♜g6 hg 2. ♜f8 ♜h7 3. ♜h6 ♜h6

[3... gh 4. ♜b7+-]

4. ♜h8#

1:0, Popov - Novopashin, Beltsy 1979

426

1. ♜e5 ♙e7

[1... de 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜d8#]

2. ♜e7 ♜f8 3. ♜f5 ♜e5 4. ♜f6 ♜h7 5. ♜e8 ♜e8 6. ♜d8#

1:0, Shibarevic - Bukic, Banja Luka 1976

427

1. ♙c5 ♜c5 2. ♙e6 ♜e7 3. ♜h6 gh

[3... g5 4. ♜f6 ♜g7 5. ♜g5+-]

4. ♜g8 ♜g8 5. ♜g8#

1:0, Kramer - Ruster, Altheide 1926

428

1. e5 de

[1... fe 2. f6 ♜f6 3. ♜g4 ♜f7 4. ♙e4±]

2. d6 c5

[2... cd 3. c5+-]

3. ♔e4 ♜d7 4. ♜h6+-

Alekhin - G.Johner, Zurich 1934

429

1. e4 de

[1... fe 2. f5 ♜f5 (2... ♜f5 3. ♜h6 ♔e7 4. ♜d6#) 3. ♜g8 ♔e7 4. ♜h7 ♜f7 (4... ♔f7 5. ♜8g6+-) 5. ♜h4 ♔d7 6. ♜1g6+-]

2. ♜g8 ♔e7 3. ♜h4

[ or 3. ♜d1+-]

3... ♔d7 4. ♜d1+-

Borisenko - Belova, URS 1948

430

1. ♔d4 ed 2. ♜f6 ♔g8

[2... ♔f6 3. e5+-]

3. e5 h6 4. ♔e2+-

Fischer - Benko, New York 1963 [...]

[4... ♔b5 5. ♜f5+-; 4... ♔f6 5. ♜h6+-]

431

1. ♜e5 de 2. f7 ♜f7 3. ♜e5 ♔f8 4. ♜g7 ♔e7 5. ♔b4+-

Panov - Makogonov, Tbilisi 1937

432

1. ♔h7 ♔h7 2. ♔g5 ♔g8 3. ♜h5 f6

[3... gh 4. ♔h7#]

4. ♜g6 ♜g7 5. ♜g7 ♔g7 6. ♔e6±/+-

Marshall - Wolf, Nuremberg 1906

433

1. ♔f6 gf 2. ef ♔e6 3. ♜e6 fe

[3... ♔d7 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 (4... ♔c8 5. ♔f5) 5. ♜e2+-]

4. ♔g6#

1:0, Rellstab - Vlada, BRD 1974

434

1. ♔g5 hg 2. ♜h3

[

or 2. ♔f3]

2... g4 3. ♔f3 gh 4. ♜h4 ♔g6 5. ♔g5+-

Morra - NN, Nice 1923

435

1. e5 fe

[1... de 2. ♜d8+-]

2. ♔d6 ♜d6 3. fe ♜f6 4. e8 ♜ ♔e8 5. ♜d7 ♔f8 6. ef+-

Chigorin - Pollock, New York 1889

436

1... ♔c5 2. ♜fe1 ♜ah8 3. ♔f1 ♔e3

[

or 3... ♔e3]

4. ♔e3 ♔e3 5. ♜e3 ♜h1+-

Deli - Kerkhoff, Sombor 1966

437

1. ♜f4 gf 2. ♔f4 ♔a8 3. ♔b6 ab 4. ab ♔a6 5. ♜c8 ♜c8 6. ♜a6 ba 7. ♔g2 ♜c6 8. ♔c6#

Ph.Stamma, 1737

438

1... g5 2. ♜g4 ♔e3 3. ♜e3 ♜f2 4. ♔g1 ♜f6 5. ♜e1

[5. ♜f4 gf 6. ♜e6 ♜a1 7. ♔f2 fg 8. ♔g2 (8. ♔g3 ♜g1 9. ♔h4 ♜f2 10. ♔g4 h5 11. ♔h5 ♜f5 12. ♔g4 ♜f3 13. ♔h4 ♜h5#) 8... ♜a2 9. ♜e2 (9. ♔g3 ♜f2 10. ♔g4 h5 11. ♔h5 ♜f5 12. ♔g4 ♜f3 13. ♔h4 ♜h5#) 9... ♜f2+-]

5... ♜g2 6. ♔h1 ♜h2 7. ♔h2 ♜f2 8. ♔h1 ♜e1 9. ♔g2 ♜f2#

0:1, Pietsch - Pein, Busum 1971

439

1... g4 2. hg

[2. ♔g4 ♜gg4 3. hg ♜f2 4.

♖f2 ♜f2 5. ♔h2 ♜h4#]

2... h5 3. g5 ♜g5-- 4. ♔h2 ♜h4 5.  
♔g1 ♜f4 6. ♜e1 ♜g2 7. ♔g2 ♜h2 8.  
♔f1 ♜f2#

0:1, Chigorin & Pons - Steinitz &  
Gavilan, Habana 1889

440

1. e4 de 2. ♙b5 ♔e7

[2... ♔d8 3. ♘e5 ♙g6 4.  
♜c1+-]

3. ♜a3

[  
or 3. ♘e5]

3... ♔f6 4. ♘e4 ♙e4 5. ♙e5 ♔g6 6.  
♘h4 ♔h6 7. ♜h3

[  
or 7. ♜e3]

7... f5

[7... f6 8. g4 ♙b4 9. ♔f1 fe  
10. de (  
or 10. g5 ♔g5 11. de+-) 10...  
♔g5 11. ♜e3 ♔h4 12. f4+-]

8. ♙e2 ♘f6 9. ♙f6 g5 10. ♙e5

1:0, Zhukhovitsky - Abakarov, URS  
1963

441

1... h4 2. ♜c6

[2. ♙g4 fg 3. ♙e3 hg 4. ♔g1  
♜h1 5. ♔h1 ♜h5 6. ♔g1  
♜h2#]

2... ♜c6 3. ♙c6 hg 4. ♔g1 ♘f2 5. ♜f2  
♜h1 6. ♔h1 gf 7. g4

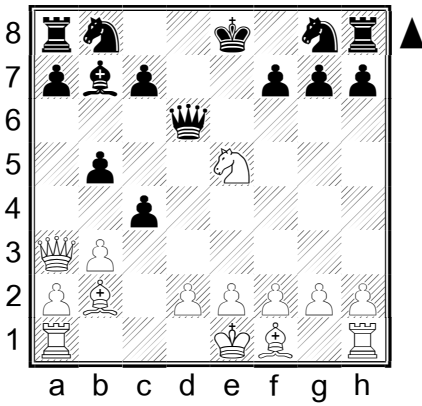
[7. ♔h2 f1♜ 8. ♙e3 ♜h8 9.  
♔g3 ♙f6+-]

7... f1♜ 8. ♔h2 ♜f2 9. ♙g2 ♜h8#

0:1, Koretsky - Elsukov, URS 1967

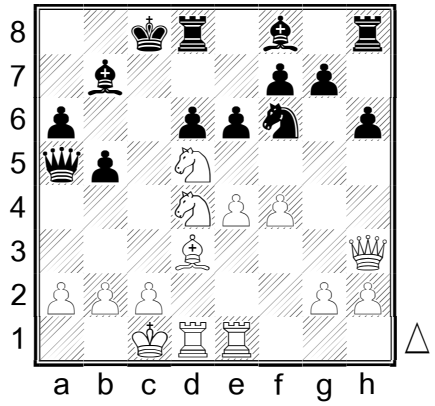
# ***11. Двойной удар***

442



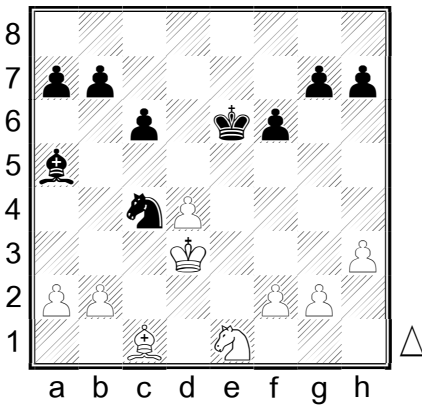
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

443



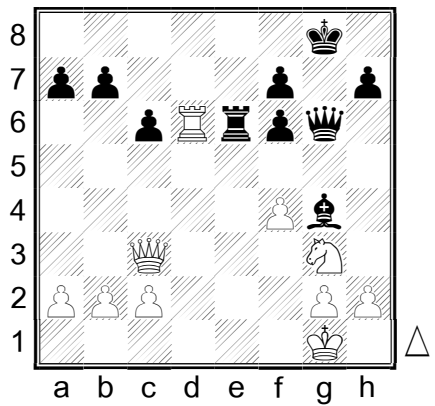
1. \_\_\_\_\_

444



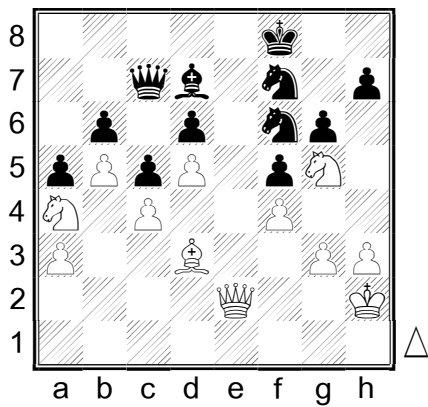
1. \_\_\_\_\_

445



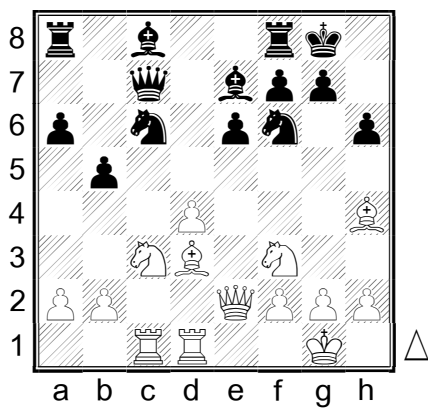
1. \_\_\_\_\_

446



1. \_\_\_\_\_

447



1. \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

442

1... c3 2. ♖d6 cd6--+

C.Torre - Em.Lasker, Chicago  
1926

443

1. ♘b3 ♙a4

[1... ♙a2 2. ♘c3+-]

2. ♘b6+-

Timman - Polugaevsky, Hilversum  
1975

[  
or 2. ♘c3 ♙b4 3. a3+-]

444

1. b4 ♙b4 2. ♘c2+-

Em.Lasker - Euwe, Nottingham  
1936

445

1. ♖d8

[  
or 1. f5]

1... ♙g7 2. f5 ♙f5 3. ♙c5+-

Chigorin - Janowski, Paris 1900

446

1. ♙e6 ♘g5 2. ♙f6 ♘f7 3. h4±/+-

Savon - Bukic, Debrecen 1970

447

1. d5 ed

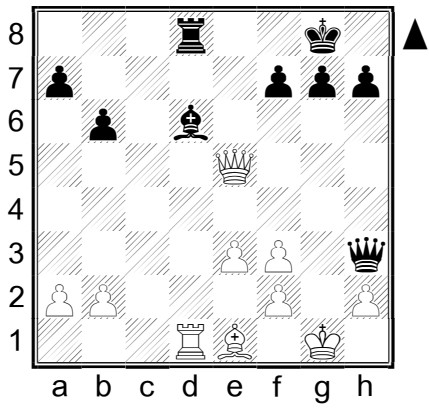
[1... ♘d5 2. ♘d5 ed 3.  
♙e7 ♙e7 (3... ♖e8 4.  
♙c2+-) 4. ♖c6+-]

2. ♙f6 ♙f6 3. ♘d5 ♙d6 4. ♘f6  
♙f6 5. ♙e4+-

## ***12.Рентген***



448



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Отвѣты

448

1... ♔h2 2. ♔h2 ♕h2 3. ♔h2

♖d1—+

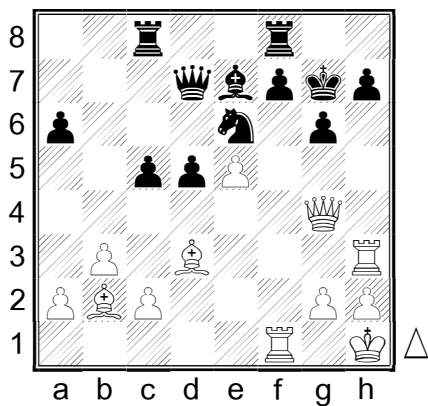
Szanagyi - Pogats, Budapest

1963

## ***13.Разрушение пещечного прикрытия***

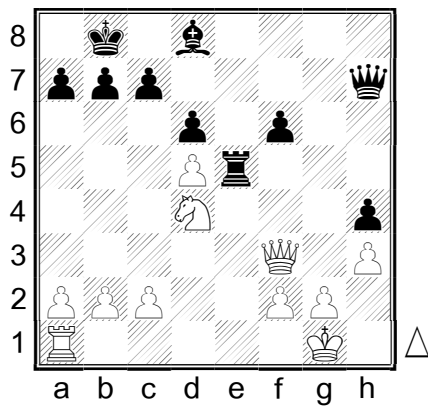
РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ

449



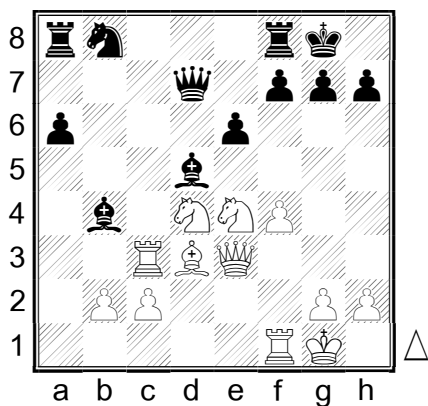
1. \_\_\_\_\_

450



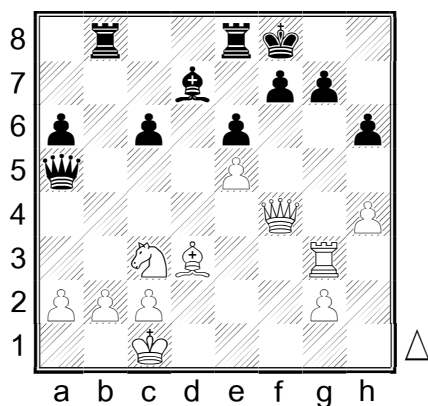
1. \_\_\_\_\_

451



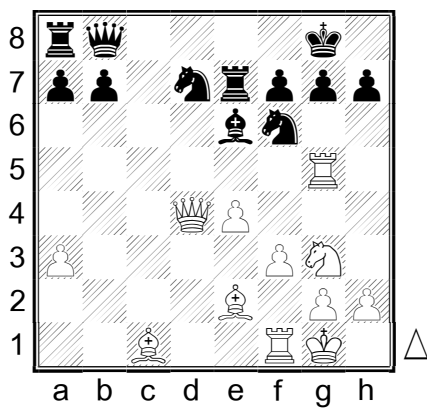
1. \_\_\_\_\_

452



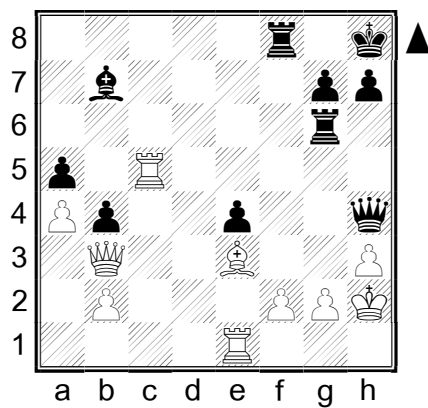
1. \_\_\_\_\_

453



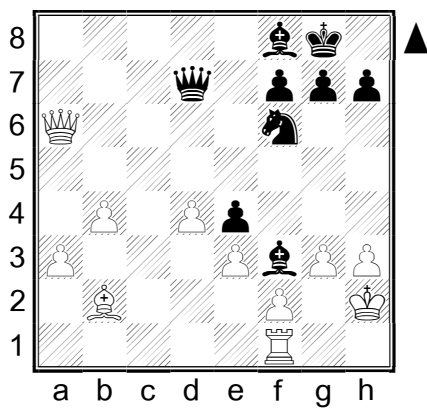
1. \_\_\_\_\_

454



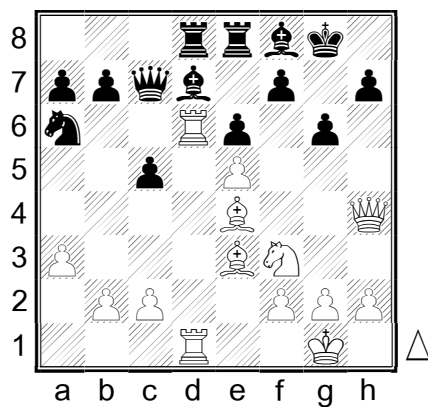
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

455



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

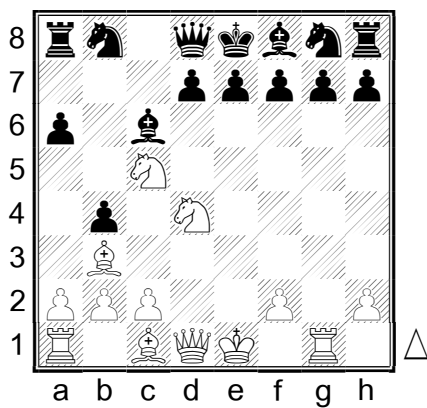
456



1. \_\_\_\_\_

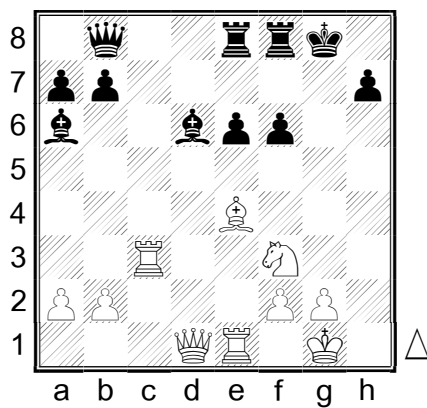
РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ

457



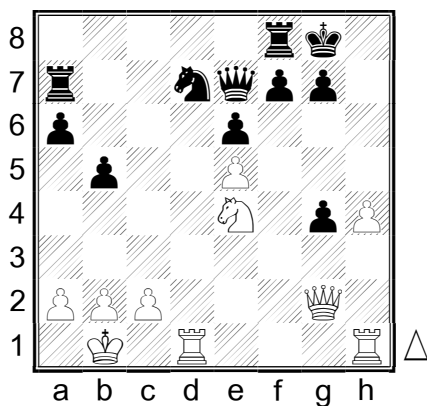
1. \_\_\_\_\_

458



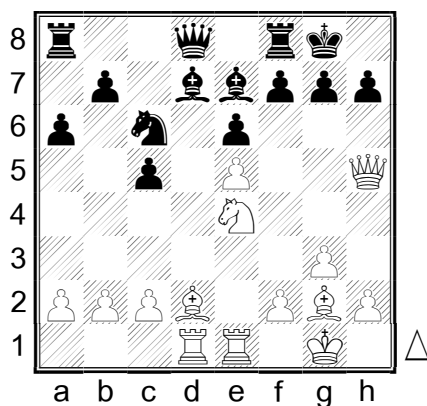
1. \_\_\_\_\_

459



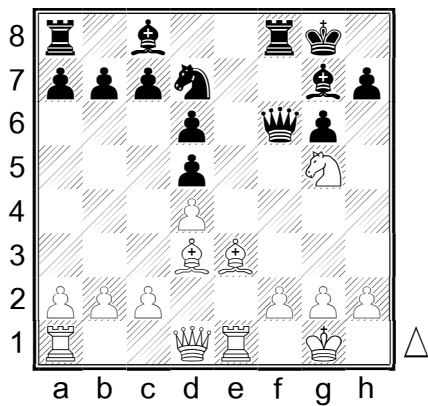
1. \_\_\_\_\_

460



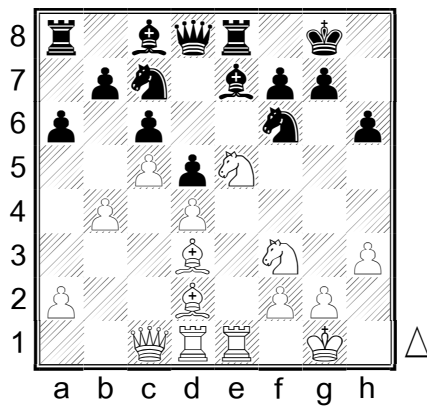
1. \_\_\_\_\_

461



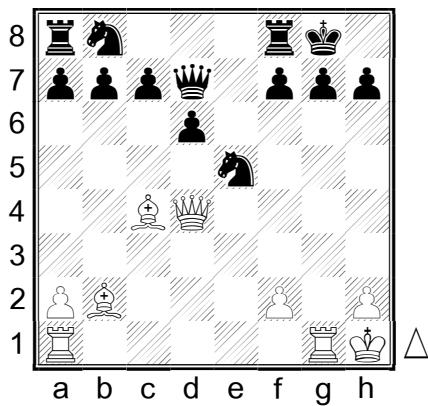
1. \_\_\_\_\_

462



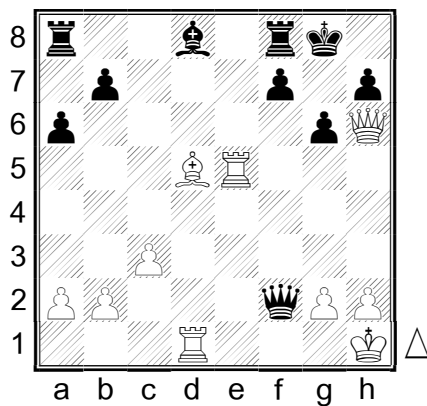
1. \_\_\_\_\_

463



1. \_\_\_\_\_

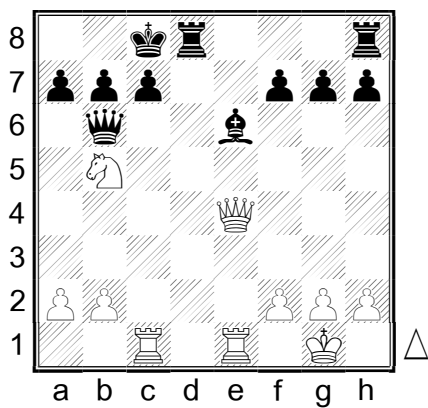
464



1. \_\_\_\_\_

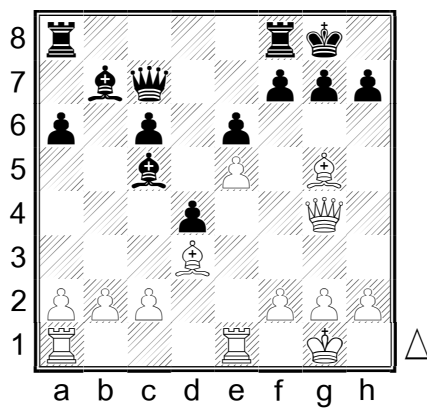
РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ

465



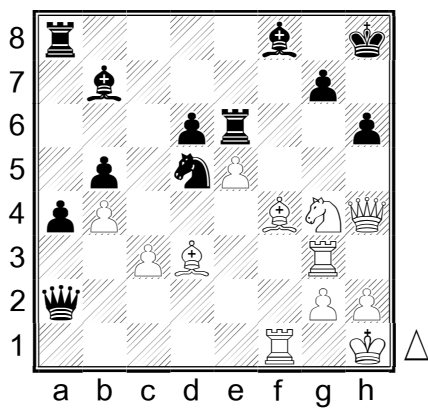
1. \_\_\_\_\_

466



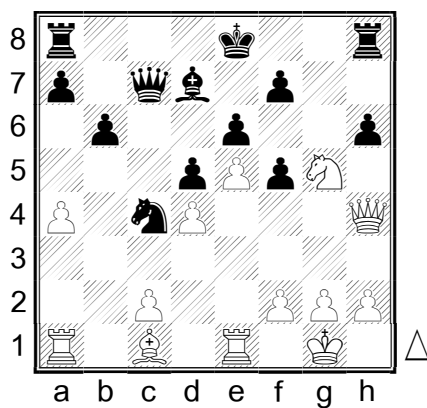
1. \_\_\_\_\_

467



1. \_\_\_\_\_

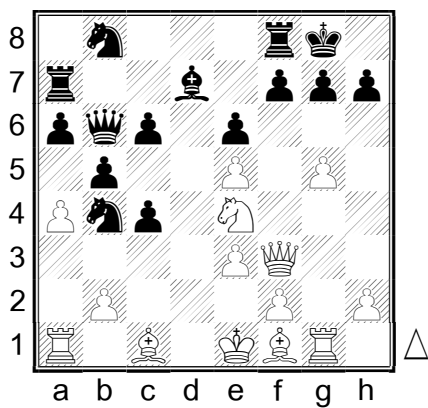
468



1. \_\_\_\_\_

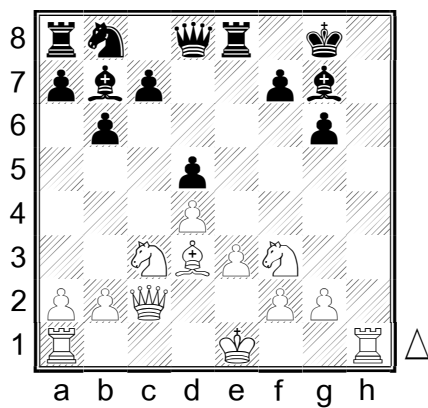


469



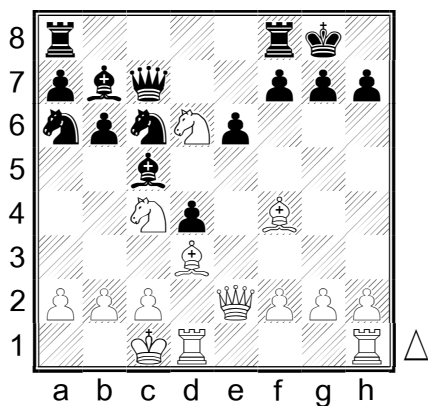
1. \_\_\_\_\_

470



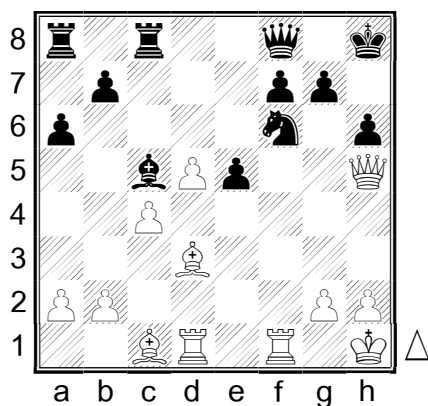
1. \_\_\_\_\_

471



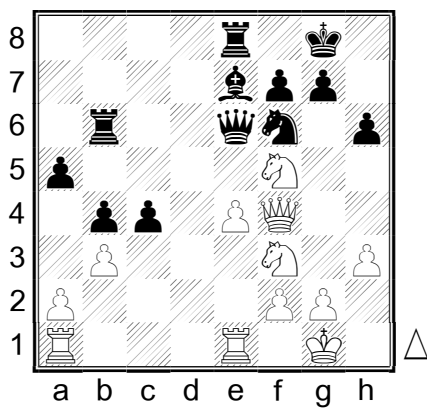
1. \_\_\_\_\_

472



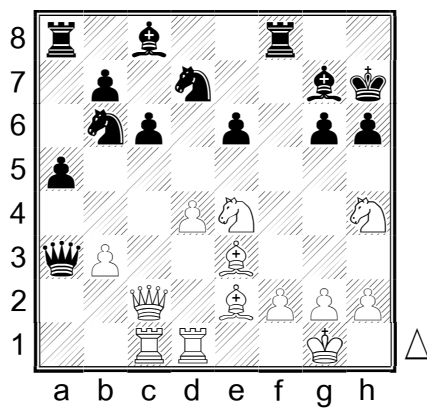
1. \_\_\_\_\_

473



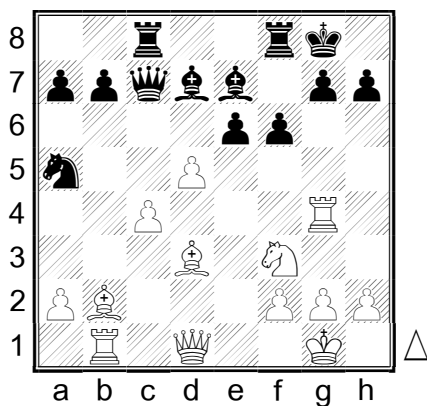
1. \_\_\_\_\_

474



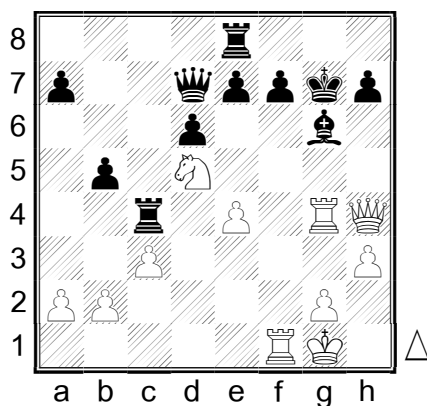
1. \_\_\_\_\_

475



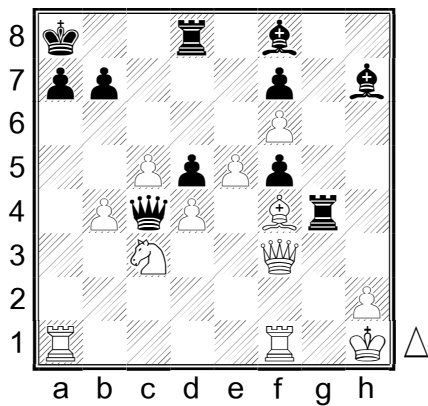
1. \_\_\_\_\_

476



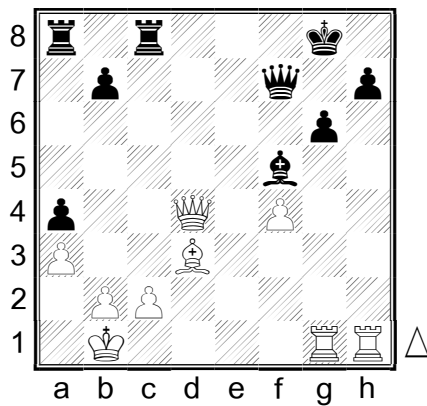
1. \_\_\_\_\_

477



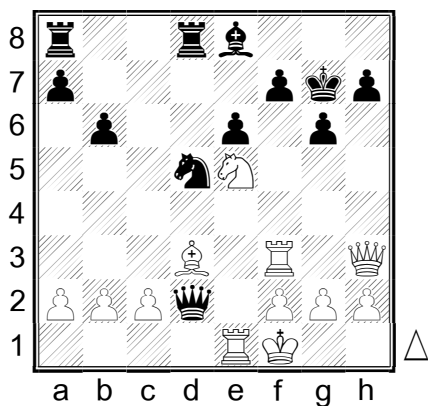
1. \_\_\_\_\_

478



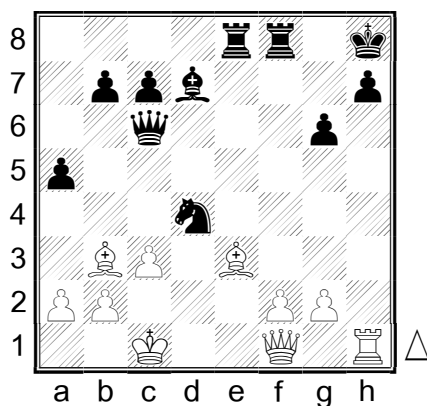
1. \_\_\_\_\_

479



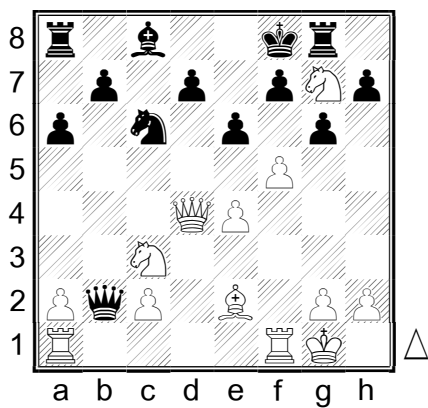
1. \_\_\_\_\_

480



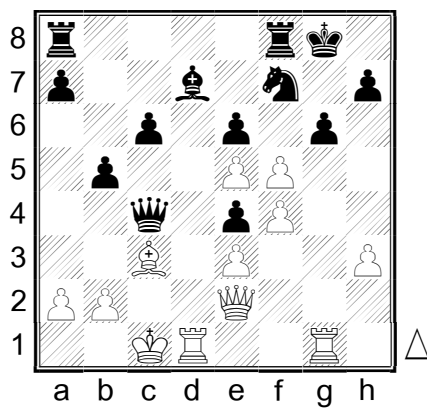
1. \_\_\_\_\_

481



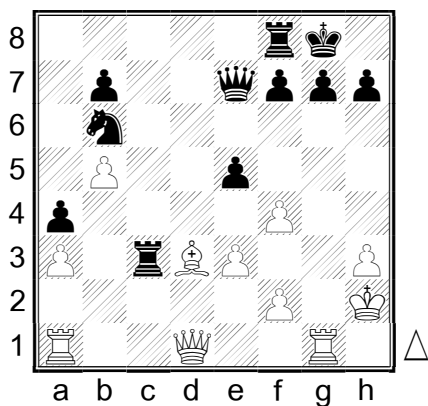
1. \_\_\_\_\_

482



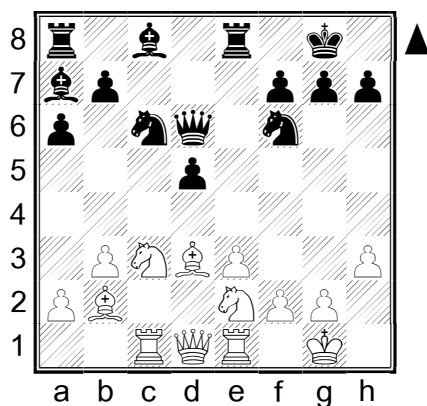
1. \_\_\_\_\_

483



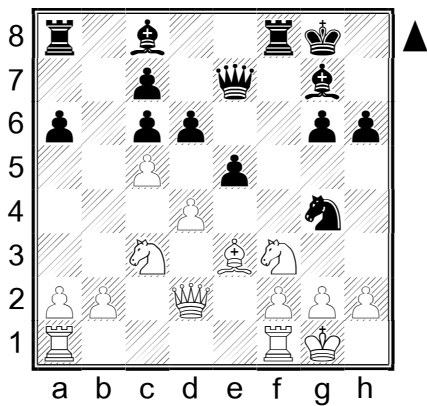
1. \_\_\_\_\_

484



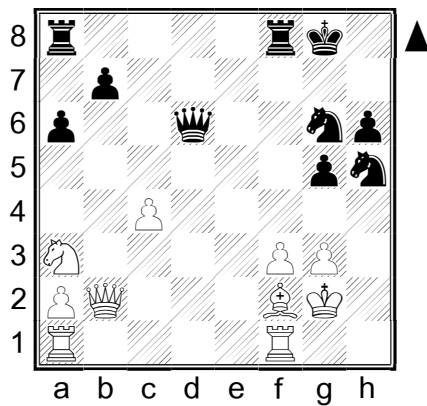
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

485



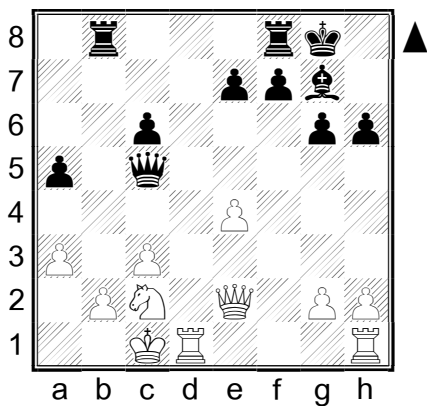
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

486



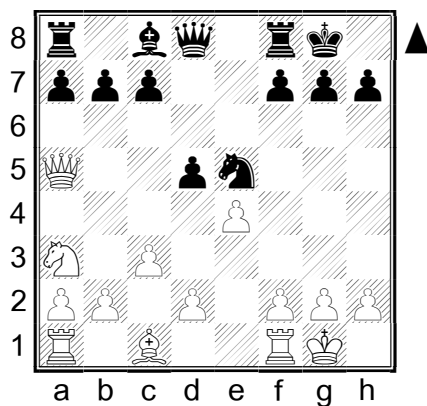
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

487



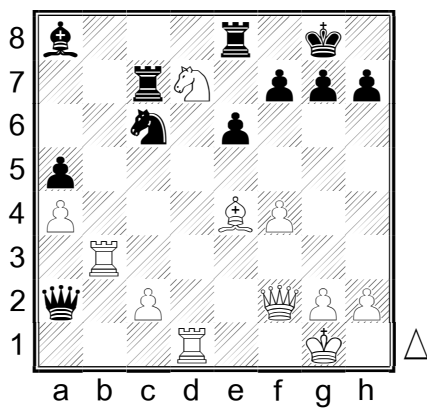
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

488



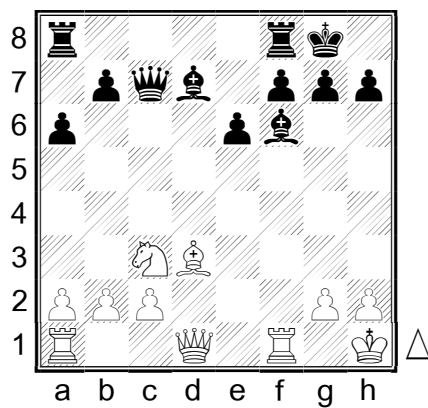
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

489



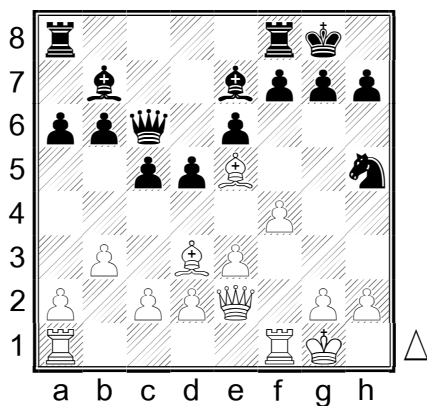
1. \_\_\_\_\_

490



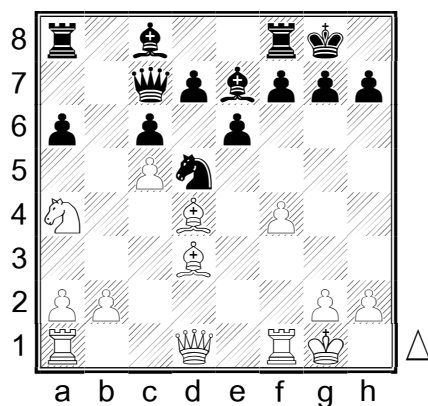
1. \_\_\_\_\_

491



1. \_\_\_\_\_

492



1. \_\_\_\_\_

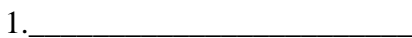
## 493

1. \_\_\_\_\_

494



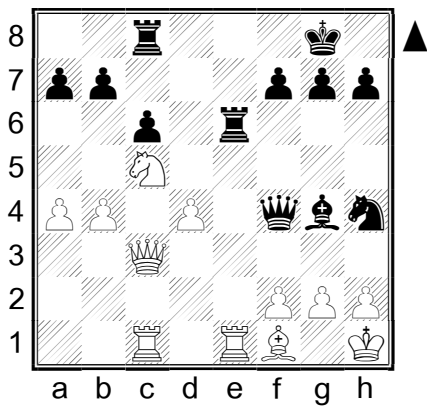
495



496

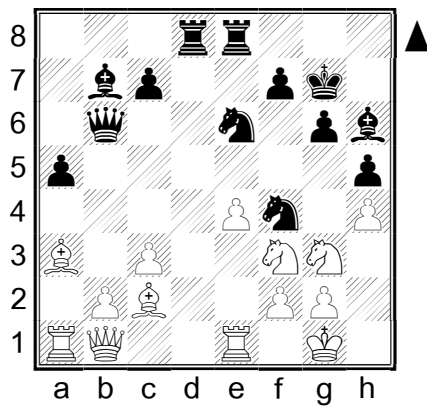


497



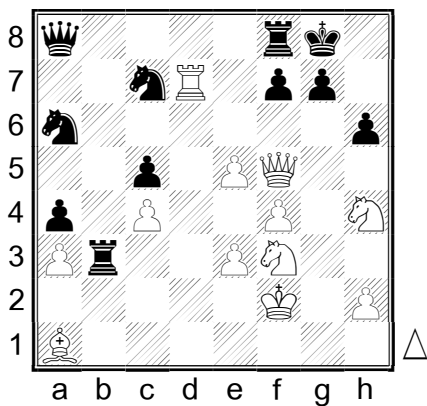
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

498



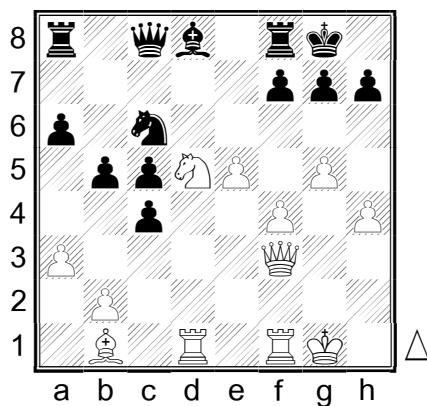
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

499



1. \_\_\_\_\_

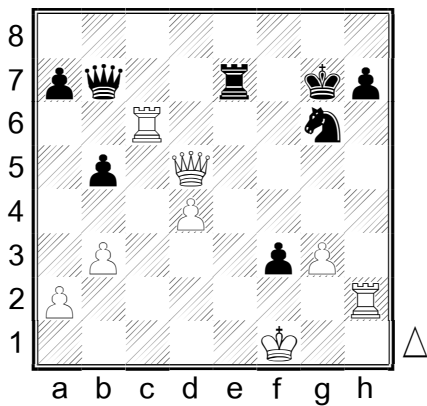
500



1. \_\_\_\_\_

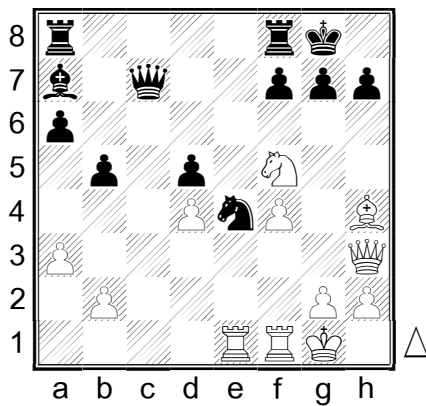


501



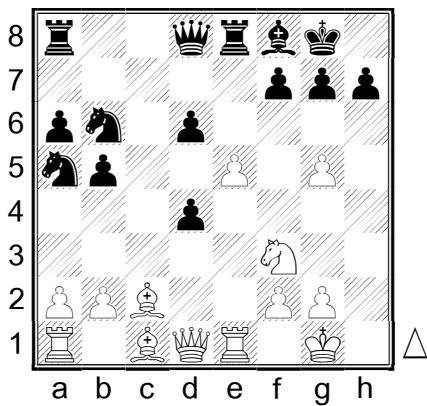
1. \_\_\_\_\_

502



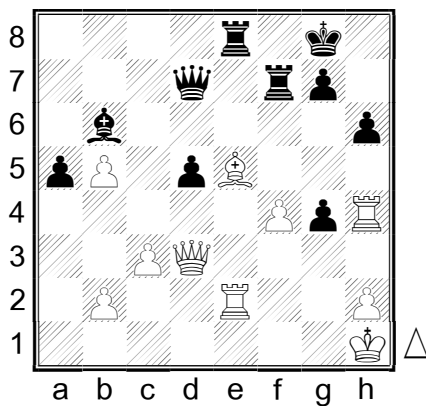
1. \_\_\_\_\_

503



1. \_\_\_\_\_

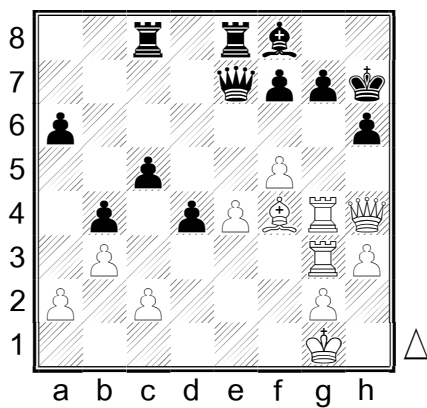
504



1. \_\_\_\_\_

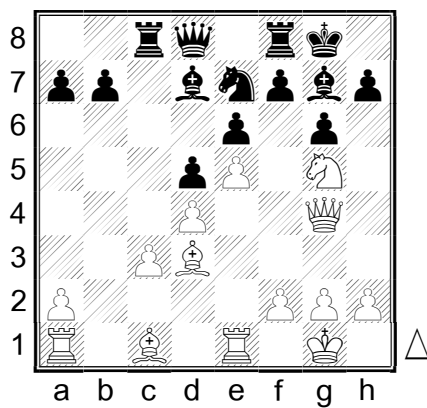
РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ

505



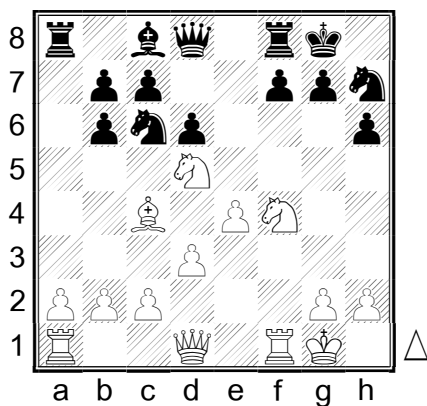
1. \_\_\_\_\_

506



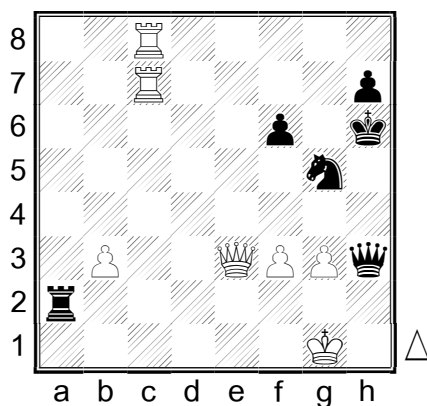
1. \_\_\_\_\_

507



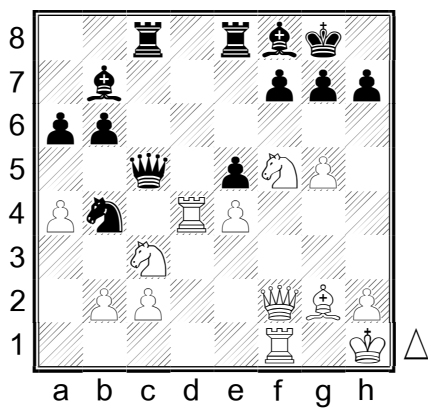
1. \_\_\_\_\_

508



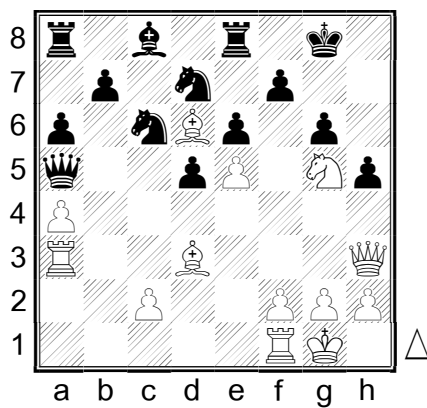
1. \_\_\_\_\_

509



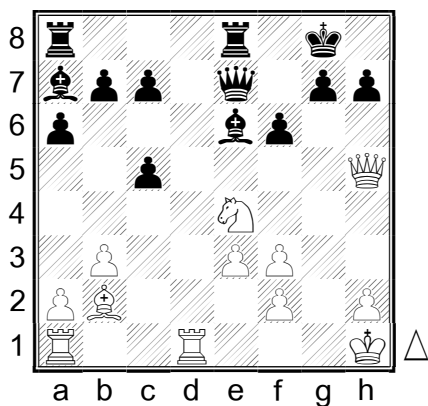
1. \_\_\_\_\_

510



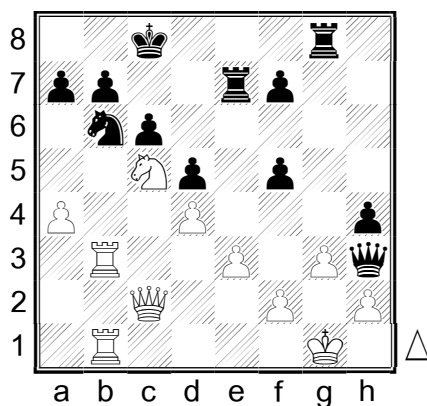
1. \_\_\_\_\_

511



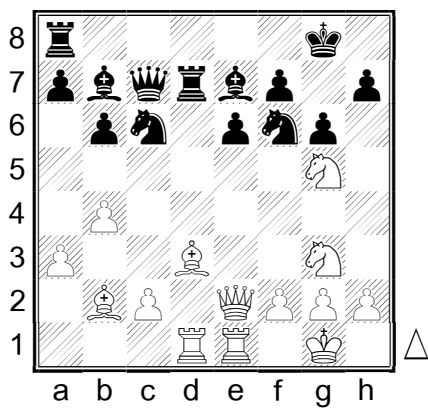
1. \_\_\_\_\_

512



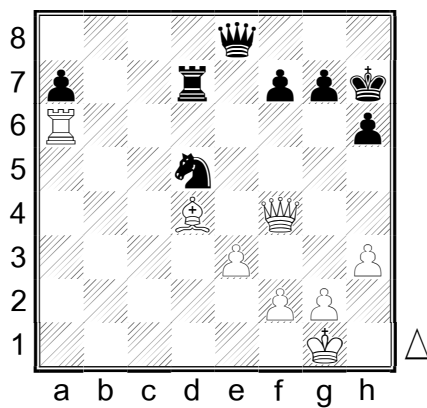
1. \_\_\_\_\_

513



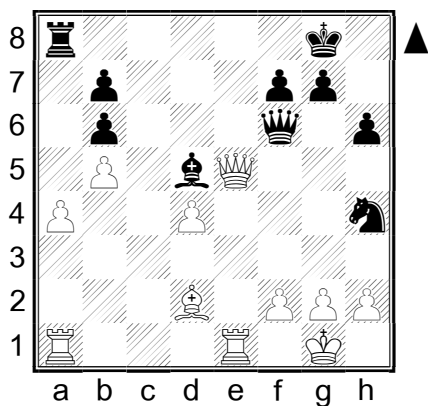
1. \_\_\_\_\_

514



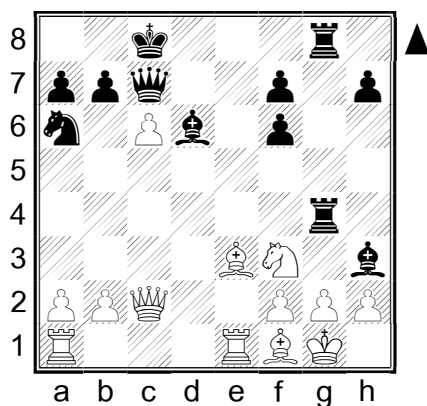
1. \_\_\_\_\_

515



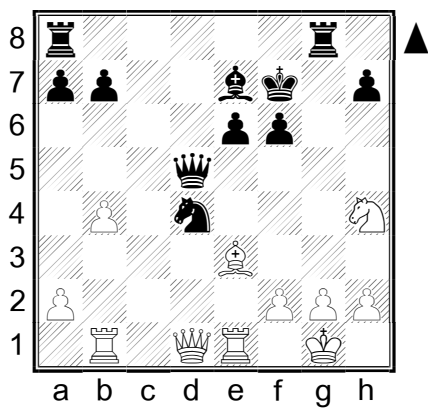
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

516



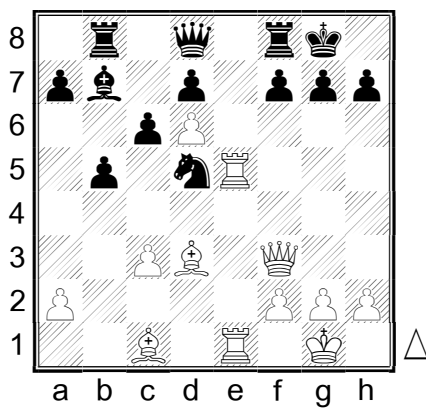
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

517



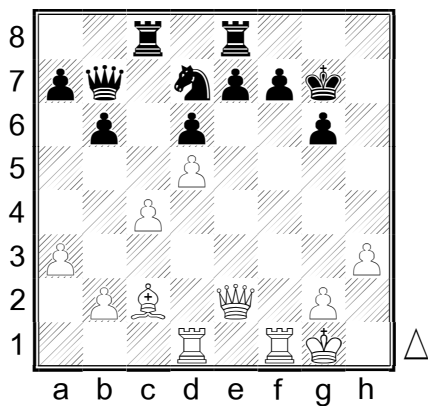
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

518



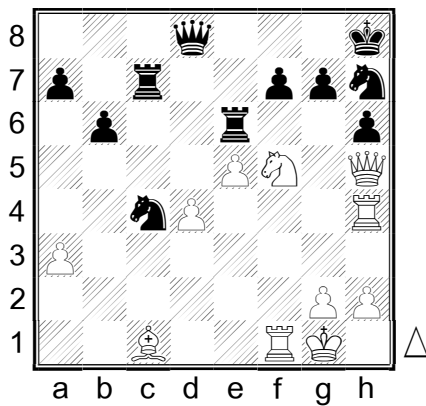
1. \_\_\_\_\_

519



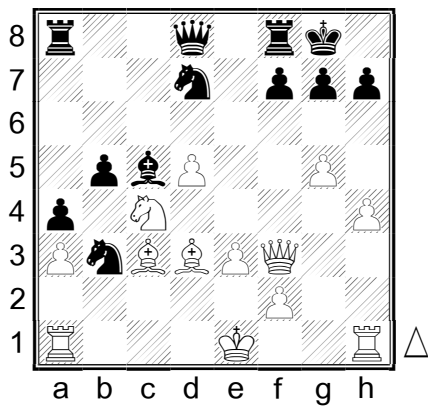
1. \_\_\_\_\_

520



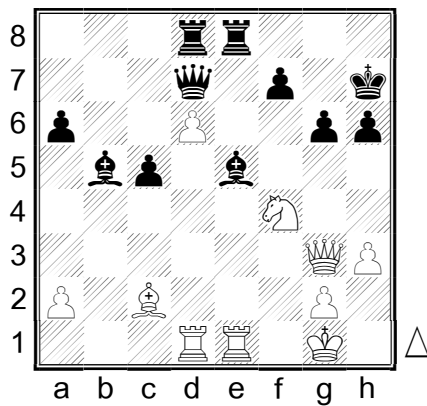
1. \_\_\_\_\_

521



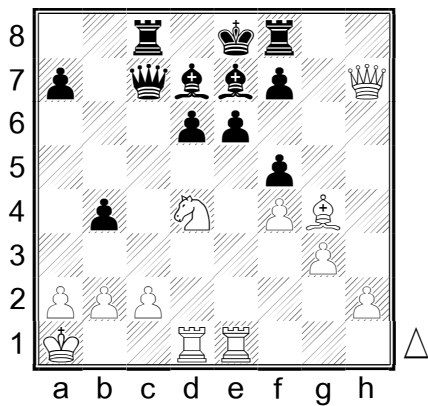
1. \_\_\_\_\_

522



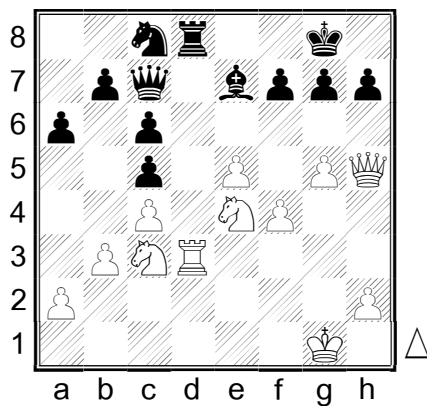
1. \_\_\_\_\_

523



1. \_\_\_\_\_

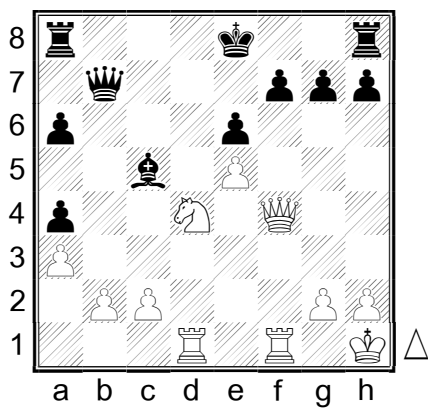
524



1. \_\_\_\_\_

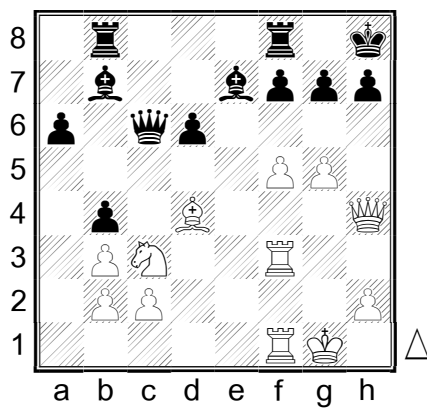
РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ

525



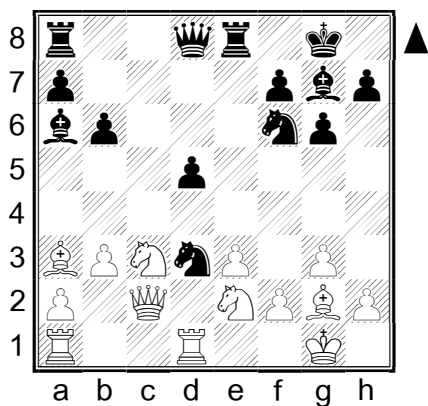
1. \_\_\_\_\_

526



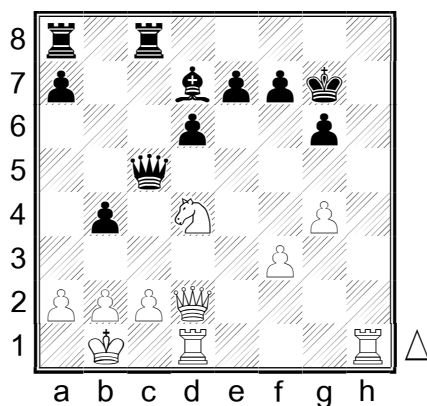
1. \_\_\_\_\_

527



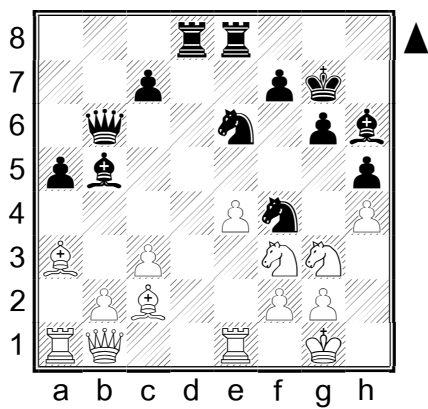
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

528



1. \_\_\_\_\_

529



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_



## Ответы

449

1. ♖h7 ♜h7 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♞g6 ♜h8  
4. ♞f7

1:0, Boros - Szabo, Budapest 1937

450

1. ♜c6 bc 2. ♞b3 ♜c8 3. dc+-

△ ♞b7 Romanishin - Van Rimsdijk,  
Riga 1979

451

1. ♜f6 gf 2. ♙h7 ♜h7 3. ♞h3 ♜g8 4.  
♜g3#

Radovici - Nyamtu, Romania 1963

452

1. ♜g7 ♜g7 2. ♞f6 ♜f8

[2... ♜g8 3. ♞h6 ♜b2 4. ♙h7  
♜h8 5. ♙g6 ♜g8 6. ♞h7 ♜f8  
7. ♞f7#]

3. ♙g6+-

Keres - Szabo, Budapest 1955

453

1. ♜g7 ♜g7 2. ♜h5 ♜g6

[2... ♜f8 3. ♜f6 ♜f6 4.  
♞f6+-]

3. ♞e3+-

Botvinnik - Keres, Hague 1948

454

1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜f2 3. ♙f2 e3 4. ♜g1

[4. ♜d5 ♞f2+-]

4... ♞f2#

0:1, Schmidt - Rossolimo, Germany  
1949

455

1... ♜g4 2. ♜g1

[2. hg ♞g4 3. ♞b5 g5+-]

2... ♜e3 3. ♜h2

[3. fe ♞h3 4. ♜f2 ♞g2 5. ♜e1

♞b2+-]

3... ♙g2 4. g4 ♜f1+-

Cshanu - Vereczi, Balatonczeplak  
1969

456

1. ♜g5 h6 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♞f6 ♜g8 4.  
♞g6 ♙g7 5. ♙h6 ♜e7 6. ♞h7 ♜f8 7.  
♞h8 ♜f7 8. ♞g7 ♜e8 9. ♞f8#

Wolf - Justinian, Sinaya 1969

457

1. ♙f7 ♜f7 2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3. ♞g4 ♜f7  
4. ♞h5 ♜g7 5. ♜f5 ♜f6 6. ♙g5 ♜f5 7.  
♙h4 ♜f4 8. ♙g3#

1:0, Schlosser - Kanchev, corr. 1967

458

1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♜e5 ♙e5 3. ♜h3 ♜g7  
4. ♞g4 ♜f7 5. ♜h7#

1:0, Kubart - Donner, Bad Pyrmont  
1951

459

1. ♜d7 ♜d7 2. ♜f6 ♜h8

[2... gf 3. ♞g4 ♜h7 4. ♞h5 (  
or 4. ♜g1) 4... ♜g7 5. ♜g1#]

3. ♞g4 g6 4. h5 ♜g7 5. hg+-

Cordovil - Garcia, Siegen 1970

460

1. ♜f6 gf

[1... ♙f6 2. ef ♞f6 3. ♙g5  
♞b2 4. ♜d7+-]

2. ef ♙f6 3. ♙e4 ♜e8 4. ♞h7 ♜f8 5.  
♙g6 ♙g7

[5... fg 6. ♙h6 ♙g7 7. ♞g7#]

6. ♙h6 ♞f6 7. ♜d7 ♞g6 8. ♞h8#

1:0, Reshevsky - Matsumoto, Siegen  
1970

461

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. ♞h5 ♜g8 3. ♙g6 ♜f7

4. ♞h7 ♜f8 5. ♙h6 ♙h6 6. ♞h6 ♞g7

[6... ♜g8 7. ♜e8 ♜f8 8. ♜f8

♙f8 9. ♖h7#]

7. ♖e8 ♗e8 8. ♖g7

1:0, Todorcevic - Jane, Bagneux 1968

462

1. ♗h6 gh 2. ♜f7 ♗f7 3. ♖h6 ♗g8 4. ♖g6 ♗h8

[4... ♗f8 5. ♜g5+—]

5. ♖e5+—

Richardson - Marsh, Madrid 1969

463

1. ♖g7 ♗g7 2. ♖g1 ♗h8

[2... ♗f6 3. ♖h4 ♗f5 4. ♖g5 ♗e4 5. ♖e1 ♗f3 6. ♖g3#]

3. ♖e5 de 4. ♗e5 f6 5. ♗f6 ♖f6 6. ♖g8#

1:0, Hartlaub - Testa, Bremen 1913

464

1. ♖h5 gh 2. ♗e4 f5

[2... ♖e8 3. ♗h7 ♗h8 4. ♗f5 ♗g8 5. ♖h7 ♗f8 6. ♖h8 ♗e7 7. ♖d7#]

3. ♗d5 ♖f7 4. ♗f7 ♗f7 5. ♖d7 ♗e7 6. ♖h7 ♗f6 7. ♖e7 ♗g6 8. ♖g7#

1:0, Shaudis - Grigorevsky, Kaunas 1977

465

1. ♖c7 ♗b8 2. ♖b7 ♖b7 3. ♖e5 ♗a8

[3... ♗c8 4. ♖c1 ♗d7 5. ♖c7 ♗e8 6. ♗d6 ♖d6 7. ♖d6+—]

4. ♗c7 ♗b8 5. ♗e6 ♗a8 6. ♗d8 ♖d8 7. ♖g7+—

Schmid - Kinzel, Siegen 1970

466

1. ♗h7 ♗h7 2. ♗f6 gf

[2... g6 3. ♖h4 ♗g8 4. ♖h8#; 2... ♖g8 3. ♖h5#]

3. ♖h4

[ or 3. ef]

3... ♗g8 4. ♖g3 ♗h7 5. ♖e4 ♖e5 6. ♖h4 ♖h5 7. ♖h5#

1:0, Mohring - Fiensch, DDR 1961

467

1. ♗h6 gh 2. ♗h6 ♗h6

[2... ♖h6 3. ♖f8 ♖f8 4. ♖h6#]

3. ♖e4 ♖e7

[3... ♗f6 4. ♖b7+—]

4. ♖g6 ♖d2 5. ♖h3+—

Georgiev - Popov, Pernik 1975

468

1. ♗f7 ♗f7 2. ♖f6 ♗g8

[2... ♗e8 3. ♖h8 ♗e7 4. ♖a8+—]

3. ♖a3 ♗a3 4. ♖e3+—

Djubbali - Burnett, 1970

[ or 4. ♖g6 ♗f8 5. ♗a3+—]

469

1. ♗f6 ♗h8

[1... gf 2. gf ♗h8 3. ♖g4+—]

2. ♖h5 gf

[2... h6 3. g6 ♗c2 4. ♗d1 ♗a1 5. ♖h6 gh 6. g7#]

3. ♖g3

[ or 3. gf]

3... ♗c2 4. ♗d1 ♖g8 5. ♖h3 ♖g7 6. gf+—

Kan - NN, 1933

470

1. ♗g6 fg 2. ♖g6 ♗d7

[2... ♖e7 3. ♗g5 ♗f8 4. ♖h4+—]

3. ♗g5 ♖f6 4. ♖h8 ♗h8 5. ♖h7#

1:0, Marshall - Bern, Paris 1900

471

1. ♖h7 ♗h7 2. ♜h5 ♘g8 3. ♚d3 ♚fd8  
[3... g6 4. ♜h6 f6 5. ♚h3 ♜g7  
6. ♜g7 ♗g7 7. ♖h6 ♗g8 8.  
♖f8 ♚f8 9. ♗b7+—]  
4. ♚h3 ♗f8 5. ♖g5 f6 6. ♜h8 ♗e7 7.  
♜g7#  
1:0, Koskinen - Hanttinen, Finloand  
1978

472

1. ♚f6 gf 2. ♖h6 ♜e8 3. ♖f8 ♗g8 4.  
♜h6 ♜f8 5. ♜h7#  
1:0, Hromadka - Tarrasch, Pestien  
1922

473

1. ♗g7 ♗g7 2. ♗d4 ♜c8 3. ♗f5 ♗g8  
4. ♜g3 ♗g4 5. ♜g4 ♚g6 6. ♗e7 ♗f8  
7. ♜c8 ♚c8 8. ♗c8+—  
Nezhmetdinov - Estrin, Leningrad  
1951

474

1. ♗g6 ♗g6 2. ♖h5 ♗h5  
[2... ♗h7 3. ♗f6 ♗h8 4.  
♜h7#;  
2... ♗f5 3. g4#]  
3. ♗g3 ♗g4 4. ♜e4 ♚f4 5. ♜f4#  
1:0, Botvinnik - Yudovich, Moscow  
1933

475

1. ♚g7 ♗g7 2. ♗g5+—  
Allen - Stadler, corr. 1958 [...]  
[2... h6 3. ♜h5 ♖e8 4. ♗e6;  
2... ♚h8 3. ♜h5 ♚cf8 4. ♖h7]

476

1. ♚g6 hg 2. ♚f7 ♗f7 3. ♜h7 ♗e6  
[3... ♗f8 4. ♗f4 ♚e4 5.  
♗g6#]  
4. ♜g6 ♗e5 5. ♜g7 ♗e4 6. ♗f6 ef 7.  
♜d7+—

Ragozin - Veresov, Moscow 1945

477

1. ♚a7  
[  
or 1. e6]  
1... ♗a7 2. ♚a1 ♗b8 3. e6 ♚f4 4.  
♜f4+—  
Prie - Keskisarje, Vantaa, 1989

478

1. ♚h7 ♜h7  
[1... ♗h7 2. ♚h1 ♗g8 3.  
♜h8#]  
2. ♖f5 ♚c7 3. ♖g6+— ♜h4 4. ♖e4  
♗f8 5. ♚h1 ♜f4 6. ♚h8 ♗e7 7. ♚a8  
Starchenko - Goldberg, URS 1956

479

1. ♗f7 ♖f7 2. ♚f7 ♗f7 3. ♜h7 ♗f8 4.  
♖g6 ♚d7 5. ♜h8 ♗e7 6. ♜a8+—  
Toshev - Rabar, Zagreb 1942

480

1. ♚h7 ♗h7 2. ♜h1 ♗g7 3. ♖h6  
[  
or 3. ♜h6 ♗f6 4. ♜h4+—]  
3... ♗f6 4. ♜h4 ♗e5 5. ♚d4 ♗f5 6.  
g4#  
1:0, Steinitz - Chigorin, Habana 1892  
[  
or 6. ♜f4#]

481

1. fg  
[  
or 1. fe]  
1... hg  
[1... ♗d4 2. ♚f7#;  
1... ♚g7 2. ♚f7 ♚f7 3. ♜h8  
♗e7 4. ♗d5 ed 5. ♜b2+—]  
2. ♚f7 ♗f7 3. ♚f1 ♗e7 4. ♗d5+—  
Sabirov - Ilyin, Izhevsk 1975

- 482  
1. ♖h5 ♜h8 2. fg hg 3. ♙g6 ♜g6 4. ♙g6 ♜h8 5. ♖h5 ♜g8 6. ♙g1#  
1:0, Taimanov - Karaklajic, Leningrad 1957
- 483  
1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♖h5 ♜g8 3. ♙g7 ♜g7 4. ♙g1 ♜f6 5. f5+-  
Matanovic - Nedelkovic, Belgrade 1950
- 484  
1... ♙e3 2. fe ♙e3 3. ♜f1  
[3. ♜h1 ♜g4--+]  
3... ♖h2+-  
Hjorth - Kinnmark, Sweden 1970
- 485  
1... ♙f3 2. gf ♖h4 3. ♙fd1  
[3. fg ♙g4 4. ♜h1 ♙f3 5. ♜g1 ♙h3--+]  
3... ♜h2 4. ♙c2 ♖h3 5. ♙b3 d5--+  
Geiler - Shanurenko, Moscow 1946
- 486  
1... ♙f3 2. ♜f3 ♜e5 3. ♜g2  
[3. ♜e4 ♙d3 4. ♜e5 ♙e8#]  
3... ♙c6 4. ♜h3 g4 5. ♜h4 ♙f6 6. ♜h5 ♙g5#  
Yavornik - Grop, corr. 1970
- 487  
1... ♙b2 2. ♜b2 ♙c3 3. ♜c1 ♙b8--+  
Kapengut - Vaganian, Dubna 1970
- 488  
1... ♜f3! 2. ♜h1  
[2. gf ♙g5 3. ♜h1 ♙f4--+]  
2... ♙d6 3. gf  
[3. g3 ♙e6 4. ♜g2 ♜h4 5. ♜g1 ♙h3 6. gh ♙g4 7. ♜h1 ♙f3 8. ♜g1 ♙h3--+]  
3... ♙f4 4. ♜g2 ♙h3! 5. ♜h3 ♙f3 6. ♜h4 g5 7. ♜g5 ♜h8
- 0:1, Den - Pervago, St.Petersburg, 1905
- 489  
1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♖h4  
[  
or 2. ♙h3]  
2... ♜g8 3. ♜f6 gf  
[3... ♜f8 4. ♜e8 ♜e8 5. ♙b8 ♜b8 6. ♙d8#]  
4. ♙h3 ♜f8 5. ♙f6 ♜e7 6. ♖h6+-  
Zier - Formum, BRD 1978
- 490  
1. ♙f6 gf 2. ♙g4 ♜h8 3. ♖h4 f5 4. ♙f5 ef 5. ♙f6 ♜g8 6. ♜d5 ♙d8 7. ♜e7 ♙e7 8. ♙e7 ♙c6 9. ♙g5 ♜h8 10. ♙f6 ♜g8 11. ♙f5+-  
Ornstein - Schneider, Sweden 1975
- 491  
1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♖h5 ♜g8 3. ♙g7 ♜g7 4. ♙g4 ♜h7 5. ♙f3 e5 6. ♙h3 ♖h6 7. ♙h6 ♜h6 8. ♙d7+-  
Em.Lasker - Bauer, Amsterdam 1889
- 492  
1. ♜b6 ♜b6 2. ♙h7 ♜h7 3. ♖h5 ♜g8 4. ♙g7 ♜g7  
[4... f5 5. ♙g6+-]  
5. ♙g4 ♜h7 6. ♙f3+- ♙c5 7. ♜h1  
1:0, Kuzmin - Sveshnikov, Baku 1973
- 493  
1. ♜f7  
[  
or 1. ♜fg6]  
1... ♜f7 2. ♜g6  
[  
or 2. ♙g6 ♜g8 3. ♙h7 ♜h8 4. ♜g6 ♜h7 5. ♙f6+-]  
2... hg 3. ♙g6 ♜g8 4. ♙f7 ♜h8 5. ♙g7 ♜g7 6. ♙g6 ♜f8  
[6... ♜h8 7. ♙f6+-]

7. ♖h6 ♜f7 8. ♖h7

[  
or 8. ♜f6]

8... ♜f8 9. ♜f6 ♜f6 10. ♜f6#

1:0, Furstenberg - Witmann,  
Netherlands 1955

494

1. g6 hg 2. ♜e6 fe 3. ♜e6 ♜h8

[3... ♜f7 4. ♜d5 ♖d8 5. ♜g6  
♜ce5 6. ♜g7 ♜g7 7. ♜g1  
♜f8 8. ♖h5 ♜e8 9. ♜g7±]

4. ♜g6 ♜f7 5. ♖h5 ♜g8 6. ♜g7

1:0, Goncharov - Strazdins, Latvia

495

1. ♜h5 gh 2. g6 hg 3. ♜e6 fe 4. ♖g6  
♜f8 5. ♜g1

1:0, Ishchuk - Novakovsky, corr. 1975

496

1. ♜h7 ♜h7

[1... ♜h8 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3.  
♖g6#]

2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♖g6 ♜h8 4. ♖f7 ♖g8 5.  
♖h5 ♜g7 6. ♜h6 ♜h8 7. ♜f8

1:0, Szczepaniuk - Serva, Poland 1962

497

1... ♜f3 2. g3 ♜h6 3. h3 ♜h3 4. ♜h3  
♖h6—+

Furman - Klovans, URS

498

1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜f4 3. ♜h1

[3. ♜g1 ♜h3 4. ♜g2 ♖f2! 5.  
♜h3 ♜c8 6. ♜f5 ♜f5 7. ef  
♖f3 8. ♜h2 ♜d2—+;  
3. ♜f1 ♜a6—+]

3... ♖f2—+

Boleslavsky - Nezhmeltinov, Vilnius  
1958

499

1. ♜g5 hg 2. ♜g6 fg 3. ♜g7 ♜g7

[3... ♜h8 4. ♖g5+—]

4. e6

1:0, Grinshpun - Kaminsky, Poznan  
1961

500

1. ♜h7

[  
or 1. ♜f6]

1... ♜h7 2. ♜f6 ♜f6

[2... gf 3. ♖h5 ♜g8 (3... ♜g7  
4. gf ♜f6 5. ef ♜f6 6. ♖g5  
♜e6 7. ♜fe1+—) 4. gf+—]

3. ♖h5 ♜g8 4. gf ♜e5

[4... ♜d4 5. ♜d4 cd 6. ♖g5  
g6 7. ♖h6 ♖g4 8. ♜f2+—;  
4... ♜e7 5. f5+—]

5. fe ♖e6 6. ♖g5 g6 7. ♖h6 ♖g4 8.  
♜h2 ♖e2 9. ♜h3+—

Zweig - Martinez, Habana 1966

501

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. ♖h5 ♜g8 3. ♜g6+—  
♜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜f8 5. ♜h8 ♜e7 6. ♖e5  
♜f7 7. ♖e8 ♜f6 8. ♜h6 ♜f5 9. ♖e5  
♜g4 10. ♖f4#

1:0, Steinitz - Zukertort, London 1872

502

1. ♜e4 de 2. ♜f6 ♖b6 3. ♜g7 ♜fe8 4.  
♜e5 ♖g6 5. ♜h6 ♜f8 6. f5 ♖g5

[6... ♖c6!? 7. ♖h5 ♖c4 8.  
♜d6 ♜e7 9. ♜e7 ♜e7 10. f6  
♜f8 11. ♜f5+—]

7. ♜f7+—

Tal - Najdorf, Leipzig 1960

503

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. g6 ♜g8

[2... fg 3. ♜g5+—]

3. ♜g5 fg 4. ♖f3 ♖g5 5. ♜g5+— de 6.  
♜ac1+—

Spassky - Geller, Riga 1965

- 504  
 1. ♖h6 gh 2. ♜g6 ♝g7 3. ♙g7 ♞e2 4. ♙f6 ♜f8 5. ♞h6 ♜e8 6. ♞h8 ♜f7 7. ♜g7 ♜e6 8. ♜g4 ♜d6 9. ♞e2+-  
 Polishchuk - Donchenko, Leningrad 1977
- 505  
 1. ♝g7 ♙g7 2. ♝g7 ♜g7 3. ♞h6  
 [ or 3. ♙h6]  
 3... ♜g8 4. f6 ♜f8 5. ♜g5 ♜h8 6. ♞h5 ♜g8 7. ♙h6+-  
 Berndt - Baumhardt, Falkensee 1979  
 [ or 7. ♙d6]
- 506  
 1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♞h4 ♜g8 3. ♙g5 ♞e8 4. ♞e3 ♞c3 5. ♙h3 ♙d3  
 [5... ♜f8 6. ♞h7+-]  
 6. ♞h7 ♜f8 7. ♙f6 ♙f5 8. ♞h8  
 [ or 8. ♜g7]  
 8... ♙h8 9. ♙h8#  
 1:0, Barendregt - Szilagyi, Amsterdam 1966
- 507  
 1. ♙g6 ♞e8 2. ♙f7 ♜f7  
 [2... ♙e6 3. ♞c7+-]  
 3. ♞h5  
 [ or 3. ♜f3]  
 3... ♙e6 4. ♙ge7 ♜f8 5. ♙f1 ♙f6 6. ♙f6 gf 7. ♞h6 ♜f7 8. ♜f6#  
 1:0, Barcza - Tatar, Debrecen 1931
- 508  
 1. ♙h7 ♜h7 2. ♞e7 ♜g6 3. ♝g8 ♜f5 4. ♝g5  
 [ or 4. ♜c5]
- 4... ♜g5  
 [4... fg 5. ♜d7+-]  
 5. ♜g7 ♜f5 6. ♜d7+-  
 Duras - Cohn, Carlsbad 1911
- 509  
 1. ♙h6 gh  
 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f7 ♙d6 3. ♜g8 ♝g8 4. ♙f7#]  
 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3. ♙d7 ♞e7 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♙h3 ♜c6 6. ♙e7  
 [ or 6. ♝g1;  
 or 6. ♙d6]  
 6... ♜f6 7. gf ♙e7 8. ♙c8+-  
 Gufeld - Raikovic, URS - Yugoslavia 1975
- 510  
 1. ♙f7 ♜f7 2. ♙g6 ♜g6 3. ♜g3 ♜h7 4. ♜g5 ♙de5 5. ♞h5 ♜g7 6. ♝g3 ♜f6 7. ♜g5 ♜f7 8. ♜g7#  
 1:0, Zavozin - Kuznetsov, URS 1975
- 511  
 1. ♙f6 gf 2. ♝g1 ♜h8 3. ♞h6  
 [ or 3. ♝g6]  
 3... ♙f8 4. ♝g6 ♙f5 5. ♙f6 ♜g8 6. ♝g1  
 [ or 6. ♙f5]  
 6... ♙g6 7. ♝gg6 hg 8. ♙f8 ♙f8 9. ♜g6 ♜g7 10. ♜g7#  
 1:0, Sigurjonsson - Segal, Ybbs 1968
- 512  
 1. ♙b7  
 [ or 1. a5 hg 2. fg f4 3. ♙b7+-]  
 1... ♜b7  
 [1... ♙b7 2. a5 hg 3. fg ♜c7 4. ab ab 5. ♙c3 ♝g6 6. ♙c1

♙h6 7. ♘g2 b5 8. ♙f5±/+-]  
2. ♙c5 ♖c7 3. ♖b6+- ♘a8 4. ♙b4 ab  
5. ♙b6 ♖gc8 6. ♙a6  
1:0, Lengyel - Rubinetti, Lugano 1968

513  
1. ♘f7 ♙f7 2. ♙e6 ♙g7 3. ♘g6

[  
or 3. ♘c4]

3... ♖d1 4. ♙f7 ♙h6  
[4... ♙h8 5. ♙h7#]

5. ♘f5 ♙g5 6. h4 ♙f4 7. g3

[  
or 7. ♙c4]

7... ♙f3 8. ♘h5+-

Tunik - Pyankov, URS 1979

514  
1. ♖h6 gh

[1... ♙g8 2. ♖h8 ♙h8 3. ♙h6  
♙g8 4. ♙g7#]

2. ♙f5 ♙g8 3. ♙g4 ♙f8 4. ♙g7 ♙e7  
5. ♙e5 ♙f8

[5... ♙d8 6. ♙b8 ♙e7 7.  
♘c5+-]

6. ♘c5+-

Variant from the game Furman -  
Kholmov, URS 1963

515  
1... ♘f3 2. gf ♙f3 3. ♙f1 ♙h3 4. ♙e2  
♘c4 5. ♙d1 ♙b3 6. ♙c1 ♘d3 7. ♙c7  
♖a4 8. ♘b4 ♖a1 9. ♙d2 ♙b4+-  
Kopetzky - Canal, Vienna 1925

516  
1... ♘h2 2. ♘h2

[2. ♙h1 ♖g2 3. cb ♙b8 4.  
♙c7 ♘c7 5. ♘a6 ♖h2 6. ♘h2  
♘g2 7. ♙g1 ♘b7 8. ♙f1 ♘a6  
9. ♖e2 ♘h2 10. f3 ♖e8 11.  
♙f2 ♘e2 12. ♙e2 ♘f4+-]

2... ♖g2 3. ♘g2 ♖g2 4. ♙f1 ♖f2 5.  
♙f2 ♙h2 6. ♙f3 ♙c2 7. ♖ac1 ♙g2 8.

♙f4 ♙g4#

0:1, Westman - Walter, Habana 1966

517

1... ♖g2 2. ♙f1

[2. ♘g2 ♖g8 3. f3 ♘f3 4.  
♙h1 ♖g2 5. ♙g2 ♘h4 6.  
♙g3 ♙g2 7. ♙h4 f5 8. ♘g5  
♙h2#]

2... ♖g1 3. ♙g1 ♖g8+-

Shilin - Pfannkuche, Buenos Aires  
1957

518

1. ♘h7 ♙h7 2. ♖h5

[  
or 2. ♙h3]

2... ♙g8 3. ♙h3 g6 4. ♖h8 ♙g7 5.  
♙h6 ♙f6 6. ♘g5

[  
or 6. ♖h7]

6... ♙f5 7. ♙h3 ♙g5 8. ♙g3 ♙f5 9.  
♙e5 ♙g4 10. h3#

Spielmann - Cohn, Carlsbad 1907

[  
or 10. f3#]

519

1. ♖f7 ♙f7 2. ♙e6 ♙f8 3. ♖f1 ♘f6 4.  
♘g6 ♙g7 5. ♙f7 ♙h6 6. ♘c2

[  
or 6. ♘d3]

6... ♖g8 7. ♖f6 ef 8. ♙f6 ♙h5 9. ♘d1

1:0, Kadrev - A.Ivanova, Sofia 1954

520

1. ♘g7 ♙g7 2. ♘h6 ♙g8

[2... ♙h8 3. ♘g7 ♙g7 4. ♙h7  
♙f8 5. ♙h8 ♙e7 6. ♖f7+-]

3. ♖g4 ♖g6 4. e6 ♘d6 5. ef+- ♖f7 6.  
♖g6 ♙h8 7. ♖f7 ♘f7 8. ♘g7

1:0, Kotov - Unzicker, Stockholm  
1952

521

1. ♖h7 ♜h7 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. ♖g7 ♜g7  
4. ♜h6 ♜g8 5. g6 ♜f6 6. ♖g1 ♜d5 7.  
g7+-

Taimanov - Shashin, URS 1978

522

1. ♖g6 ♜h8  
[1... fg 2. ♜g6 ♜h8 3. ♖e5  
♖e5 4. ♜f6+-]

2. ♖f7 ♖d4  
[2... ♜f7 3. ♜g6+-]

3. ♖d4 ♖e1 4. ♜e1 ♜f7  
[4... cd 5. ♜e5 ♜h7 6. ♜e4  
♜h8 7. ♜g6 ♜d6 8. ♜e6+-]

5. ♜e5+- ♜g7 6. ♜c5 ♖c6 7.  
♖d2+-

Tal - Ghitescu, Miskolc 1963

523

1. ♖f5 ef 2. ♖e7 ♜e7 3. ♖e1 ♜d8 4.  
♜h4 f6 5. ♜h6 ♜a5 6. ♜b3  
[6. ♜f8 ♜c7 7. ♜f6 b3]

6... ♜d5 7. ♜f8 ♜c7 8. ♜f6+-

Tal - Klamann, URS 1957

524

1. ♜f6 gf  
[1... ♖f6 2. gf ♖d3 3. ♜g5  
♜f8 4. ♜g7 ♜e8 5. ♜g8 ♜d7  
6. ♜f7 ♜d8 7. ♜g8 ♜d7 8. e6  
♜d6 9. ♜e4#]

2. ♖h3 ♜f8 3. ♜h7 ♜e8 4. g6 ♖f8  
[4... fg 5. ♜g6 ♜d7 6. ♜f5  
♜e8 7. ♜e6 ♜f8 8. ♖g3+-]

5. g7  
[  
or 5. e6;

or 5. ef]

5... ♖g7 6. ♜g7 ♜e7 7. ♜e4+-

[  
or 7. ♜g4]

7... ♖d1 8. ♜f2 f5 9. ♜f6 ♜d8 10.  
♖h8 ♜c7 11. ♖e8

1:0, Petrosian - Larsen, Copenhagen  
1960

525

1. ♜e6! fe 2. ♜a4  
[  
or 2. ♜g4 ♜c6 3. ♜g7 ♖f8 4.  
♖f8 ♖f8 5. ♜h7+-]

2... ♜b5  
[2... ♜e7 3. ♜h4 ♜e8 4. ♜g4  
♖f8 (4... ♜c6 5. ♜g7+-) 5.  
♜e6 ♖e7 6. ♖f8 ♜f8 7.  
♖d7+-]

3. ♜g4 ♜c6  
[3... ♖f8 4. ♜e6 ♖e7 5. ♖f8  
♜f8 6. c4 ♜b7 7. ♖d7+-]

4. ♜g7 ♖f8 5. ♖f8 ♖f8 6. ♜h7 ♖c8  
[6... ♖d8 7. ♜g6 ♜e7 8. ♜f6  
♜e8 9. ♖d8#;  
6... ♖c5 7. b4+-]

7. ♜g6  
1-0, Spassky Boris V - Darga Klaus ,  
Varna 1962 XV  
Olympiad

[7. ♜g6 ♜e7 8. ♖d6 ♜c4 9.  
♜h7+-]

526

1. ♖g7 ♜g7 2. ♜h6 ♜h8  
[2... ♜g8 3. f6+-]

3. g6  
[3. f6? ♖g8 4. fe ♜c5+-]

3... ♜c5 4. ♖1f2  
[4. ♖3f2? fg 5. fg ♖f7 6. gf  
bc#]

4... fg 5. fg ♜g5 6. ♜g5 ♖g5 7. ♖f8  
♖f8 8. ♖f8+- ♜g7 9. gh

1:0, Fischer - Cardoso, New York 1957



527

1... ♖f2 2. ♙f2 ♖g4 3. ♙g1 ♖e3 4.  
♙d2 ♖g2 5. ♙g2 d4 6. ♖d4 ♙b7 7.  
♙f1

[7. ♙f2 ♙d7 8. ♖ac1 ♙h3 9.  
♖f3 ♙h6 10. ♙d3 ♙e3 11.  
♙e3 ♖e3 12. ♙e3 ♖e8 13.  
♙f2 ♙f5-+;  
7. ♙g1 ♙d4 8. ♙d4 ♖e1 9.  
♙f2 ♙d4 10. ♖d4 ♖a1 11.  
♖d7 ♖c8 12. ♖b7 ♖c3 13.  
♖b8 ♙g7 14. ♙b2 ♖a2-+]

7... ♙d7 8. ♙f2 ♙h3 9. ♙g1 ♖e1 10.  
♖e1 ♙d4-+

Byrne - Fischer, New York 1963

528

1. ♙h6 ♙f6 2. ♙f4 ♙g7 3. ♖h7 ♙h7  
4. ♙f7 ♙h6 5. ♖h1 ♙g5 6. f4 ♙g4 7.  
♙g6

1;0, Kril - Lelores, corr. 1983

529

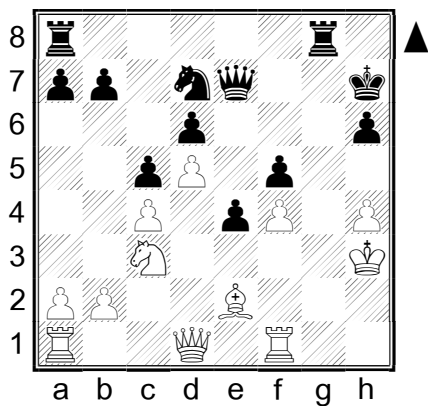
1... ♖g2 2. ♙g2 ♖f4 3. ♙h1  
[3. ♙g1 ♖h3 4. ♙g2 ♙f2 5.  
♙h3 ♙d7 6. ♖f5 ♙f5 7. ef  
♙f3 8. ♙h2 ♖d2-+]

3... ♙f2-+

Boleslavsky - Nezhmetdinov, URS  
1958

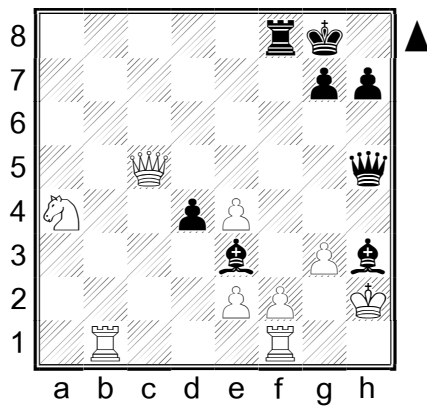
## ***14.Сочетание тактических приемов***

530



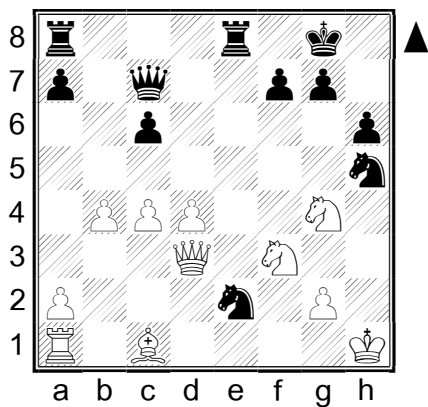
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

531



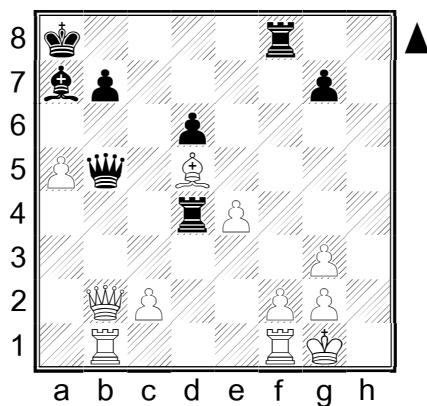
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

532



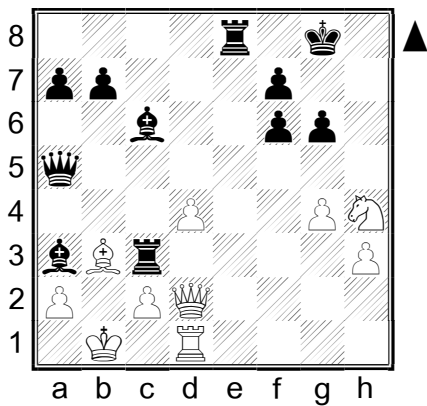
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

533



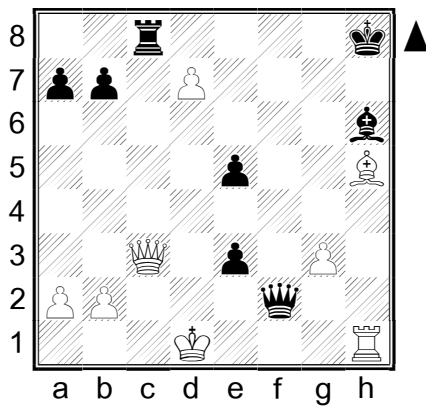
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

534



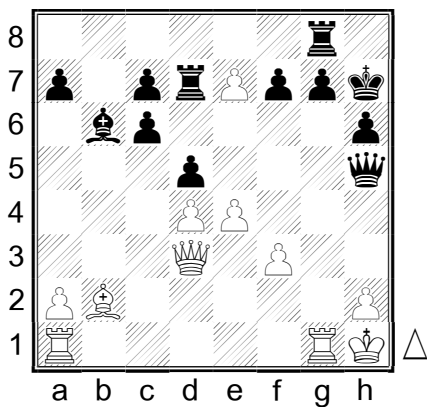
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

535



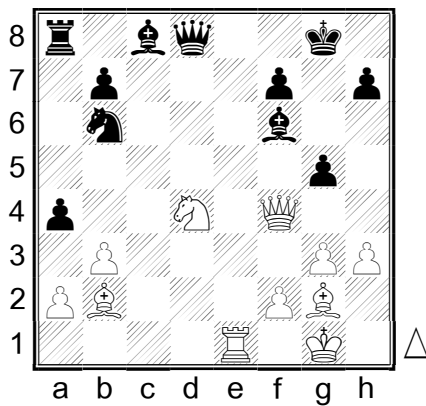
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

536



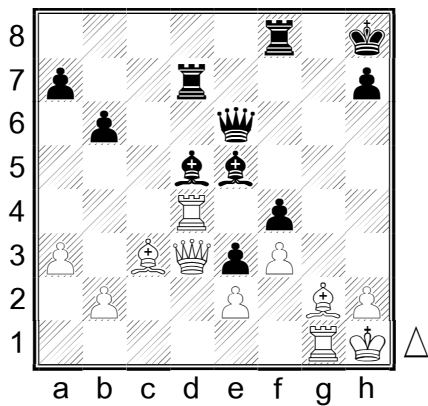
1. \_\_\_\_\_

537



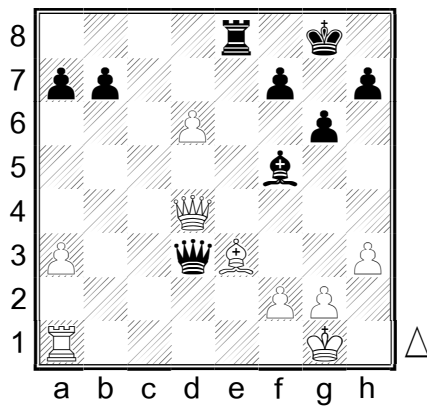
1. \_\_\_\_\_

538



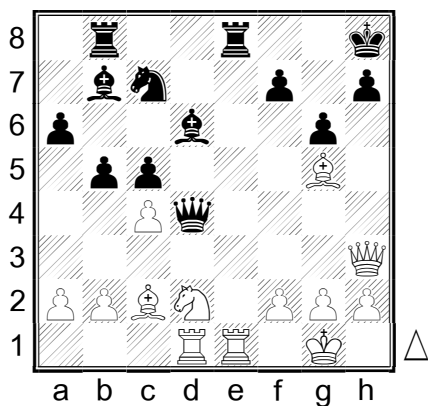
1. \_\_\_\_\_

539



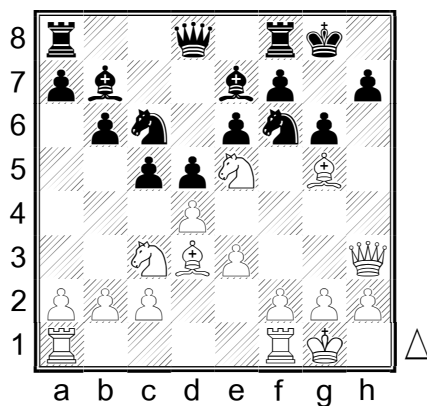
1. \_\_\_\_\_

540



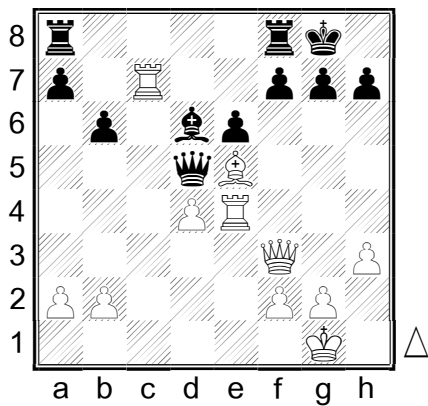
1. \_\_\_\_\_

541



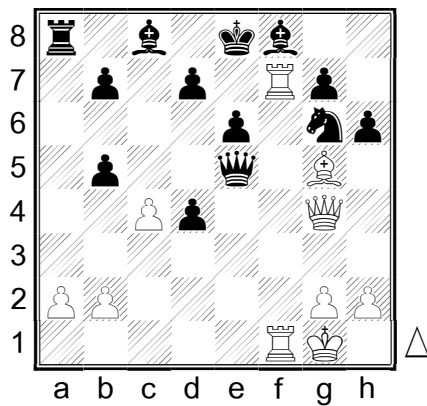
1. \_\_\_\_\_

542



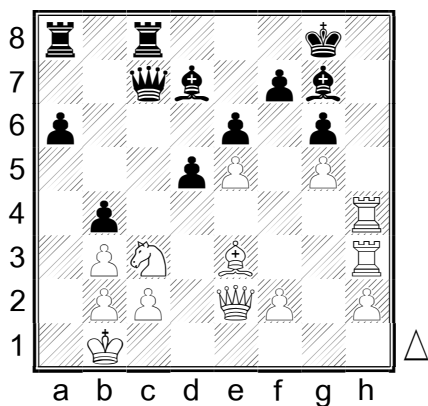
1. \_\_\_\_\_

543



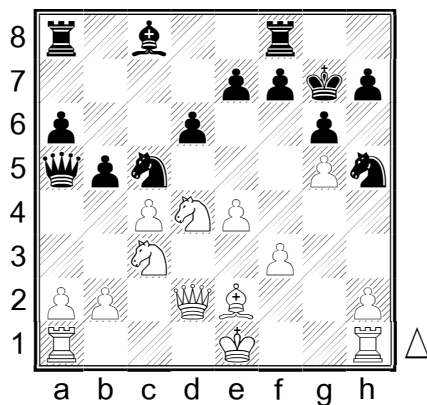
1. \_\_\_\_\_

544



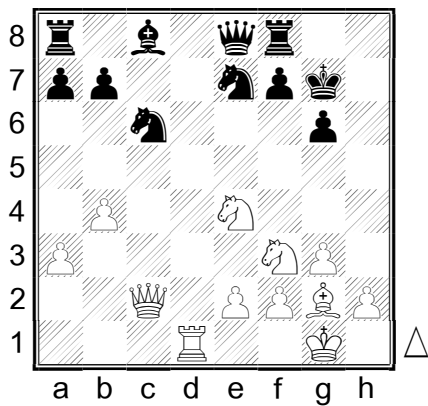
1. \_\_\_\_\_

545



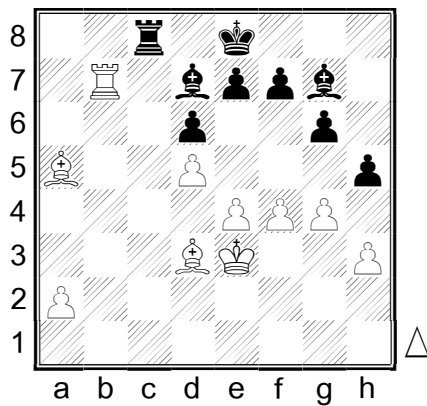
1. \_\_\_\_\_

546



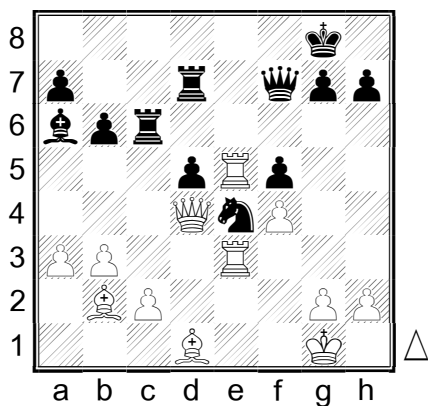
1. \_\_\_\_\_

547



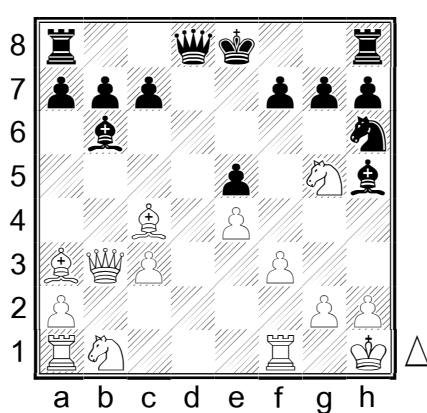
1. \_\_\_\_\_

548



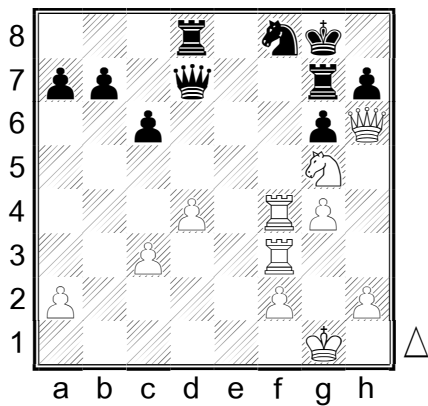
1. \_\_\_\_\_

549



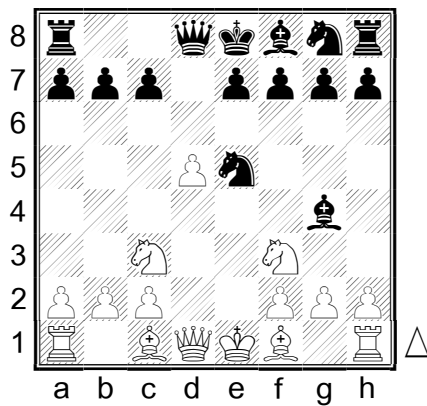
1. \_\_\_\_\_

550



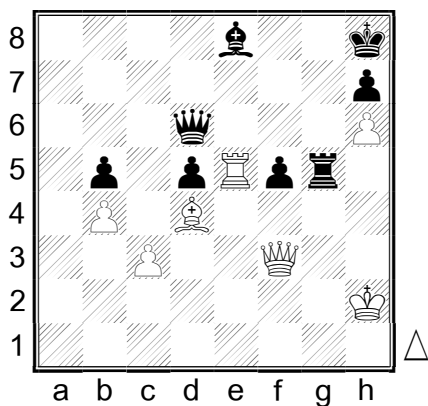
1. \_\_\_\_\_

551



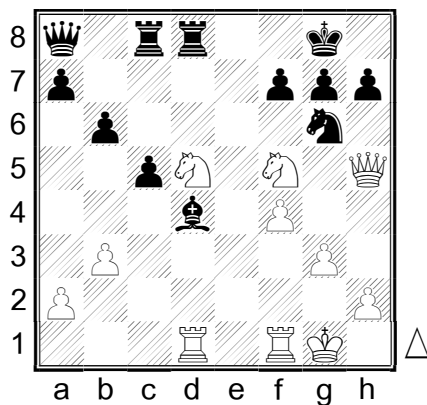
1. \_\_\_\_\_

552



1. \_\_\_\_\_

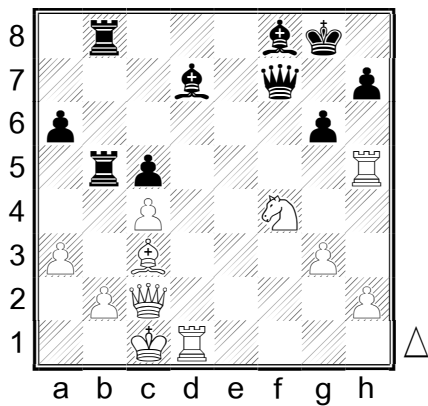
553



1. \_\_\_\_\_

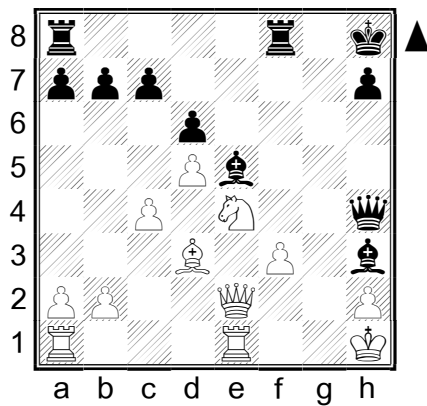


554



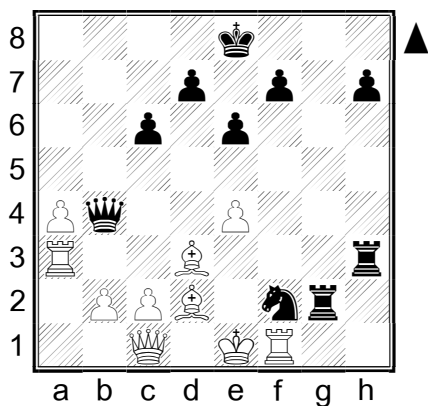
1. \_\_\_\_\_

555



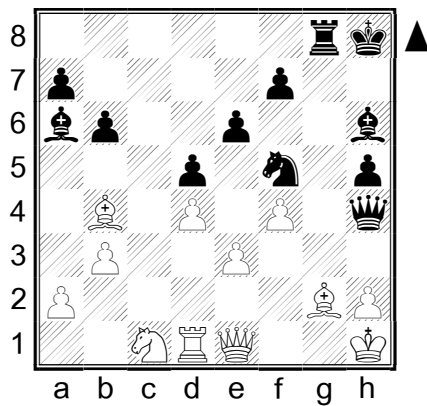
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

556



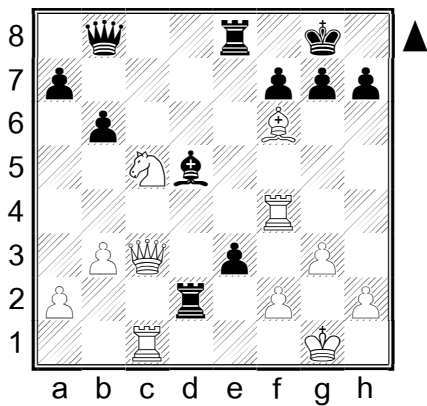
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

557



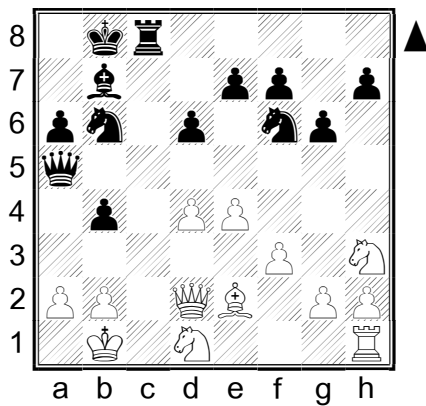
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

558



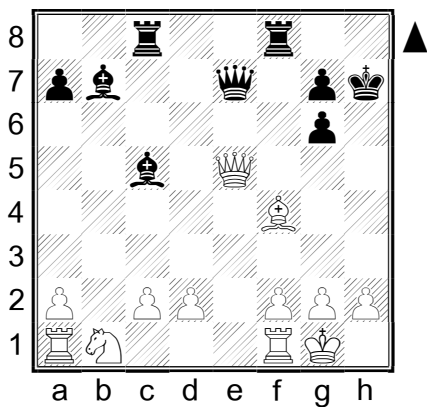
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

559



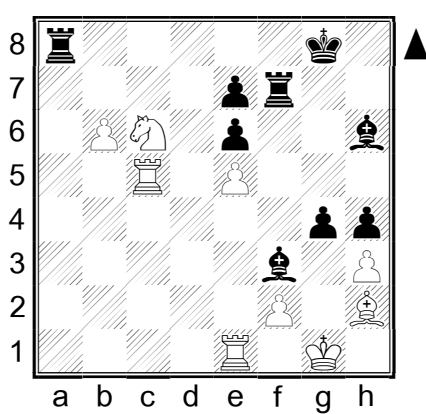
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

560



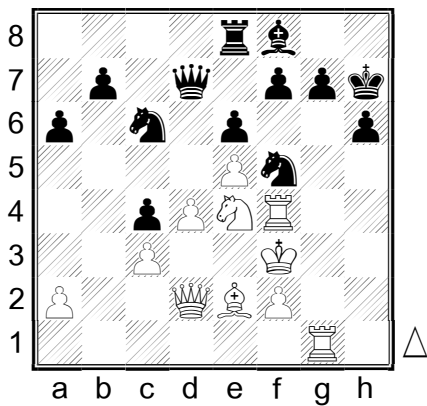
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

561



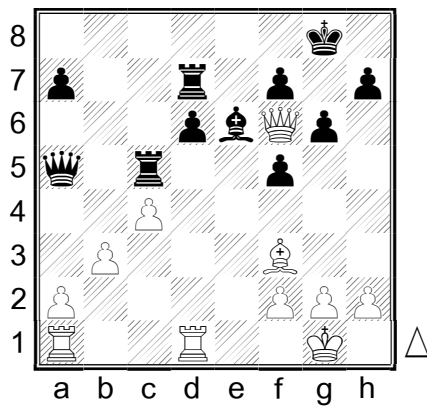
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

562



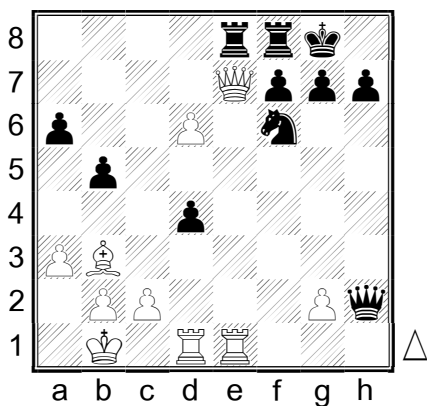
1. \_\_\_\_\_

563



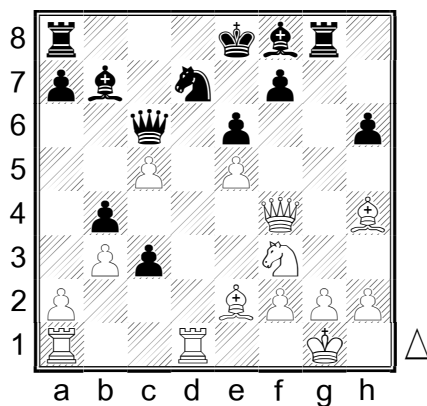
1. \_\_\_\_\_

564



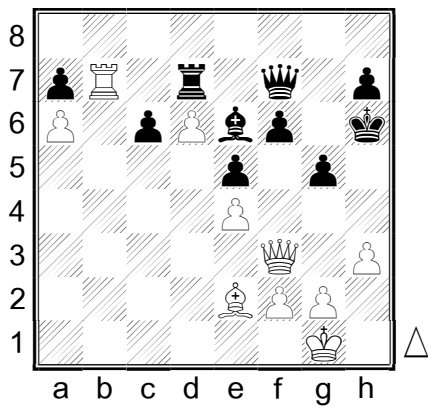
1. \_\_\_\_\_

565



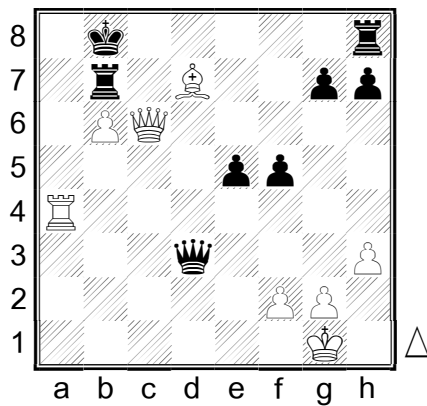
1. \_\_\_\_\_

566



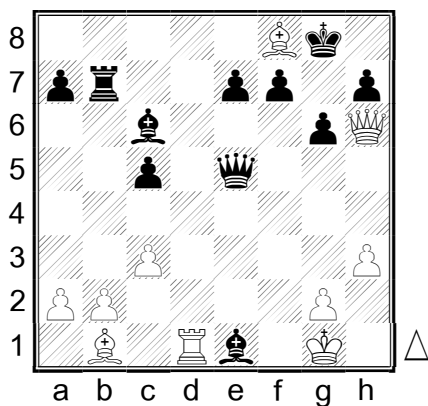
1. \_\_\_\_\_

567



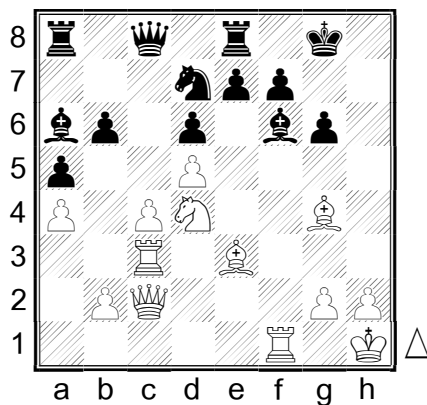
1. \_\_\_\_\_

568



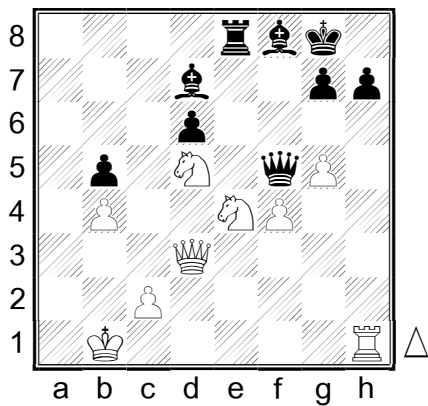
1. \_\_\_\_\_

569



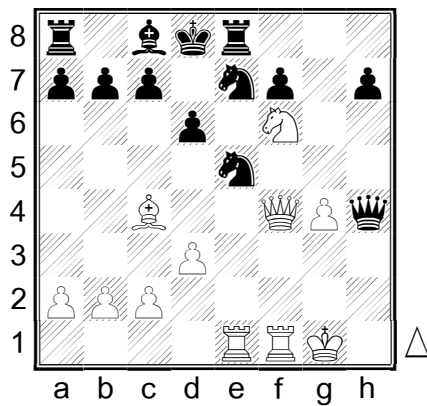
1. \_\_\_\_\_

570



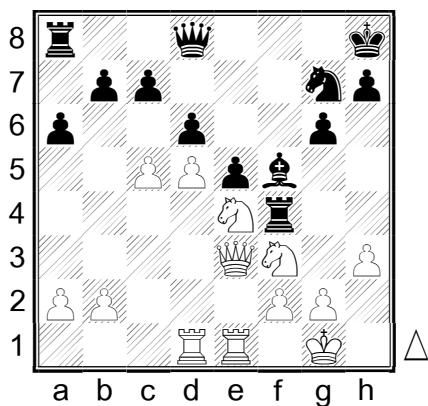
1. \_\_\_\_\_

571



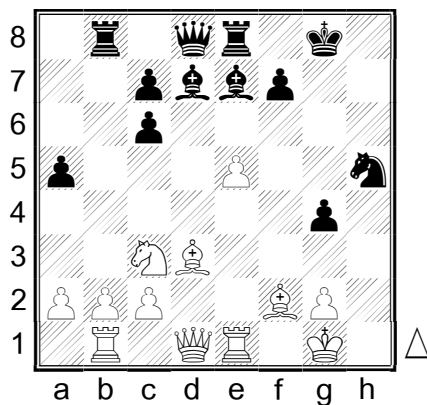
1. \_\_\_\_\_

572



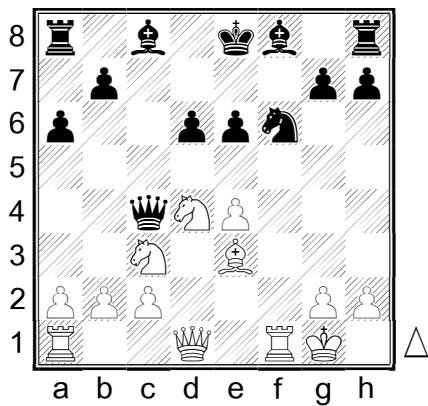
1. \_\_\_\_\_

573



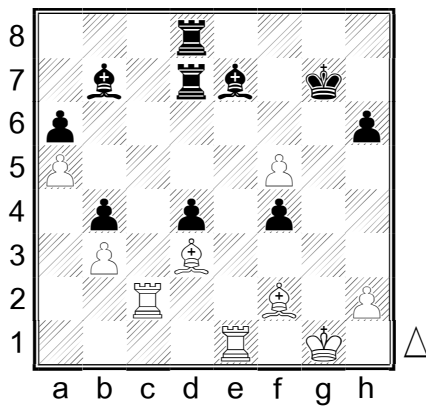
1. \_\_\_\_\_

574



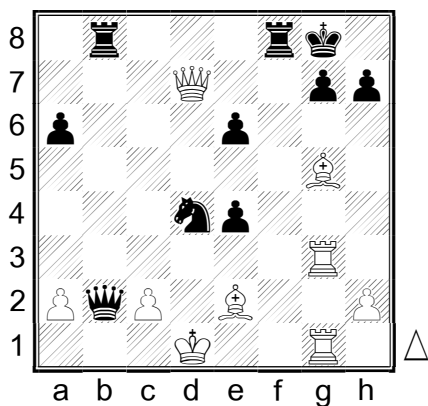
1. \_\_\_\_\_

575



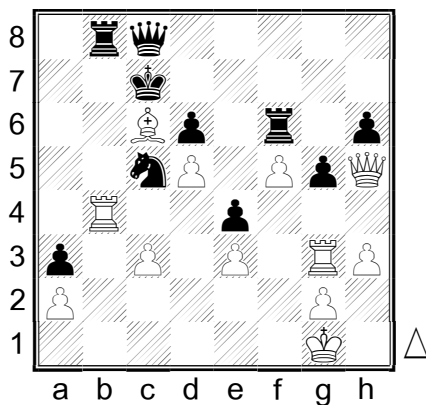
1. \_\_\_\_\_

576



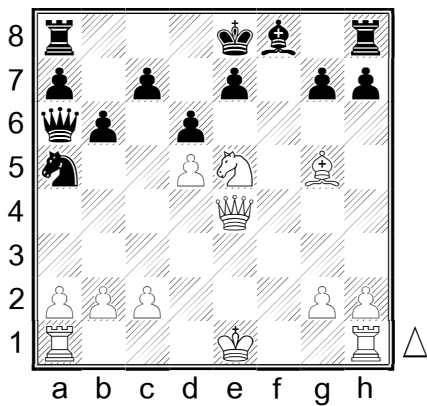
1. \_\_\_\_\_

577



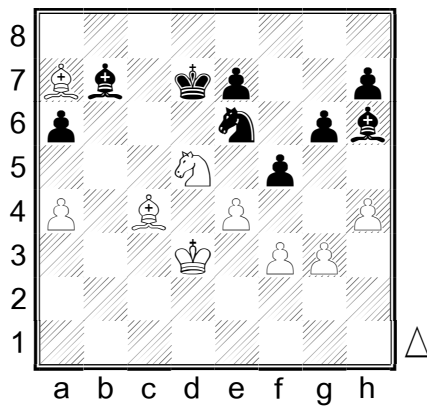
1. \_\_\_\_\_

578



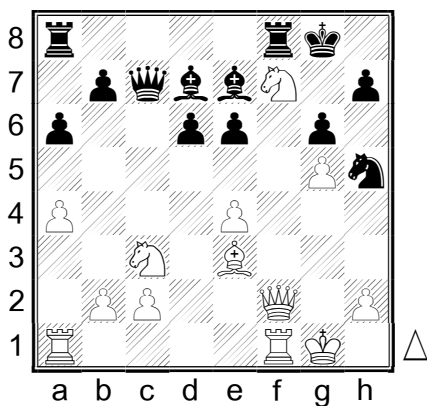
1. \_\_\_\_\_

579



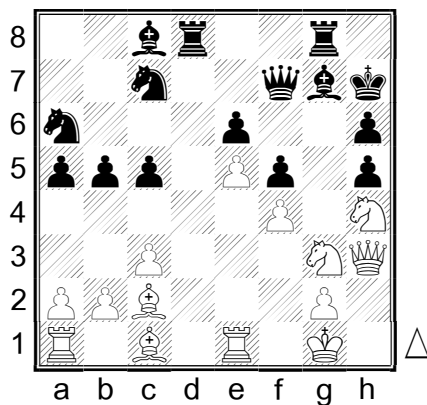
1. \_\_\_\_\_

580



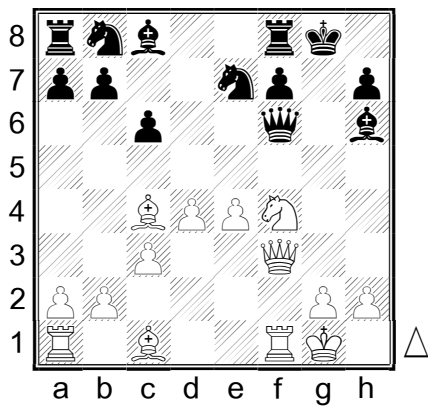
1. \_\_\_\_\_

581



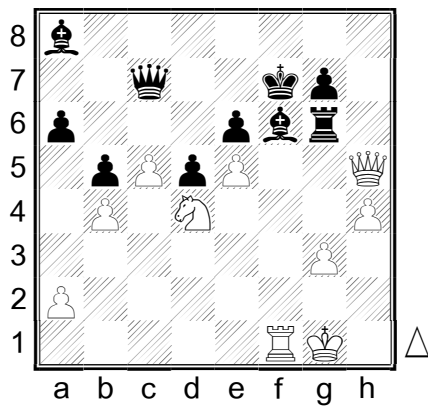
1. \_\_\_\_\_

582



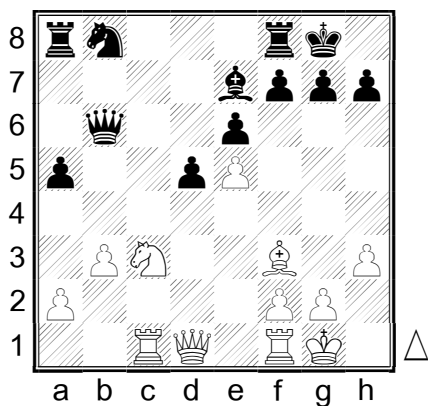
1. \_\_\_\_\_

583



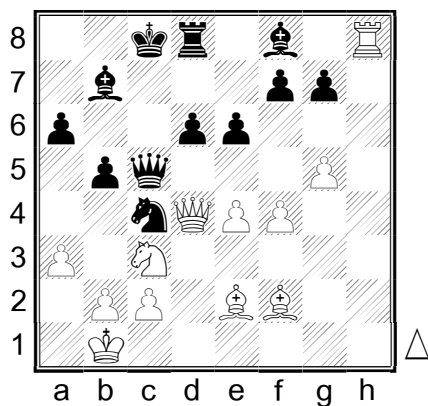
1. \_\_\_\_\_

584



1. \_\_\_\_\_

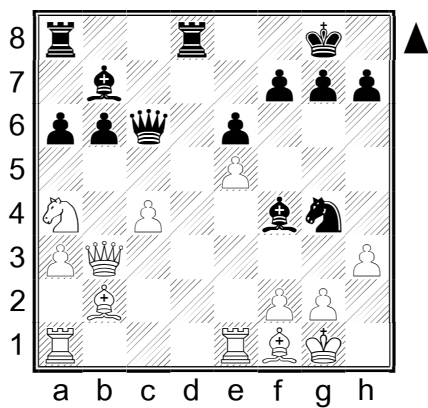
585



1. \_\_\_\_\_

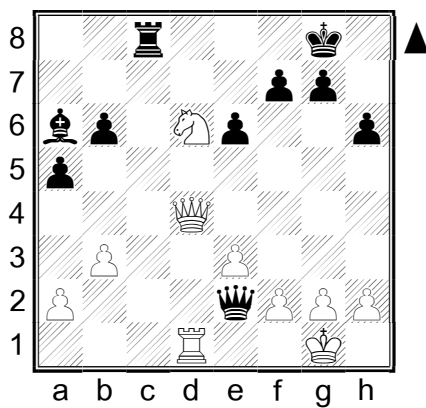


586



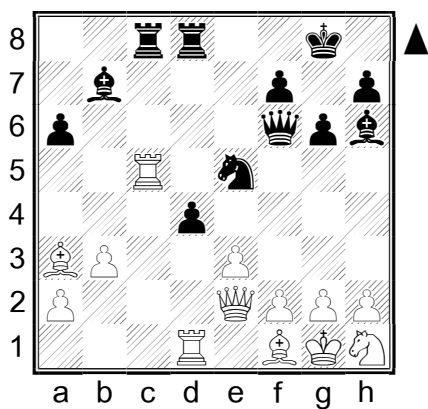
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

587



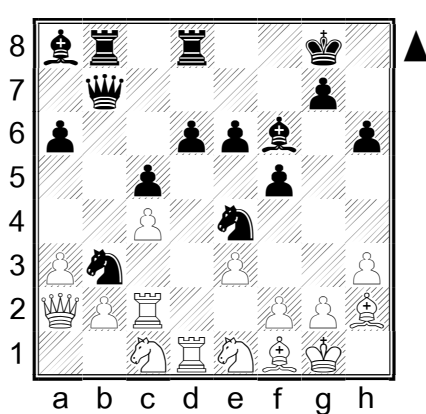
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

588



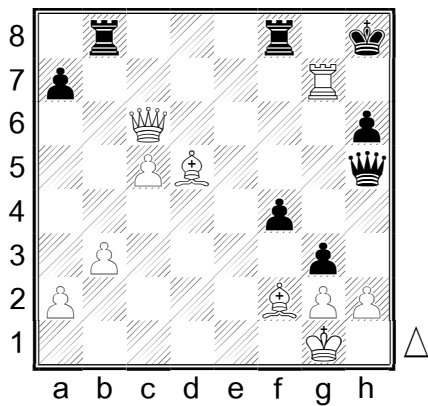
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

589



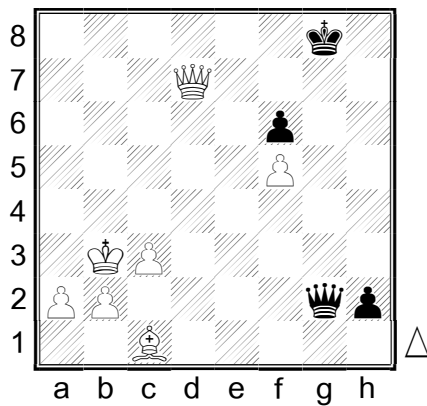
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

590



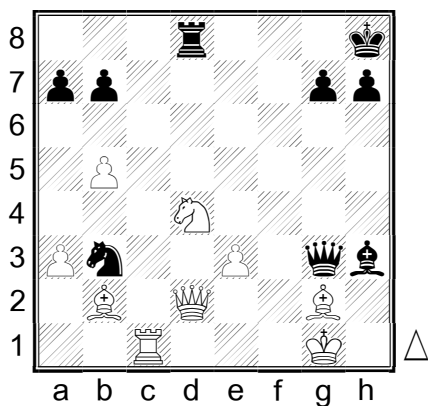
1. \_\_\_\_\_

591



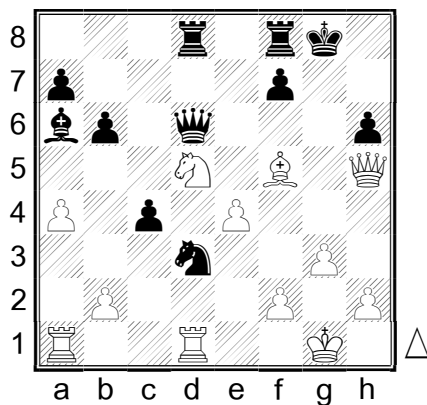
1. \_\_\_\_\_

592



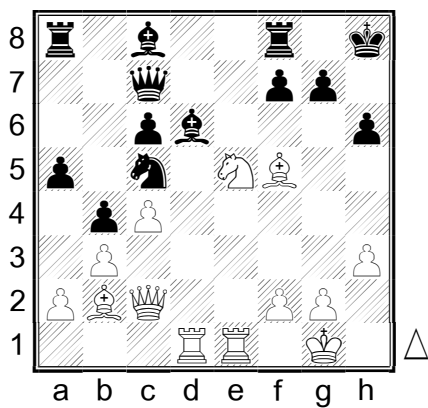
1. \_\_\_\_\_

593



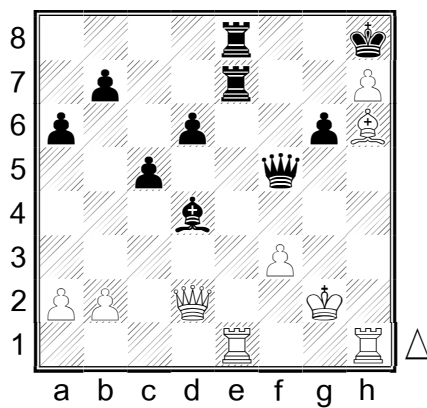
1. \_\_\_\_\_

594



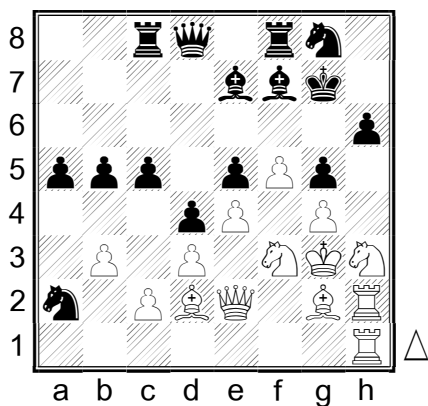
1. \_\_\_\_\_

595



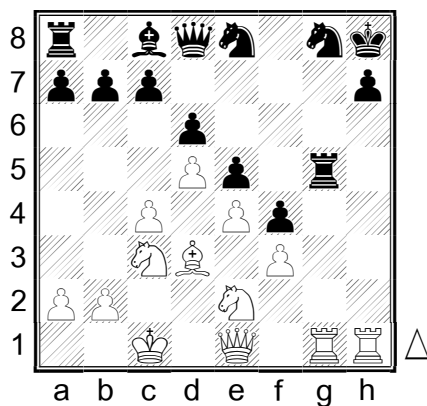
1. \_\_\_\_\_

596



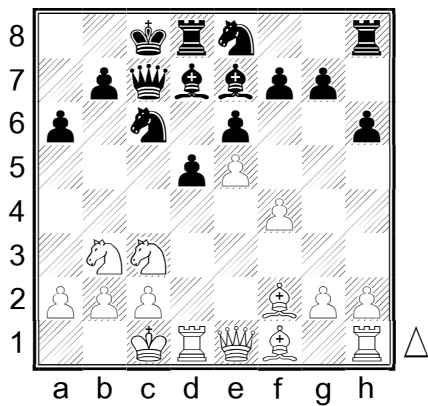
1. \_\_\_\_\_

597



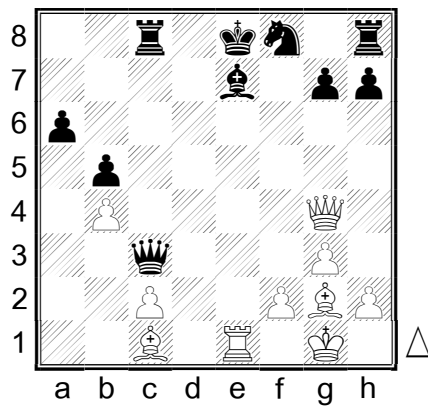
1. \_\_\_\_\_

598



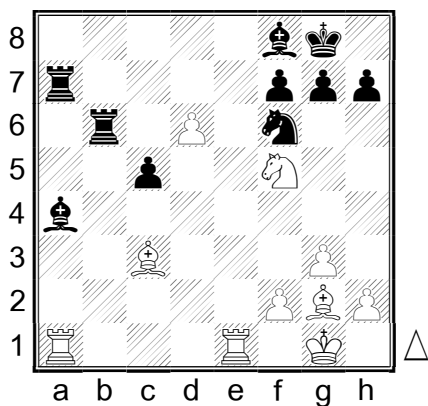
1. \_\_\_\_\_

599



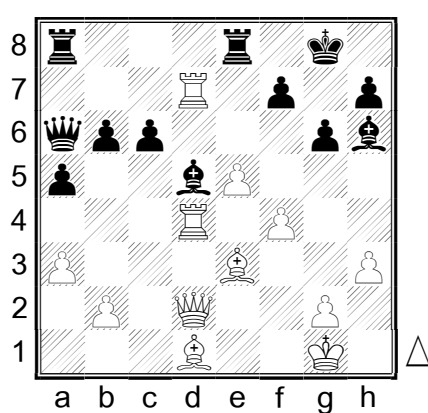
1. \_\_\_\_\_

600



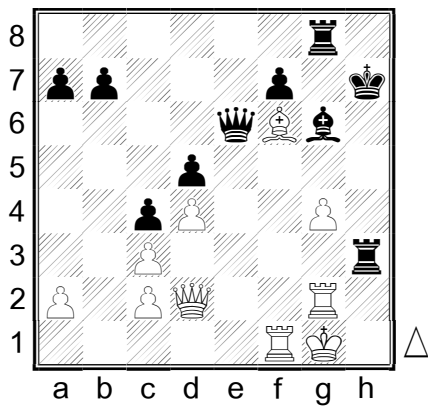
1. \_\_\_\_\_

601



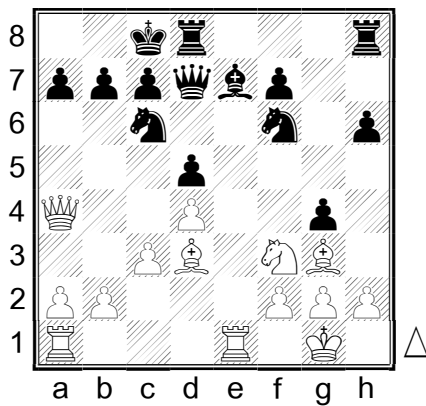
1. \_\_\_\_\_

602



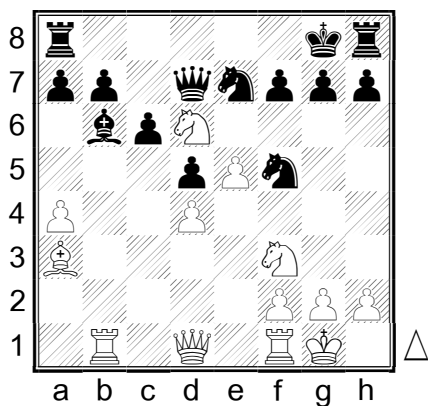
1. \_\_\_\_\_

603



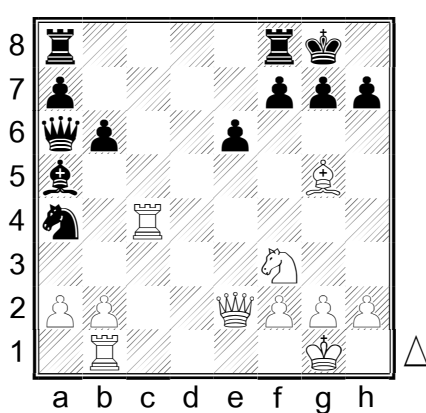
1. \_\_\_\_\_

604



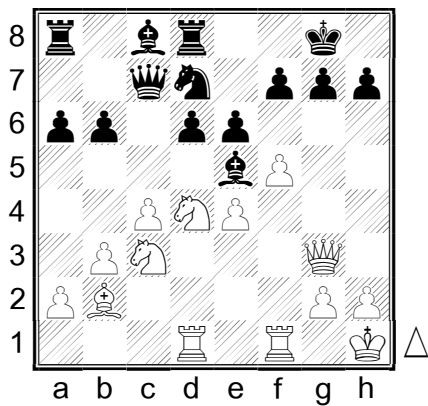
1. \_\_\_\_\_

605



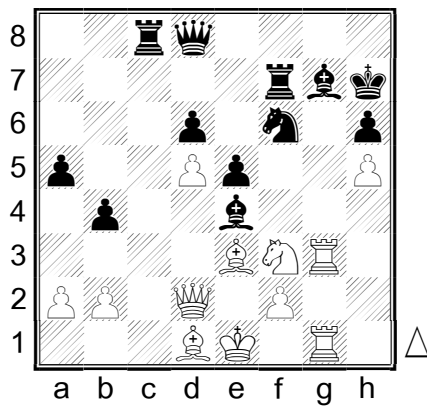
1. \_\_\_\_\_

606



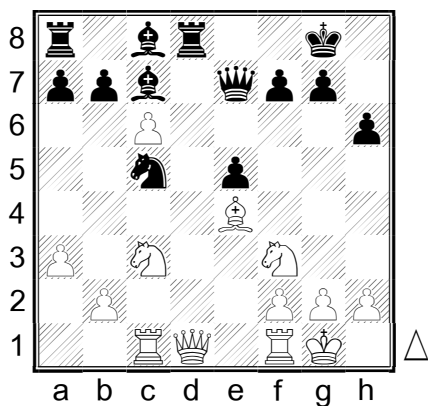
1. \_\_\_\_\_

607



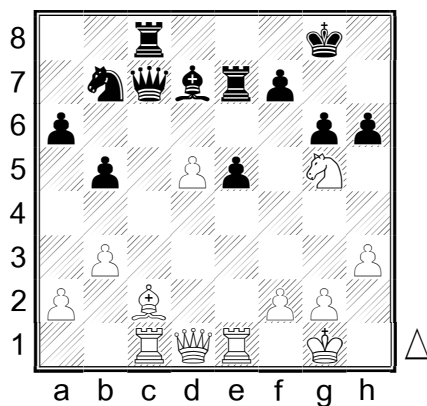
1. \_\_\_\_\_

608



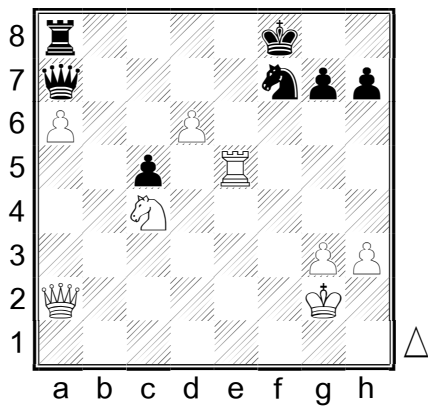
1. \_\_\_\_\_

609



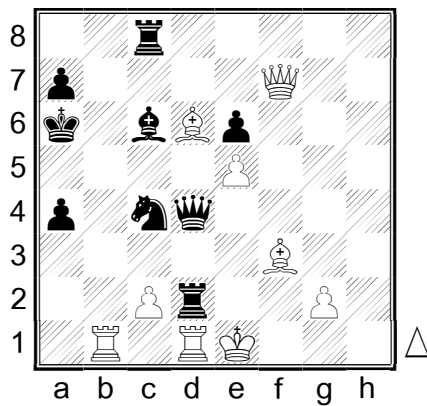
1. \_\_\_\_\_

610



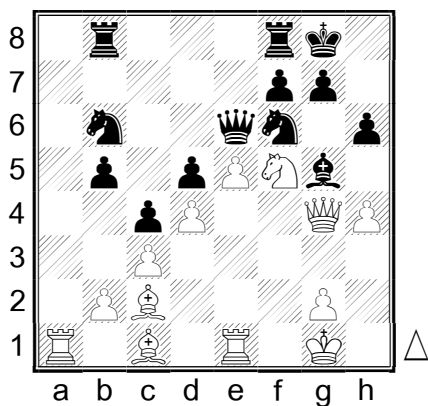
1. \_\_\_\_\_

611



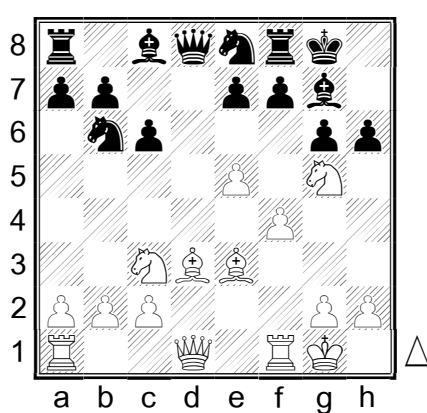
1. \_\_\_\_\_

612



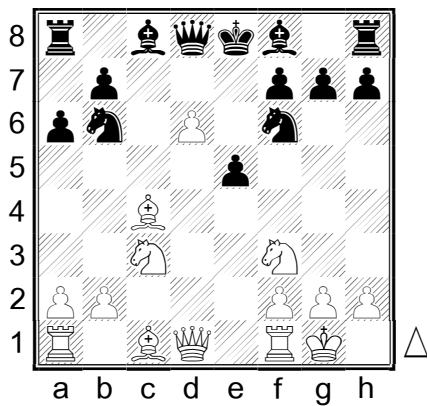
1. \_\_\_\_\_

613



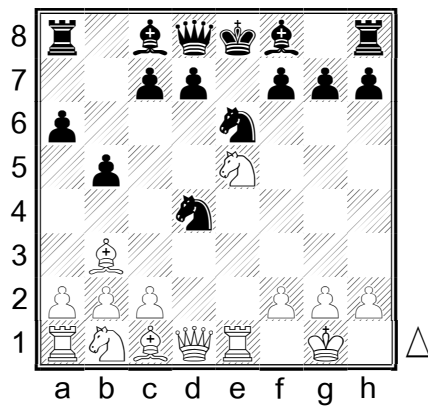
1. \_\_\_\_\_

614



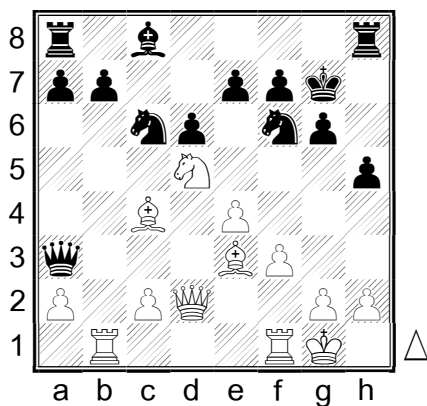
1. \_\_\_\_\_

615



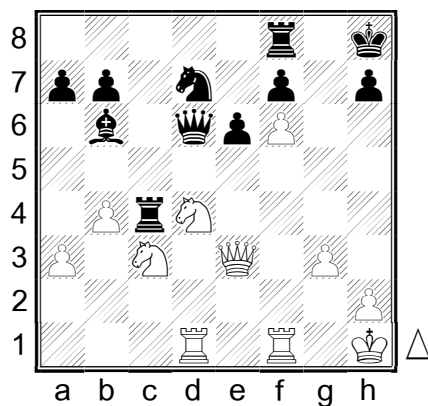
1. \_\_\_\_\_

616



1. \_\_\_\_\_

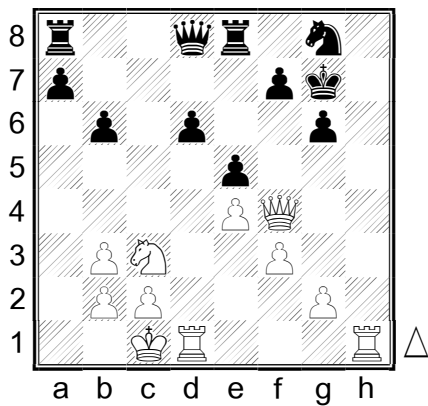
617



1. \_\_\_\_\_

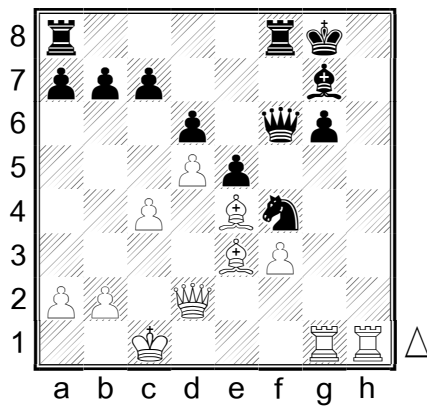


618



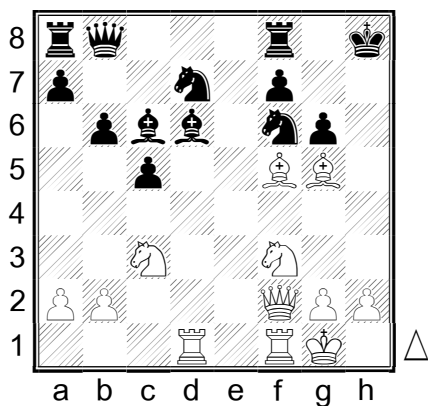
1. \_\_\_\_\_

619



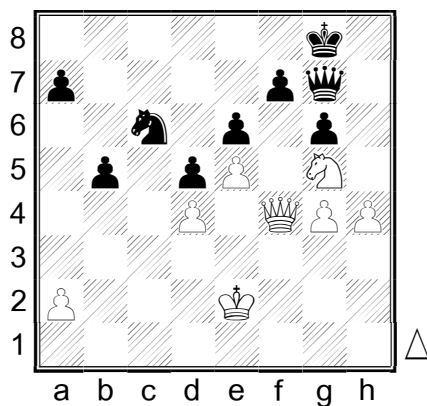
1. \_\_\_\_\_

620



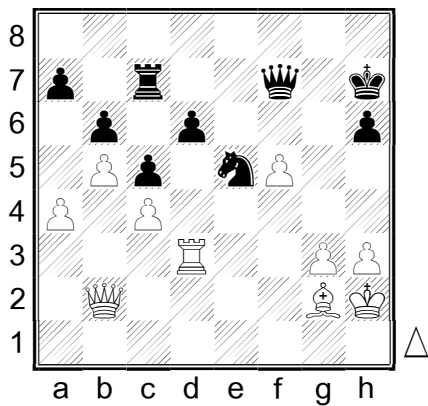
1. \_\_\_\_\_

621



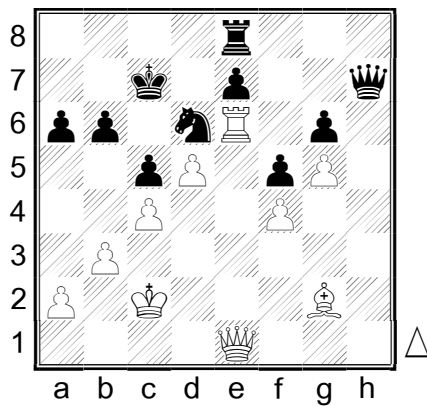
1. \_\_\_\_\_

622



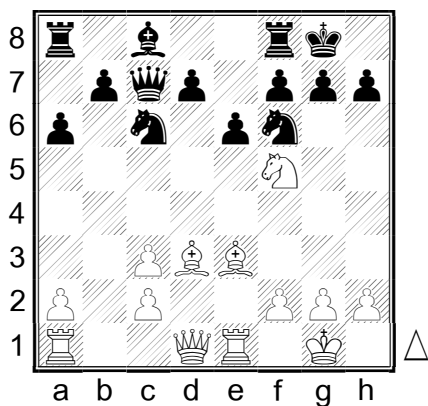
1. \_\_\_\_\_

623



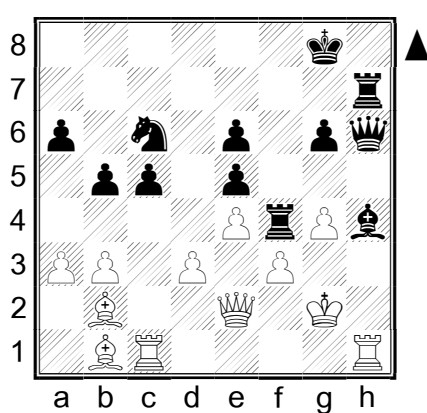
1. \_\_\_\_\_

624



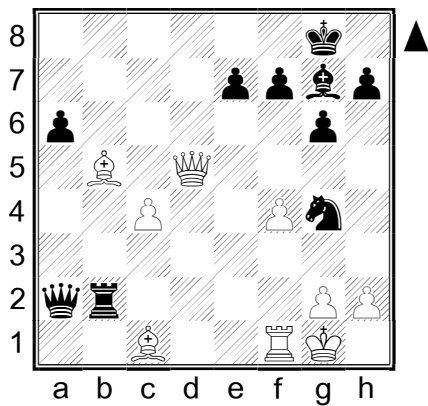
1. \_\_\_\_\_

625



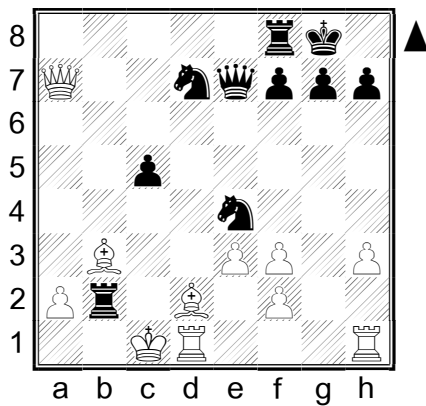
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

626



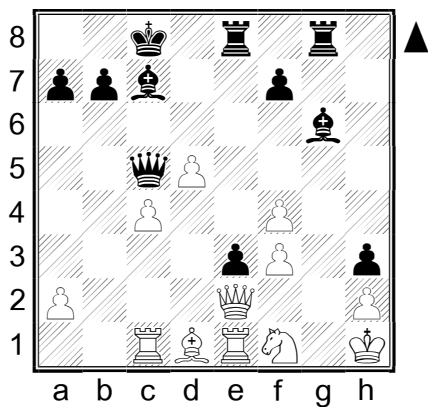
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

627



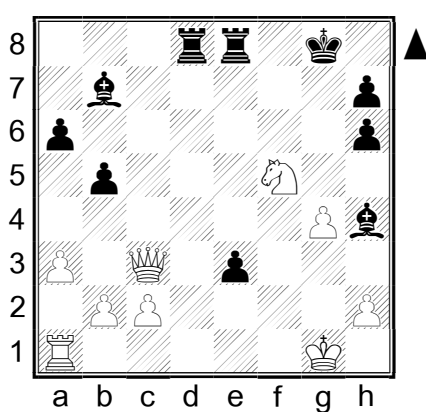
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

628



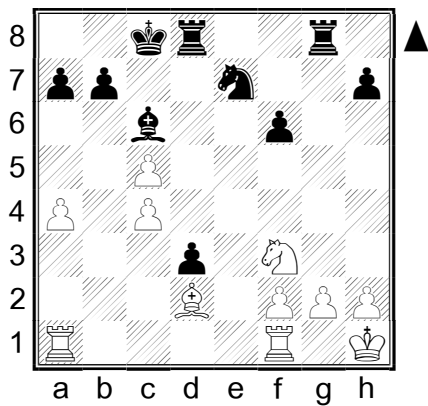
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

629



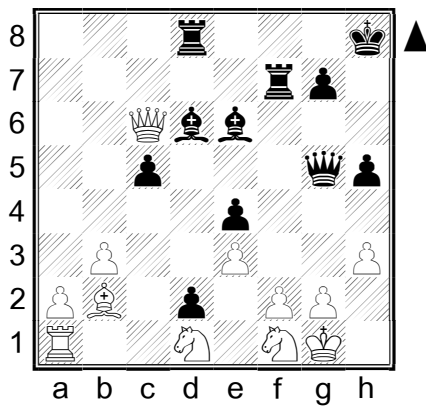
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

630



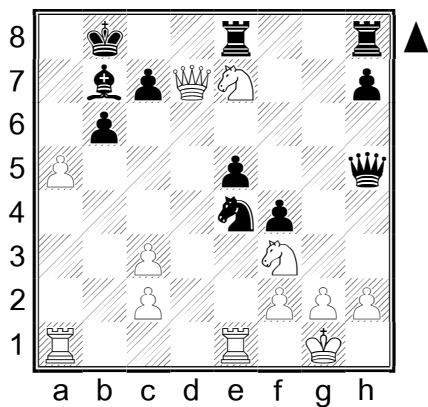
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

631



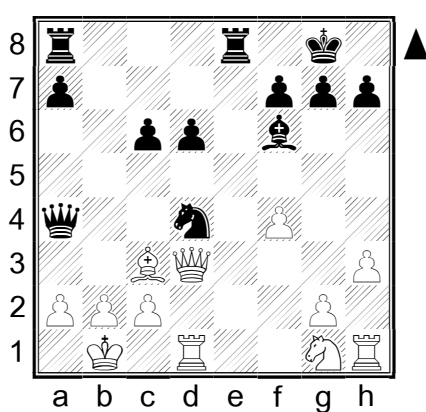
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

632



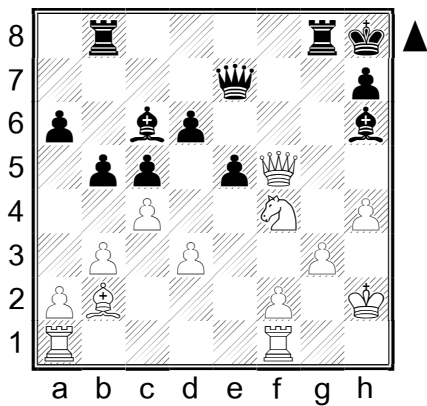
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

633



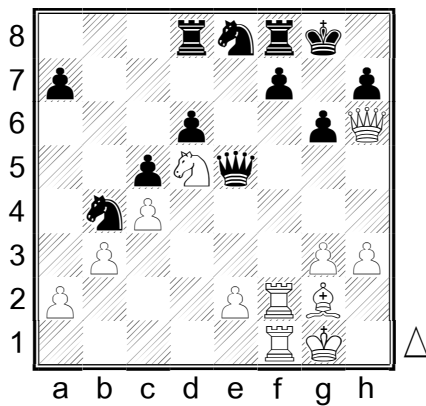
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

634



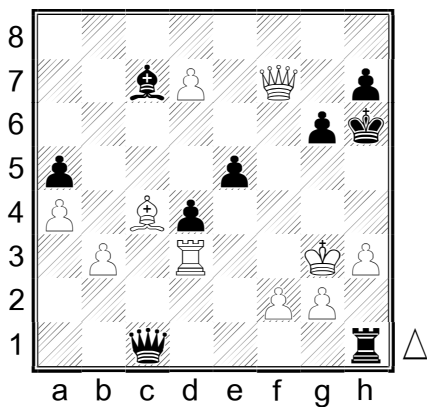
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

635



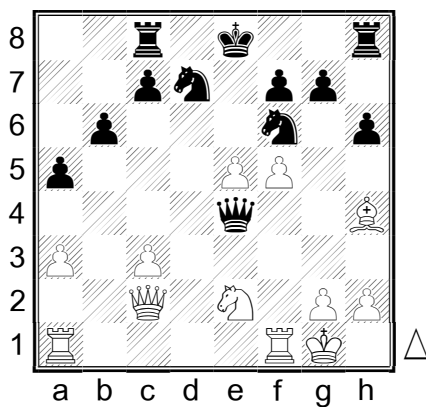
1. \_\_\_\_\_

636



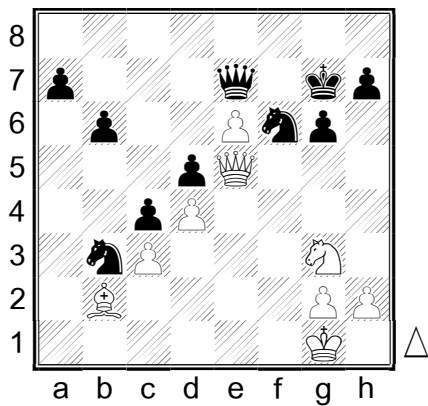
1. \_\_\_\_\_

637



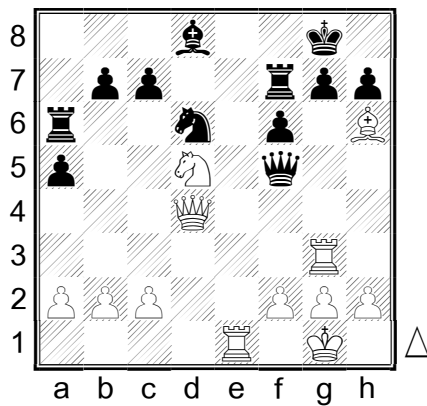
1. \_\_\_\_\_

638



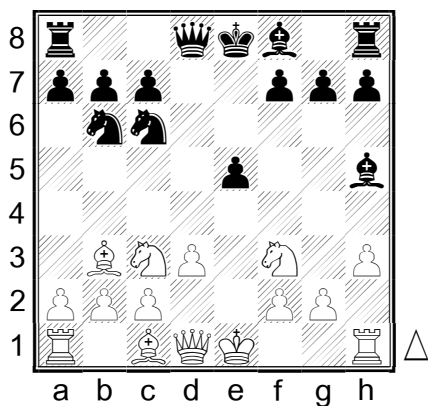
1. \_\_\_\_\_

639



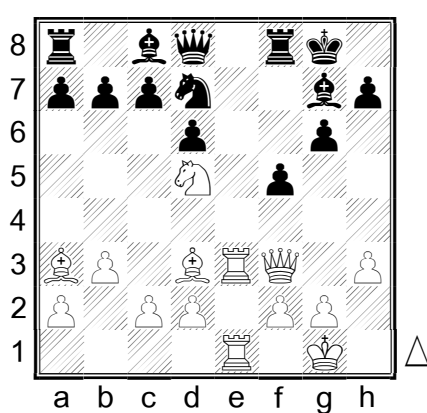
1. \_\_\_\_\_

640



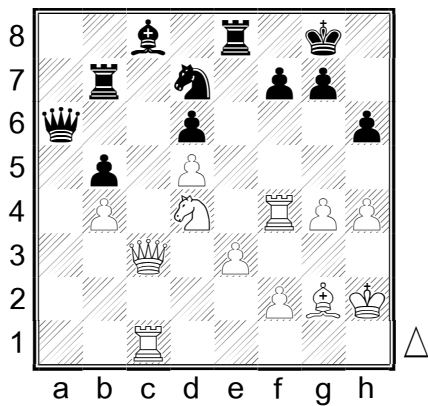
1. \_\_\_\_\_

641



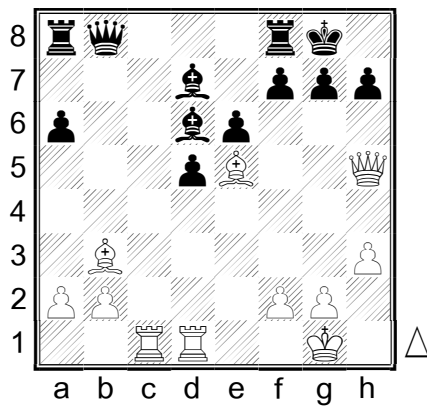
1. \_\_\_\_\_

642



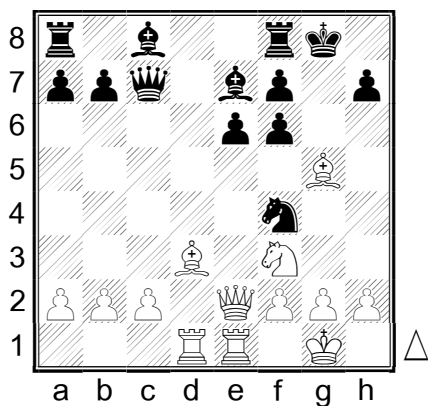
1. \_\_\_\_\_

643



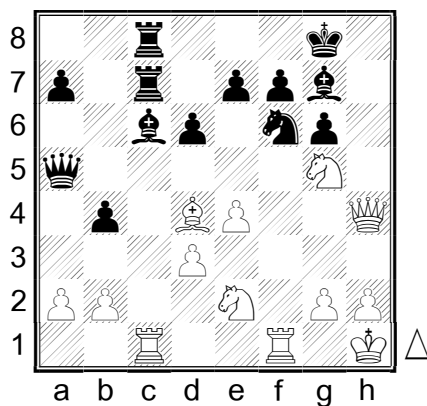
1. \_\_\_\_\_

644



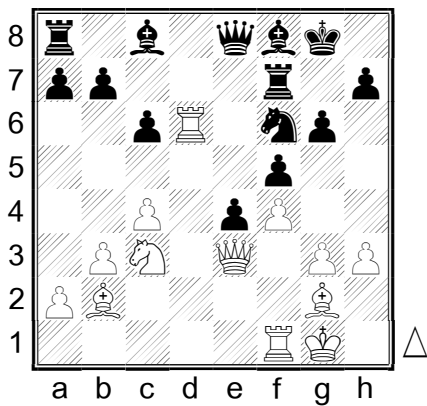
1. \_\_\_\_\_

645



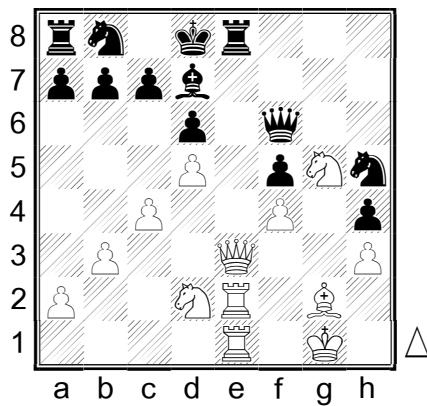
1. \_\_\_\_\_

646



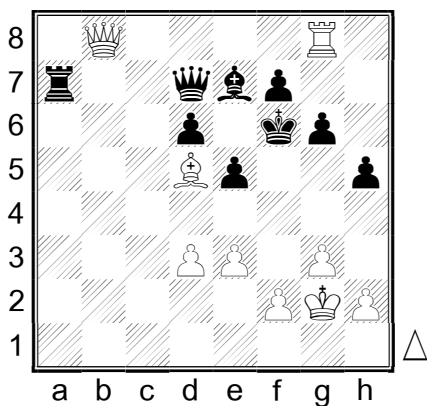
1. \_\_\_\_\_

647



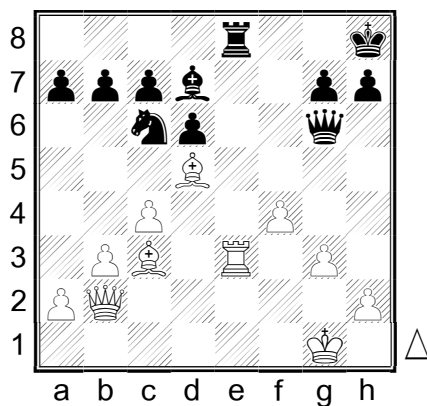
1. \_\_\_\_\_

648



1. \_\_\_\_\_

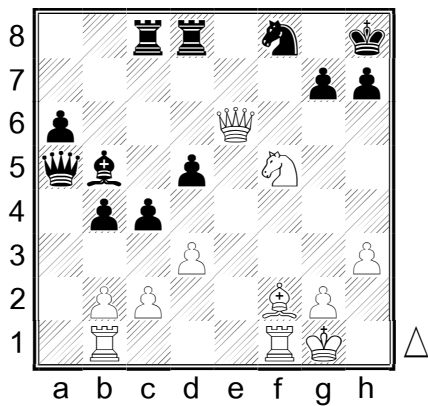
649



1. \_\_\_\_\_

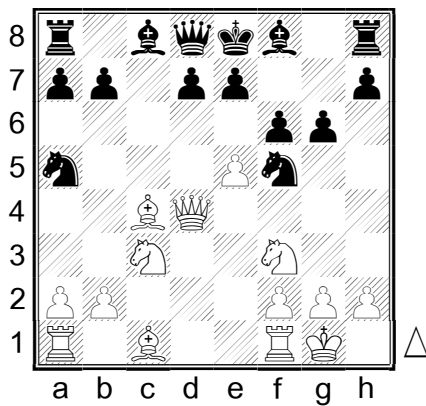


650



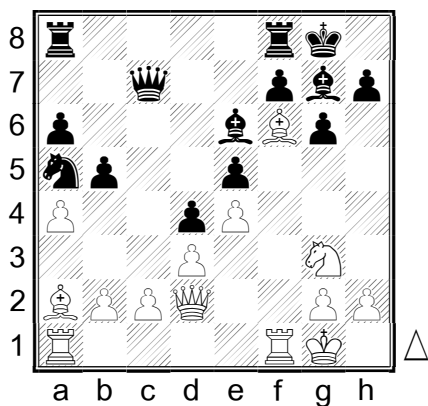
1. \_\_\_\_\_

651



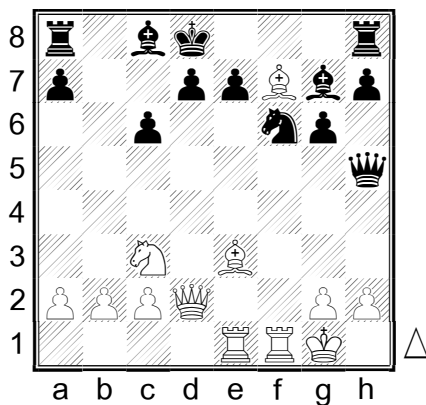
1. \_\_\_\_\_

652



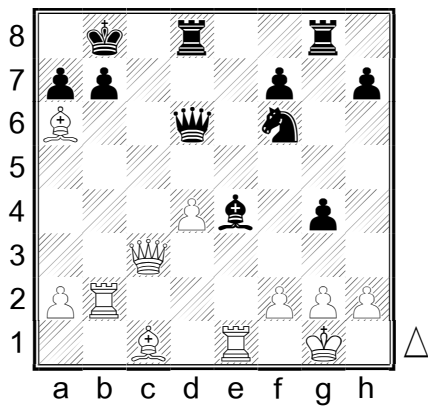
1. \_\_\_\_\_

653



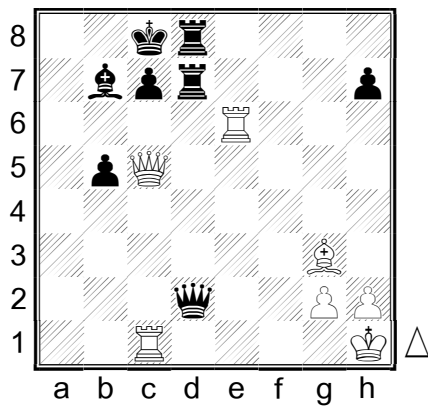
1. \_\_\_\_\_

654



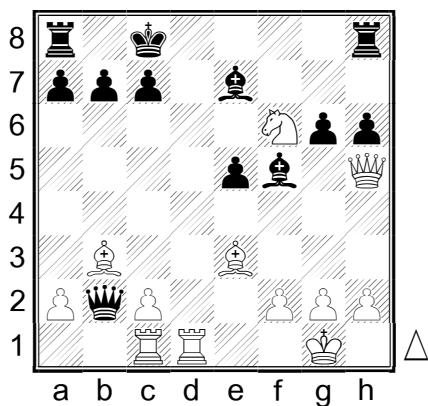
1. \_\_\_\_\_

655



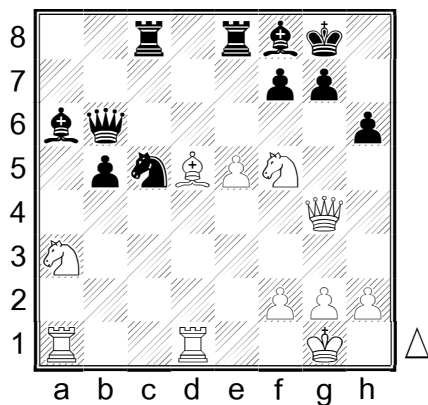
1. \_\_\_\_\_

656



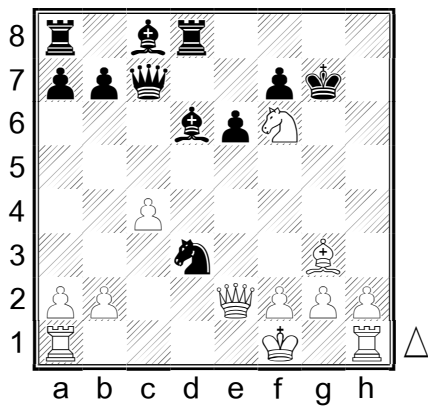
1. \_\_\_\_\_

657



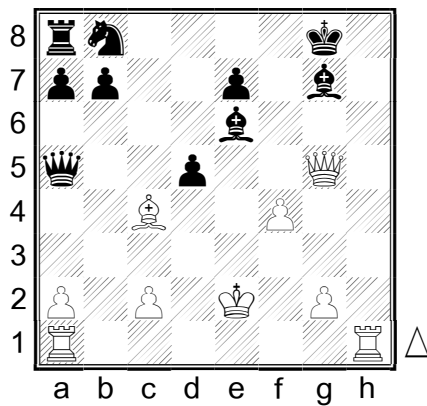
1. \_\_\_\_\_

658



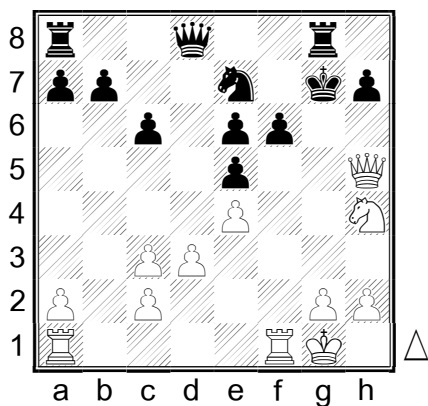
1. \_\_\_\_\_

659



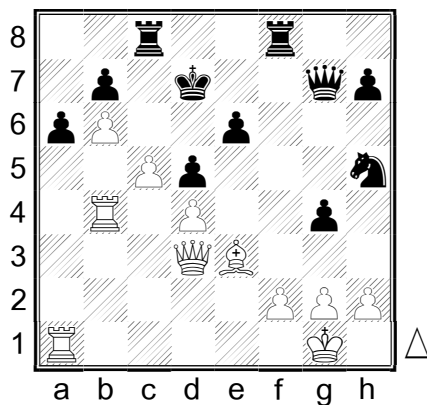
1. \_\_\_\_\_

660



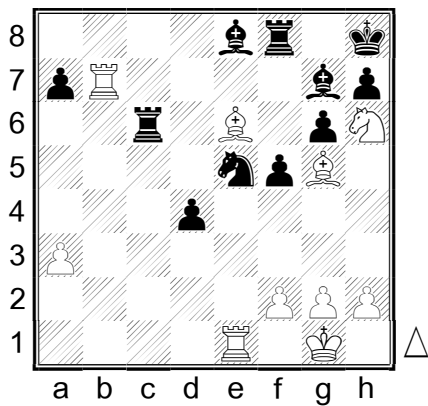
1. \_\_\_\_\_

661



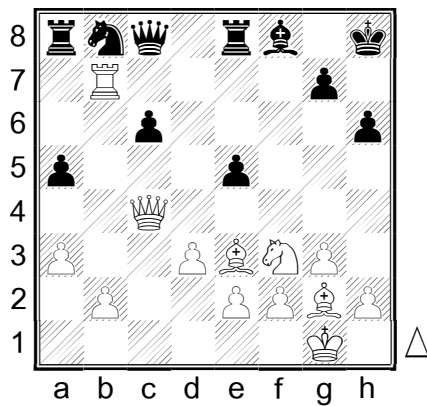
1. \_\_\_\_\_

662



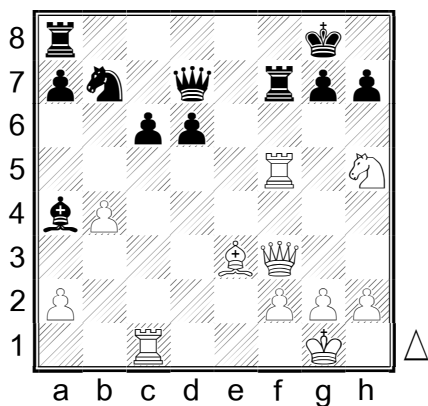
1. \_\_\_\_\_

663



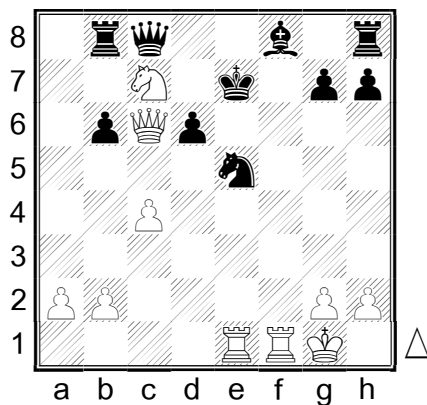
1. \_\_\_\_\_

664



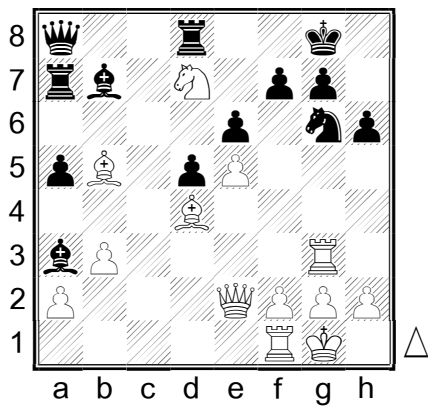
1. \_\_\_\_\_

665



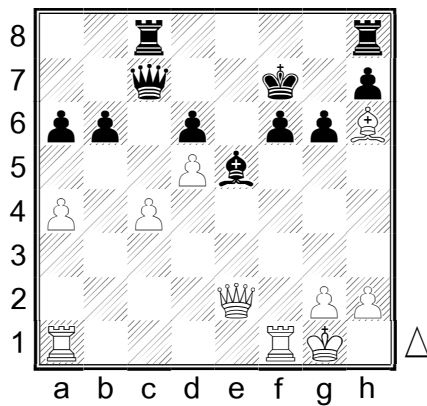
1. \_\_\_\_\_

666



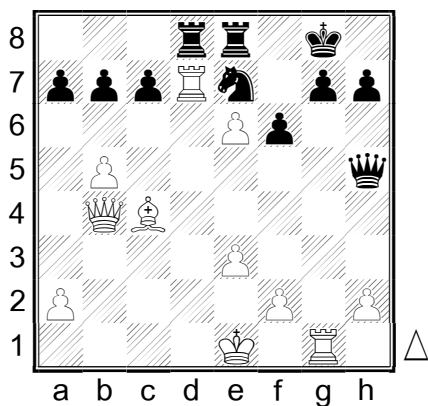
1. \_\_\_\_\_

667



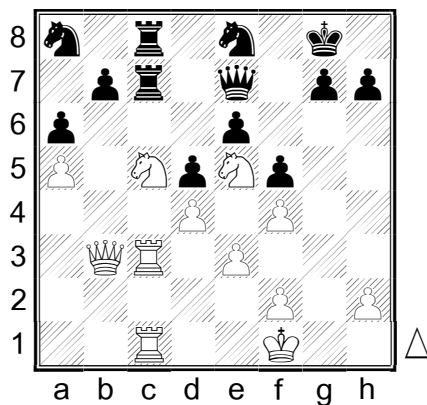
1. \_\_\_\_\_

668



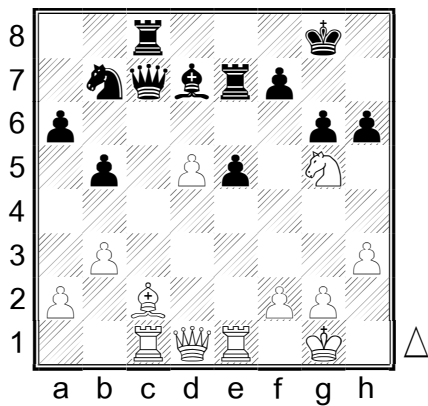
1. \_\_\_\_\_

669



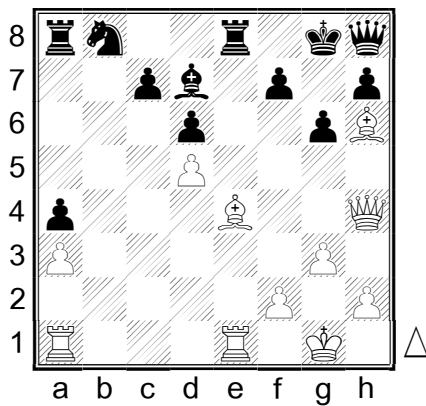
1. \_\_\_\_\_

670



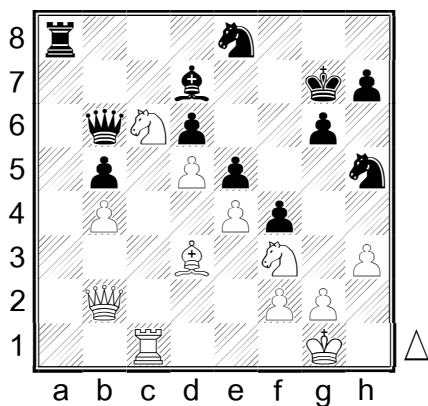
1. \_\_\_\_\_

671



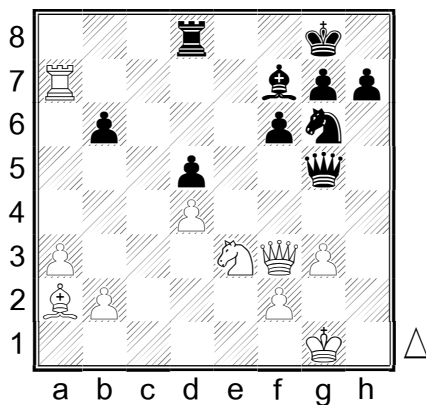
1. \_\_\_\_\_

672



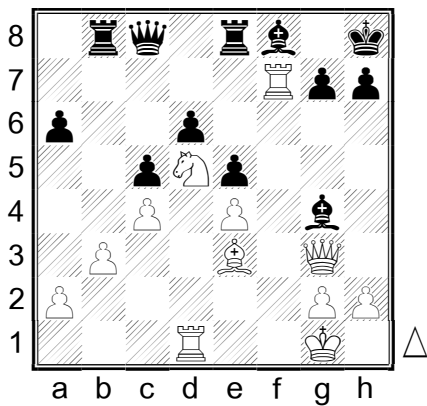
1. \_\_\_\_\_

673



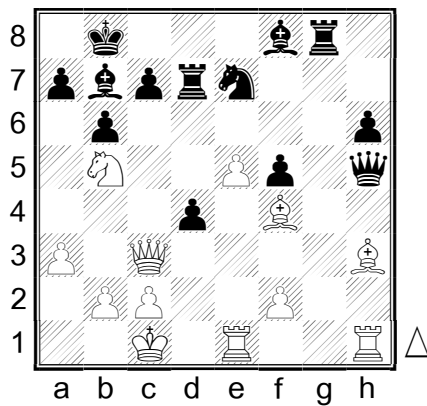
1. \_\_\_\_\_

674



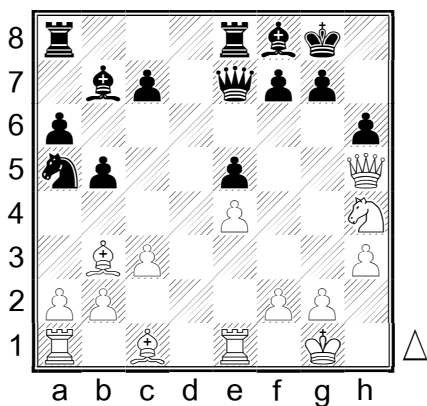
1. \_\_\_\_\_

675



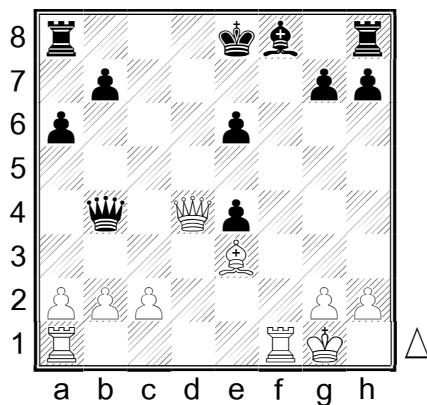
1. \_\_\_\_\_

676



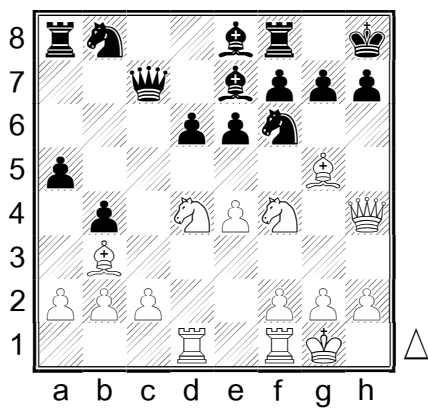
1. \_\_\_\_\_

677



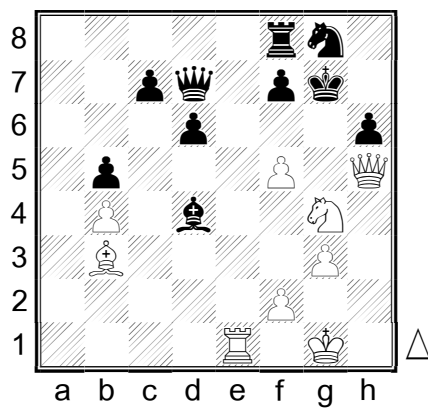
1. \_\_\_\_\_

678



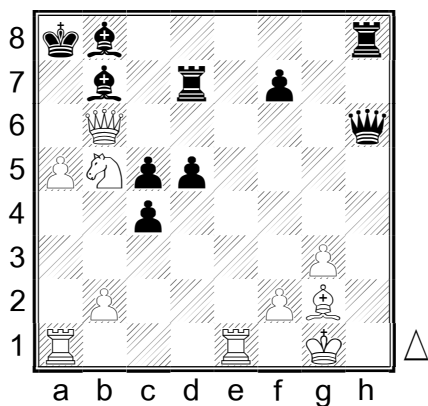
1. \_\_\_\_\_

679



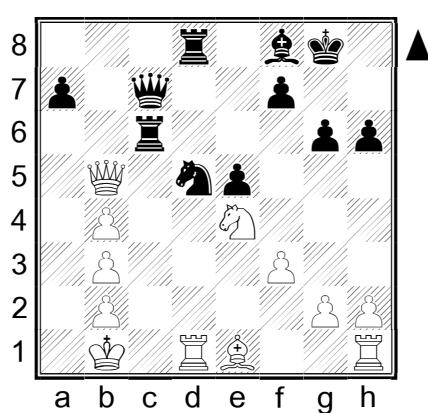
1. \_\_\_\_\_

680



1. \_\_\_\_\_

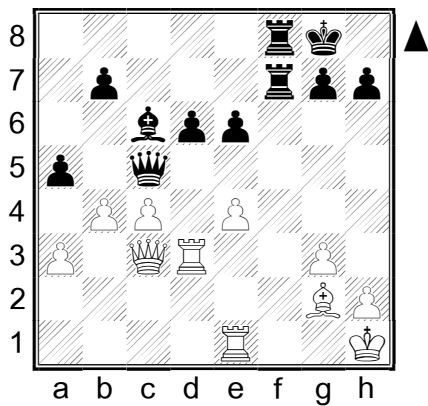
681



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

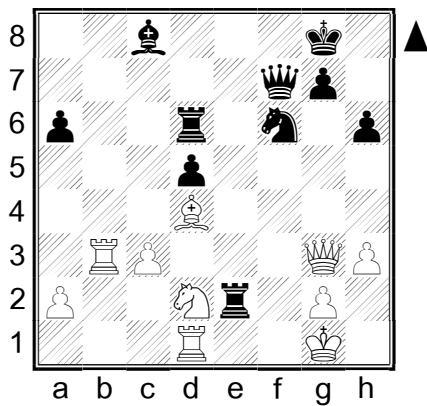


682



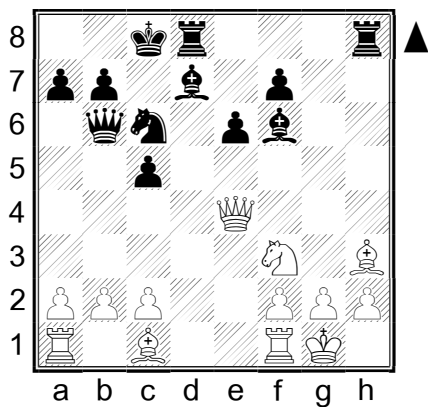
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

683



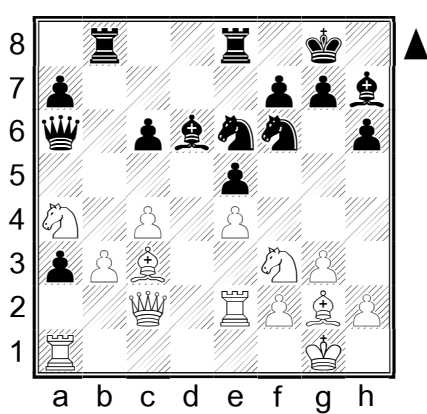
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

684



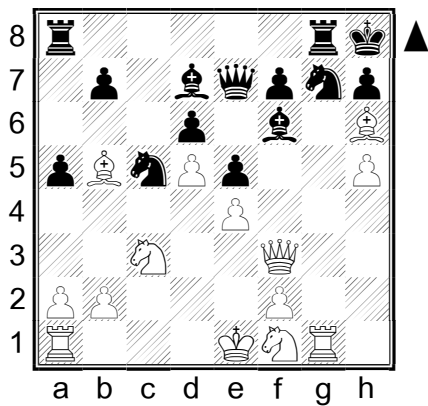
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

685



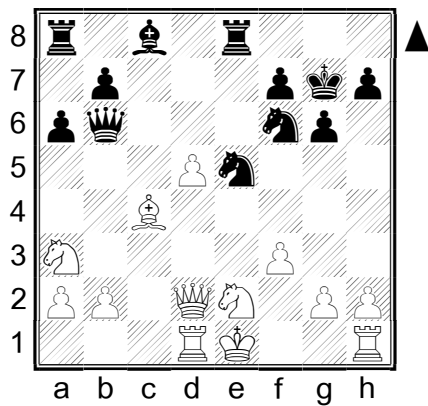
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

686



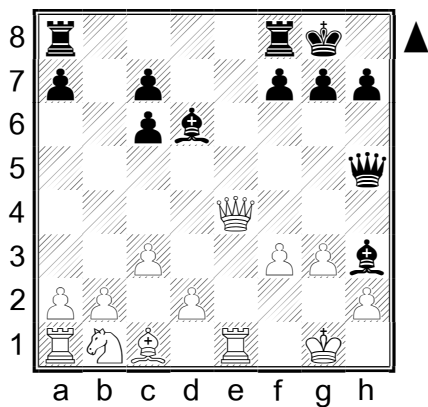
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

687



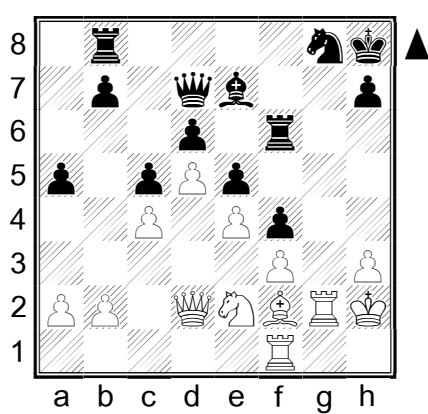
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

688



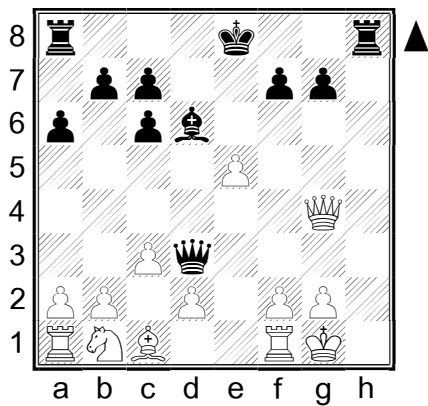
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

689



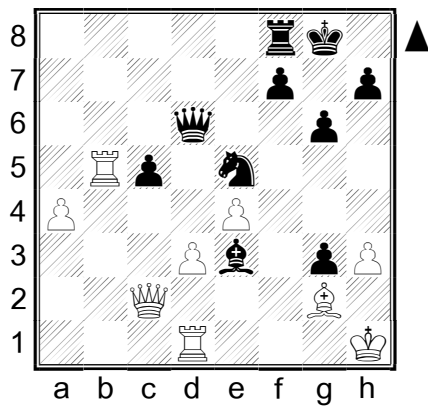
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

690



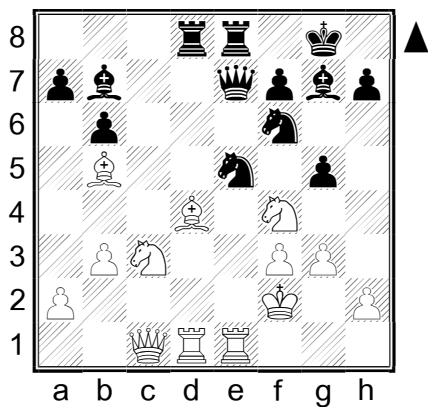
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

691



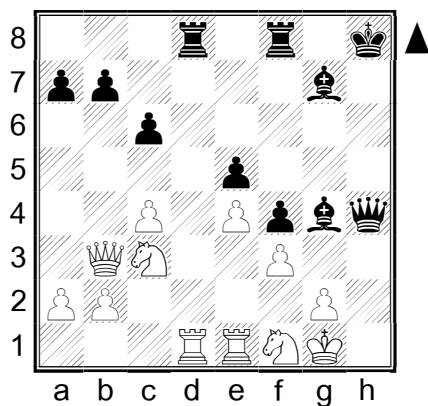
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

692



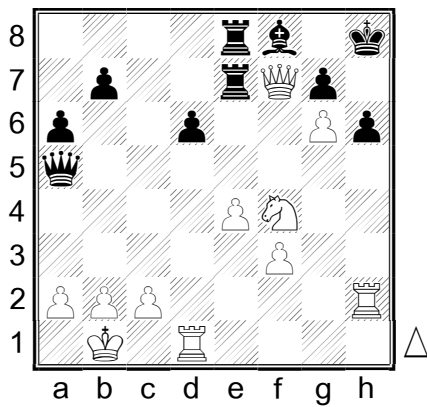
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

693



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

694



1. \_\_\_\_\_

**Ответы**

530

1... ♖g2 2. ♖g1  
[2. ♘g2 ♙h4 3. ♜e4 fe 4. ♜f3  
♜g8 5. ♘f1 ♙h2--+]

2... ♜h2 3. ♘h2 ♙h4 4. ♘g2 ♜g8 5.  
♘g4

[5. ♘f1 e3--+]

5... ♜g4--+

Vennerstrom - Garam, corr. 1973

531

1... ♘f1 2. ♙h5 ♜f2 3. ♘h1  
[3. ♘g1 ♜f5 4. ♘h2 ♜h5#]

3... ♘g2 4. ♘g1 ♜e2 5. ♘h2 ♘f3--+  
Kashdan - Horowitz, USA 1939

532

1... ♜hg3 2. ♘h2 ♜f1 3. ♘h1 ♜e3  
[  
or 3... ♜e4]

4. ♘e3

[4. ♜e3 ♙h2 5. ♜h2 ♜fg3#;  
4. ♙e3 ♜e3--+]

4... ♙h2 5. ♜fh2 ♜fg3#

0:1, Pilar - Kvicala, Prague 1899

533

1... ♜d1 2. ♘b7  
[2. ♙b5 ♘f2 3. ♘h2 ♜h8#;  
2. ♜fd1 ♘f2 3. ♘h2 ♜h8#]

2... ♘b8 3. c4 ♜f2 4. ♙b5

[4. ♙f2 ♙b1--+]

4... ♜ff1 5. ♘h2 ♜h1#

0:1, Gandolin - Rossolimo, 1944

534

1... ♜b3 2. cb

[2. ab ♘b4 3. c3 ♘e4--+]

2... ♘e4

[  
or 2... ♘b4;

or 2... ♙d2 3. ♜d2 ♘e4 4.  
♘a1 ♜c8 5. ♜d1 ♜c2--+]

3. ♘a1 ♘b4 4. ♙c1 ♘c3--+

Kestler - E.Torre, 1977

535

1... e2 2. ♘e2 ♙d4 3. ♘e1

[3. ♙d4 ♜c1#]

3... ♜c3 4. ♜h6 ♘g7--+

Smirnov - Zheleznov, URS 1969

536

1. ♜g7 ♘g7 2. ♜g1 ♙g5

[2... ♘h8 3. ♜g8 ♘g8 4.  
e8♙+--;

2... ♘h7 3. e5 ♙g6 4. ♜g6 fg  
5. ♘a3+--]

3. ♙e3 ♜e7

[3... ♘f6 4. ♜g5 hg 5.  
♘a3+--]

4. ♜g5 hg 5. ♙g5 ♘f8 6. ♙h6 ♘e8 7.  
♙c6±

Blackburne - Steinitz, 1863

537

1. ♜e8 ♘g7

[1... ♙e8 2. ♙f6+--]

2. ♜e6 ♘h6

[2... ♘e6 3. ♙g5#]

3. ♜d8

[  
or 3. ♜g5]

3... gf 4. ♘f6 ♜d7 5. ♜g8+--

Jagodzinski - Kupinski, Poznan 1974

538

1. ♘h3

[  
or 1. ♜e4 ♘e4 2. ♙d7 ♙d7 3.  
♘e5+--]

1... ♙h3 2. ♜f4 ♜e8 3. ♘e5 ♜e5 4.  
♜f8 ♘g8 5. ♜gg8#

1:0, Manin - Ruderfer, Tashkent 1979

[  
or 5. ♖fg8#]

539

1. d7 ♖d8 2. ♜f6 ♖d7  
[2... ♜d7 3. ♙g5 ♖e8 4.  
♙h6+—]  
3. ♙h6 ♜d4 4. ♖e1 ♙e4  
[4... ♖d8 5. ♜d4 ♖d4 6.  
♖e8#;  
4... ♙e6 5. ♖e6 fe 6. ♜f8#]

5. ♖e4+—

Dobirtzyn - Boensch, Halle 1977

540

1. ♘e4 ♙e4  
[1... ♜b2 2. ♙f6 ♜f6 3.  
♘f6+—;  
1... ♜d1 2. ♖d1 ♙e4 3. ♖d6  
♙c2 4. ♜c3 ♙g8 5. ♙h6+—]  
2. ♖d4 ♙c2 3. ♙f6 ♙g8 4. ♜h7 ♙h7  
5. ♖h4 ♙g8 6. ♖h8#  
1:0, Barron - Tatabadze, 1980

541

1. ♙a6 ♙a6  
[1... ♜c8 2. ♘c6 ♜c6 3. ♙b7  
♜b7 4. ♜h4 ♙g7 5. ♙h6+—]  
2. ♘c6 ♜e8 3. ♘e7 ♜e7 4. ♜h4 ♙g7  
5. ♙h6+—  
Klaman - Smyslov, Leningrad 1947

542

1. ♖d7 ♖ad8 2. ♖d6 ♖d6 3. ♜f6 gf 4.  
♖g4 ♙h8 5. ♙f6#  
1:0, Nimzowitsch - Nilsen, 1930

543

1. ♖f8 ♘f8 2. ♜h5 g6 3. ♖f8  
[  
or 3. ♜h6]  
3... ♙f7 4. ♙h6 ♜g7 5. ♜g6 ♜h6 6.  
♜h6+—

Hebden - Wells, 1979

544

1. ♙b6 ♜b6  
[1... ♜e5 2. ♙d4 ♜d4 (2...  
♜e2 3. ♖h8 ♙h8 4. ♖h8#) 3.  
♖d4 ♙d4 4. ♖h4±]  
2. ♜f3 ♜d8 3. ♜f6 ♜f6 4. gf bc 5.  
♖h7 ♙f6 6. ef cb 7. ♖h8#  
1:0, Sadovaya - Kallhovskaya, corr.  
1979

545

1. b4 ♜b4 2. ♘c6 ♜a3 3. ♘b1 ♜a4 4.  
♜b2 e5 5. ♘c3+—  
Hernandes - Rantanen, Skopje 1972

546

1. ♘f6 ♜d8  
[1... ♙f6 2. ♜c3 ♙e6 3. ♘g5  
♙f5 4. ♜f3 ♙g5 5. ♜f4 ♙h5  
6. ♜h4#]  
2. ♖d8 ♖d8 3. ♜c3 ♖d1 4. ♙f1 ♙h3  
5. ♘h5 ♙f8 6. ♜g7 ♙e8 7. ♘f6 ♙d8  
8. ♜h8 ♙c7 9. ♜h3+—  
Freissler - Riha, Prague 1980

547

1. ♖d7 ♖a8  
[1... ♙d7 2. ♙b5+—]  
2. ♖d8 ♖d8 3. ♙b5 ♖d7 4. gh gh 5.  
♙b6 ♙b2 6. a4+—  
Mikhalchuk - Belik, corr. 1989

548

1. ♙h5 ♜h5  
[1... g6 2. ♖e8 ♜e8 3. ♜h8  
♙f7 4. ♜g7 ♙e6 5. ♜f6#]  
2. ♖3e4 ♜g6 3. ♖e8 ♙f7 4. ♜d5 ♖d5  
5. ♖4e7#  
1:0, Betins - Romashkevich, Latvia

549

1. ♘f7  
[

or 1. ♖b5 ♗d7 2. ♜e5 ♜d8 3. ♗g7+-]  
1... ♗h4  
[1... ♙f7 2. ♙f7 ♜f7 3. ♜e6 ♜e7 4. ♜e7#;  
1... ♜f7 2. ♙b5 c6 3. ♜e6 ♜e7 4. ♜e7#]

2. ♙b5 c6 3. ♜e6 ♜e7 4. ♜e7#  
1:0, Evans - McDonnell, London 1829

550

1. ♜f8 ♜f8 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. ♜h7 ♜f7 4. ♜f4 ♜e7 5. ♜f6 ♜e8  
[5... ♜e8 6. ♜f8#]

6. ♜f8#  
1:0, Laes - Veiper, Tallinn 1990

551

1. ♜e5 ♙d1 2. ♙b5 c6 3. dc ♙g4 4. cb ♙d7 5. ♙d7 ♜d7 6. ba ♜ ♜d8 7. ♜c6 ♜d7 8. ♜d7#  
1:0, Mises - Ahquist, 1895

552

1. ♜g3 ♜h6 2. ♜h3 ♜d6 3. ♜h1 ♜g8 4. ♜e8+- ♜f7 5. ♜h8+-  
Duras - Spielmann, Pestien 1912

553

1. ♜d4 cd 2. ♜f6 ♜f8  
[2... gf 3. ♜h6+-]  
3. ♜h7 gf 4. ♜e1  
1:0, Duz-Hotimirsky - Bannik, Vilnius 1949

554

1. ♜d7 ♜d7 2. ♜g6 ♜5b6 3. ♜f8 ♜f8  
[3... ♜f8 4. ♜g5 ♜f7 5. ♜g7+-]  
4. ♜h7 ♜g4 5. ♜f2 ♜e8 6. ♜f7 ♜d8 7. ♜h8+-  
Botvinnik - Goldenov, URS 1953

555

1... ♜f3 2. ♜f3

[2. ♜d6 ♜h2+-]  
2... ♙g4 3. ♜f2 ♙f3 4. ♜g1  
[4. ♜f3 ♜h2#]  
4... ♙h2  
[  
or 4... ♜g8 5. ♜g3 ♜g3+-]

5. ♜h2  
[5. ♜f1 ♜h3+-]

5... ♜g8+-  
Donner - Gligoric, Eersel 1968

556

1... ♜e3 2. ♙e2 ♜e2 3. ♜e2 ♜e4 4. ♜e3 ♜d3 5. ♜d1 ♜g4+-  
Klovane - Zvorykina, URS 1969

557

1... ♙f1 2. ♙f1  
[2. ♜f1 ♜g3+-]  
2... ♜g3 3. ♜g3  
[3. ♜g1 ♜e2 4. ♜h1 ♜g1#;  
3. ♜g2 ♜e4 4. ♜h1 ♜f2+-]  
3... ♜g3 4. ♙e7 ♜g1 5. ♜g1 ♜g4+-  
Barcza - Antoshin, Sochi 1966

558

1... ♜f4 2. gf ef 3. ♜f1 ♜e1 4. ♜e1 ♙g2! 5. ♜g2 fe ♜+-  
Verolt - Enkom, Amsterdam 1970

559

1... ♜e4 2. fe ♙e4 3. ♙d3  
[3. ♜a1 ♜c2 4. ♜e3 b3 5. a3 ♜a3 6. ba ♜a2#]  
3... b3 4. ♜c3 ♙d3 5. ♜d3 ♜c3 6. ♜c3 ♜a2 7. ♜c1 ♜a1 8. ♜d2 ♜h1+-  
9. ♜c6 ♜c8+-  
Pfeim - Vogt, DDR 1970

560

1... ♜f4 2. ♜f4 ♜f8 3. ♜g3 ♜f2 4. ♜f2 ♜e4  
0:1, Mestrovic - Basagic, Sarajevo 1972

561

1... g3 2. fg ♖a1 3. ♖a1 ♙e3 4. ♙f1  
 ♙c6 5. ♙e1 ♙c5 6. ♖c1 ♙f2+-  
 Gurgenidze - Stein, Sochi 1971

562

1. ♖f5 ef 2. ♖h6 ♙h6  
 [2... gh 3. ♙f6 ♙h8 4. ♖g8#]  
 3. ♖h1 ♙g6 4. ♙f4 ♖e6 5. ♖h8+-  
 Rossolimo - NN, 1944

563

1. b4 ♖b4 2. ♖db1  
 [  
 or 2. ♖ab1]  
 2... ♖c4 3. ♙e2 ♖c2  
 [3... ♖c3 4. ♖b8 ♖c8 5.  
 ♖c3]  
 4. ♙d3+-  
 Bukic - Romanishin, Moscow 1977

564

1. ♙f7 ♖f7 2. ♖e8 ♙e8 3. ♖e8 ♖f8 4.  
 d7 ♖d6 5. ♖f1+-  
 Velimirovic - Csom, Amsterdam 1974

565

1. ♖d7 ♖d7 2. ♖d1 ♖c7  
 [2... ♖c6 3. ♖f6 ♖c7 4. ♙b5;  
 2... ♙d5 3. ♖d5 ed 4. e6 fe 5.  
 ♙e5 ♖b7 6. ♙b5 ♖b5 7.  
 ♖f7#]  
 3. ♙b5 ♙c6 4. ♖e4 ♖c8 5. ♙c6 ♖c6  
 6. ♖c6 ♖c6 7. ♖d8#  
 1:0, Renard - Deckler, Brussels 1972

566

1. ♙c4 f5  
 [1... ♙c4 2. ♖d7 ♖d7 3. ♖f6  
 ♙h5 4. g4 ♙h4 5. ♖h6#]  
 2. ef ♖f5  
 [2... ♙c4 3. ♖c6 ♖b7 4. d7  
 ♙g7 5. ab+-]  
 3. ♙e6 ♖e6 4. ♖d7 ♖d7 5. ♖f6 ♙h5  
 6. g4 ♙h4 7. ♖h6#

1:0, Tal - Dvoretzky, Leningrad 1974

567

1. ♙c8  
 [  
 or 1. ♙f5]  
 1... ♖c8  
 [1... ♖b1 2. ♙h2 ♖b6 3. ♙b7  
 ♖b7 4. ♖d6 ♖c7 5. ♖a8]  
 2. ♖a8 ♙a8 3. ♖c8 ♖b8 4. ♖c6 ♖b7  
 5. ♖a4 ♙b8 6. ♖e8 ♖d8 7. ♖d8#  
 1:0, Niederman - Tsuks, 1895

568

1. ♙g7 ♙f2 2. ♙f1  
 [2. ♙h1?? ♙g2 3. ♙g2 ♖g3  
 4. ♙f1 (4. ♙h1 ♖f3 5. ♙h2  
 ♙g3 6. ♙g1 ♖f2 7. ♙h1  
 ♖h2#) 4... ♖g1 5. ♙e2  
 ♖b2+-]  
 2... ♙b5  
 [2... ♙g2 3. ♙f2! ♖b2 4.  
 ♙g1+-]  
 3. ♙f2 ♖e2 4. ♙g3 ♖d1 5. ♙h8 ♖d6  
 6. ♙f2  
 1:0, Bartrina - Ghitescu, Olot 1962

569

1. ♙e6 ♙g7 2. ♙h6 ♙h6 3. ♙f5 gf  
 [3... ♙h7 4. ♖h3 ♙g8 5. ♙e7  
 ♖e7 6. ♖g6 ♙f8 7. ♖h8 ♙h8  
 8. ♖f7 ♙e8 9. ♖f8 ♙f8 10.  
 ♖g8#]  
 4. ♖d2

[

or 4. ♖c1]  
 4... ♙g5 5. ♖h3 ♙g6 6. ♙f5+-  
 Kholmov - Ghitescu, Minsk 1962

570

1. ♙ef6 gf 2. ♙f6 ♙f7 3. ♖h7 ♙g7 4.  
 ♖g7  
 [  
 or 4. ♙e8]



4... ♖g7 5. ♛e8 ♜f8 6. ♖f5 ♙f5 7. ♛d6+-

Andersen - Paulsen, Vienna 1873

571

1. ♖e5 de 2. ♖e5 ♙g4

[2... ♙e6 3. ♖d4 ♜c8 4. ♙e6  
fe 5. ♖d7 ♜b8 6. ♖e8 ♛c8 7.  
♛d7#]

3. ♖d4 ♜c8 4. ♙e6 ♜b8 5. ♛d7 ♜c8  
6. ♛c5 ♜b8 7. ♛a6 ba 8. ♖b4#

1:0, Chigorin - Davydov,  
St.Petersburg 1874

572

1. ♛fg5 ♖d7

[1... ♖e7 2. cd cd 3. ♛d6;  
1... ♖f8 2. g3;  
1... ♙e4 2. ♖f4 ef 3. ♛f7 ♜g8  
4. ♛d8]

2. ♖f4 ef 3. ♛f6 ♛e6 4. ♛d7 ♛g5 5.  
♖e7 ♜g8 6. ♛f6 ♜f8 7. ♖c7+-

Em.Lasker - Steinitz, Vienna 1898

573

1. e6 ♙e6

[1... fe 2. ♖g4 ♛g7 3.  
♖g6+-]

2. ♖e6 fe 3. ♖g4 ♛g7 4. ♖g6 ♖b4 5.  
♖f1 ♖f4 6. ♖h7 ♜f8 7. ♙g6+-

Tarrasch - Steinitz, Vienna 1898

574

1. ♖f6 gf 2. ♖h5 ♛d8

[2... ♜e7 3. ♛f5 ef 4. ♛d5  
♛d8 5. ♙b6+-;  
2... ♛d7 3. ♖f7 ♙e7 4.  
♛f5+-]

3. ♖f7 ♙d7

[3... ♙e7 4. ♛f5 ♖c7 (4...  
♖e8 5. ♛d6 ♙d6 6. ♙b6  
♙c7 7. ♖d1+-) 5. ♛a4 ♖f8  
6. ♖h7 ♜e8 7. ♙b6 ♖d7 8.  
♖h5 ♖f7 9. ♛g7 ♜f8 10.

♖h8#]

4. ♖f6 ♜c7 5. ♖h8 ♙h6 6. ♛e6

[6. ♖a8 ♙e3 7. ♜h1 ♙d4=]

6... ♖e6 7. ♖a8 ♙e3 8. ♜h1+-

Lasker - Pirc, Moscow 1935

575

1. ♖e7 ♖e7 2. ♙h4 ♜f7 3. ♙e7 ♜e7

4. ♖c7 ♖d7 5. f6 ♜e8

[5... ♛d6 6. f7+-]

6. ♙g6 ♛d8 7. f7+-

Alekhin - Bogoljubow, 1929

576

1. ♖g7 ♜g7 2. ♙d8 ♜h8

[2... ♜f7 3. ♙h5#]

3. ♖g8 ♖g8 4. ♙f6 ♖g7 5. ♙g7 ♜g8

6. ♙d4 ♜f7 7. ♖f1 ♜e7 8. ♙b2+-

Westerinen - Sigurjonsson, New York  
1978

577

1. ♖g5 hg 2. ♖h7 ♛d7

[2... ♛d8 3. ♖h8 ♜e7 4. ♖g7  
♖f7 5. f6+-]

3. ♙d7 ♖g8

[3... ♖d7 4. ♖c4 ♛d8 5.  
♖h8+-]

4. ♖b7 ♜b7 5. ♙c8 ♜c8 6. ♖g8 ♜c7  
7. ♖g7

1:0, Mason - Winawer

578

1. ♛f7 ♜f7 2. ♖f1 ♜e8

[2... ♖f1 3. ♜f1 ♜e8 4.  
♖e1+-]

3. ♖f8 ♜f8 4. ♖e7 ♜g8 5. ♖e6 ♜f8 6.  
♙e7 ♜e8 7. ♙d6+-

Sokolsky - Kofman, URS 1948

579

1. ♛b6 ♛d6 2. e5 ♜e5 3. ♙b8 ♜f6 4.

♛d7 ♜f7 5. ♙e6 ♜e6 6. ♛c5+-

Unzicker - Pietsch, Solingen 1964

580

1. ♖d5 ed 2. ♗h6 ♜g7  
[2... ♜h8 3. ♙d4 ♗g7 4. ♙g7  
♜g7 5. ♗d4+-]

3. ♗f7 ♜f7 4. ♜f7 ♜h8 5. ♙d4 ♙f6 6.  
♜f6

1:0, Geller - Anikaev, URS 1979

581

1. ♗gf5 ef 2. e6 ♗f6 3. ♗f5 ♗f5 4.  
♙f5 ♜h8 5. ♗g6 ♜h7 6. ♗e5 ♜h8 7.  
♗f7#

1:0, Boleslavsky - Mosionzhik, URS  
1967

582

1. ♗d5 ♗d5 2. ♗f6 ♗f6 3. ♙h6 ♗bd7  
4. ♙f8 ♜f8 5. e5 ♗d5 6. e6

[  
or 6. ♙d5 cd 7. e6+-]

6... ♗f7f6 7. ♙d5 ♗d5 8. ♜f7 ♜g8 9.  
♜e1 ♙e6 10. ♜b7+-

Marshall - Maroczy, Vienna 1903

583

1. ♜f6

[  
or 1. ♗e6]

1... gf 2. ♗h7 ♜g7 3. ♗g7 ♜g7 4.  
♗e6 ♜f7 5. ♗c7+- ♙b7 6. ef ♜f6 7.  
♜f2

Tanin - Maksimov, URS 1949

584

1. ♙d5 ed 2. ♗d5 ♗d8 3. ♜c8 ♗d7 4.  
♜b8 ♜a7 5. ♗e7 ♗e7 6. ♜f8 ♜f8 7.  
♗d6 ♜d7 8. ♗e7 ♜e7 9. f4+-

Duarte - Serra, Portugal 1970

585

1. ♜f8 ♜f8 2. ♗g7 ♗f2 3. ♗f8 ♜c7 4.  
♗f7 ♜b6 5. ♙c4 bc 6. ♗e6 ♗f4 7.  
g6+-

Mecking - Johansson, Lugano 1968

586

1... ♜d3 2. ♗b6 ♜h3

[  
or 2... ♙h2 3. ♜h1 ♜h3+-]

3. ♙d4

[3. ♗c6 ♙h2 4. ♜h1 ♗f2#]

3... ♙h2 4. ♜h1 ♙e5 5. ♜g1 ♙h2 6.  
♜h1 ♙c7+-

Gerasimov - Smyslov, Moscow 1935

587

1... ♙d3

[  
or 1... ♜c2 2. ♗e4 ♙d3+-]

2. ♜a1 ♜c2 3. e4

[3. ♗f4 ♜a2 4. ♗f7 ♜h7 5.  
♜c1 ♗b2 6. ♜d1 ♜a1 7. ♗f3  
♙c2+-]

3... ♜a2 4. e5 ♗f2 5. ♗f2 ♜a1+-

Schmid - Turner, Stuttgart 1953

588

1... ♜c5 2. ♙c5 ♙f3!

[2... de 3. ♜d8 ♗d8 4. ♙e3±;  
2... ♗f3?! 3. gf ♙f3? (3...  
♗g5 4. ♗g3 ♗c5 5. f4 ♗c6 6.  
♗c4±) 4. ♙e7! (4. ♗c2? ♙d1  
5. ♗d1 ♗g5 6. ♗g3 ♗c5+-)  
4... ♗f5 5. ♗g3 ♗g4 6. ♙d8  
♙e2 7. ♙e2+-;

or 2... d3 3. ♗e1 ♜d5 4. ♗b4  
♗f3 5. gf ♗f3 6. e4 ♜c5 7.  
♜d3 ♗e4 8. ♗e4 ♙e4±]

3. gf d3 4. ♜d3 ♜d3

[4... ♗d3? 5. ♙d4 ♜d4 6. ed  
♗f4 7. ♗e8 ♙f8 8. ♙c4±]

5. f4

[5. ♙g2 ♜c3 6. ♙a3 ♗c4±]

5... ♜d2 6. ♗a6 ♗f3 7. ♜g2 ♗e1 8.  
♜g3 ♗a6 9. ♙a6 ♜a2±

Sokolsky - Botvinnik, URS 1938

589

1... ♖c1 2. ♜dc1 ♜b2 3. ♜b2 ♜b2 4.  
 ♜a1 ♜f2 5. ♜b1 ♜f1 6. ♜f1 ♖d2 7.  
 ♜e2 ♖b1 8. ♜b1 d5+-

Hevizi - Varnusz, Hungary 1977

590

1. ♜g8 ♜g8 2. ♜d4 ♜g7 3. ♜g7 ♜g7  
 4. ♜c7 ♜f6

[4... ♜f8 5. ♜b8+-]

5. ♜f4 ♜f5

[5... ♜e7 6. ♜d6+-]

6. ♜d6 ♜g7 7. ♜g3 ♜h7 8. ♜b8+-

Ftacnik - Georgiev, Groningen 1977

591

1. ♜g5 h1♜

[1... ♜g5 2. ♜c8 ♜g7 3. ♜c7  
 ♜g8 4. ♜h2+-;

1... fg 2. f6+-]

2. ♜e8 ♜g7 3. ♜g6 ♜f8 4. ♜f6 ♜g8

5. ♜d8

[

or 5. ♜e6]

5... ♜g7 6. ♜e7

[

or 6. ♜f6]

6... ♜g8 7. ♜e8 ♜g7

[7... ♜h7 8. ♜g6 ♜h8 9.  
 ♜f6#]

8. f6 ♜h7 9. ♜f7 ♜h8 10. ♜g7#

1:0, Simagin - Bronstein, Moscow  
 1947

592

1. ♖f5 ♜g5

[1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜g2 3. ♜g7  
 ♜g8 4. ♜c7+-]

2. ♜d8 ♜d8 3. ♜c8 ♜c8 4. ♜g7 ♜g8

5. ♜d5 ♜e6 6. ♜e6#

1:0, Yudovich - Ragozin, Tbilisi 1937

593

1. ♜d3 cd 2. e5 ♜d5 3. ♜h6 ♜fe8 4.

♜h7 ♜h8 5. ♜d3 ♜g8 6. ♜h7 ♜h8 7.  
 ♜e4+- ♜g8 8. ♜h7 ♜f8 9. ♜h8 ♜e7  
 10. ♜f6 ♜f8 11. ♜d5 ♜d5 12. f4 ♜b7  
 13. ♜e1+-

Nikitin - Vlasov, corr. 1948

594

1. ♜d6 ♜d6 2. ♖f7 ♜f7 3. ♜e8 ♜f8

[3... ♜f8 4. ♜d2+-]

4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♜d2

[

or 5. ♜c8 ♜ac8 6. ♜g6+-]

5... ♜g8 6. ♜d4+- ♜f7 7. ♜c8 ♜c8

8. ♜c5+-

Gheorghiu - Kinnmark, Hague 1961

595

1. ♜d4 cd 2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3. ♜e7 ♜e7 4.  
 h8♜ ♜f7 5. ♜h7 ♜e6 6. ♜c8 ♜f6 7.  
 ♜f8+-

Patens - Tilson, England 1964

596

1. ♖hg5 ♜g5 2. ♖g5 hg 3. ♜h7 ♜f6  
 4. ♜g5 ♜g5 5. ♜1h6 ♖h6 6. ♜d2 ♜f6  
 7. ♜h6 ♜e7 8. ♜e6#

1:0, Chigorin - Schiffers,  
 St.Petersburg 1895

597

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. ♜h4 ♜g6 3. ♖f4 ef 4.  
 e5 ♜f5 5. ♜f5 ♜f5 6. ♜h7 ♜e5 7.  
 ♜e1+- ♜d4 8. ♜e4 ♜c5 9. ♖a4 ♜b4  
 10. ♜c2 ♜a5 11. ♜c3 ♜a6 12. ♖c5  
 dc 13. ♜a3 ♜b6 14. ♜b3 ♜a6 15.  
 ♜b5#

1:0, Wade - NN, London 1958

598

1. ♜d5 ed 2. ♖d5 ♜b8 3. ♜c3 ♜d6 4.  
 ♖b6 ♜c7 5. ed ♖d6 6. ♖c5 ♜f5 7.  
 ♖d5 ♜c8 8. ♖a6+-

Gipslis - Saigin, Rezekne 1963

599

1. ♖e7 ♜e7 2. ♙g5 ♜d6  
[2... ♜e8 3. ♞e2 ♜f7 4. ♙d5  
♜g6 5. ♞e4 ♜g5 6. ♞f4 ♜h5  
7. ♙f7 g6 8. ♞h4#]  
3. ♞d1 ♜c7 4. ♙f4 ♜b6 5. ♞d6 ♜a7  
6. ♞e7 ♙c7 7. ♙e3 ♜b8 8. ♞d8 ♙c8  
9. ♞b6#  
1:0, Ravinsky - Panov, Moscow 1943

600

1. ♙f6 gf 2. ♙a4  
[  
or 2. ♜e7]  
2... ♙a4 3. d7 ♙b8 4. ♙e8 ♙a1 5.  
♙f1 ♙aa8 6. ♜e7 ♜g7 7. ♜c8+-  
Tukmakov - Kuzmin, URS 1977

601

1. ♙4d5 cd 2. ♞d5 ♙f8 3. e6 ♙g7 4.  
ef ♜h8 5. ♙d4+- h6 6. ♙g7 ♜g7 7.  
♞e5 ♜h7 8. ♙c2 ♞c4 9. ♙g6 ♜g6  
10. ♙d6 ♜f7 11. ♙d7  
1:0, Tolush - Peterson, Vilnius 1958

602

1. ♙f3 ♙h6 2. ♞h6 ♜h6 3. ♙h2 ♙h5  
4. ♙h5 ♜g6 5. ♙g5 ♜h6 6. ♙h3#  
1:0, Tarrasch - Scheve, Halle 1983

603

1. ♜e5!  
[  
or 1. ♙b5 gf 2. ♙c6 ♞c6 3.  
♙e7 ♞a4 4. ♙c7 ♜b8 5. ♙c4  
♜a8 6. ♙a4+-]  
1... ♜e5 2. ♙f5!! ♞f5 3. ♙e5 ♞d3  
[3... ♞d7 4. ♞a7 ♞e8 (4...  
♞d6 5. ♙e3 ♞a6 6. ♞a6 ba  
7. ♙e7+-) 5. ♙ae1 ♜e4 6.  
♞a8 ♜d7 7. ♞b7+-;  
3... ♞g6 4. ♙e7 ♙d7 5. ♙d7  
♜d7 6. ♞a7+-]  
4. ♙e7 ♙d7 5. ♙e3 ♞a6 6. ♞a6 ba 7.

♙e5+-

Keres - Alexander, Hastings 1954

604

1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. e6 ♜e6 3. ♜e5 ♞c8  
[3... ♞e8 4. ♙e1 ♜f6 5. ♙e7  
♜e7 6. ♞f3 ♜e6 7. ♜f7 ♜d7  
8. ♞g4 ♜c7 9. ♞f4 ♜d7 10.  
♞d6 ♜c8 11. ♙e7+-]  
4. ♙e1 ♜f6 5. ♞h5 g6 6. ♙e7 ♜e7  
[6... ♜e7 7. ♞h4 g5 8. ♜g4  
♜f7 9. ♞g5+-]  
7. ♜g6 ♜f6 8. ♜h8 ♙d4 9. ♙b3 ♞d7  
10. ♙f3 ♙h8 11. g4 ♙g8 12. ♞h6  
♙g6 13. ♞f8  
1:0, Chigorin - Steinitz, Habana 1892

605

1. ♙f6  
[  
or 1. ♞f1 ♜c5 2. b4+-;  
  
or 1. ♜f1 f6 2. ♙e3 ♞b5 3. b4  
♙ac8 4. ♙c8 ♞e2 5. ♜e2  
♙c8 6. ♙d2+-]  
1... ♙fc8  
[1... gf 2. ♙g4+-;  
1... h5 2. ♙g4 ♞e2 3. ♙g7  
♜h8 4. ♜g5+-;  
1... g6 2. ♞e3+-]  
2. ♞e5 ♙c5  
[2... ♙c4 3. ♞g5 ♙g4 4. ♞g4  
g6 5. ♞a4+-;  
2... ♞c4 3. ♞g5 ♜f8 4. ♞g7  
♜e8 5. ♞g8 ♜d7 6. ♜e5 ♜c7  
7. ♞f7+-]  
3. ♞g3 g6 4. ♙a4+-  
Alekhin - Sterk, Budapest 1921  
[  
or 4. ♞h4 ♞c8 (4... ♙h5 5.  
♞e4+-) 5. ♙a4 ♙c1 6. ♜e1  
♙d2 7. ♞e4 ♙b1 8. ♞b1+-]

606

1. fe ♙g3 2. ef ♘h8 3. ♜d5  
1:0, Alekhin - Saemisch, Berlin 1923  
3... ♜c5

[3... ♜b7 4. ♜e6 ♙e5 5. ♜d8+-;

3... ♜a7 4. ♜c6 ♙e5 5. ♙e5 de 6. ♜a7 ♜a7 7. ♜b6 ♜f8 8. ♜c8 ♜c8 9. ♜d7+-;

3... ♜b8 4. ♜c6 ♙e5 5. ♙e5 de 6. ♜b8 ♜b8 7. ♜c7 ♜f8 8. ♜e6+-]

4. ♜e6 ♙e5 5. ♙e5 de 6. ♜c5 bc 7. ♜c7 ♜b8 8. ♜e8+-

607

1. ♙h6 ♙h6 2. ♜h6 ♘h6 3. ♜g6 ♙g6

[3... ♘h5 4. ♜1g5#;

3... ♘h7 4. ♜g5 ♘h8 5. ♜f7 ♘h7 6. ♜g7#]

4. ♜g6 ♘h5

[4... ♘h7 5. ♜g5 ♘h8 6. ♜f7 ♘h7 7. ♜d8+-]

5. ♜e5 ♜g4

[5... ♘h4 6. ♜h6 ♘g5 7. ♜f7 ♘f5 8. ♜d8 ♜d8 9. ♙c2 ♘e5 10. f4+-]

6. ♙g4 ♘h4 7. ♜h6 ♘g5 8. ♜f7 ♘g4 9. ♜d8 ♜d8 10. ♘d2+-

Averbakh - Bondarevsky, URS 1961

608

1. ♜d5 ♜d6 2. ♜c7 ♜c7 3. ♜c5 ♜d1 4. cb ♜f1 5. ♘f1 ♜b7 6. ♙b7 ♙b7 7. ♜e5+-

Korchnoi - Robatsch, Habana 1963

609

1. ♜f7 ♜f7

[1... ♘f7 2. ♙g6 ♘g6 3. ♜c7 ♜c7 4. d6+-]

2. ♙g6 ♜d6

[2... ♜c1 3. ♙f7 ♘f7 4. ♜h5 ♘g7 5. ♜e5 ♘g8 6. ♜c1 ♜c1 7. ♘h2+-]

3. ♙f7

[ or 3. ♜c8 ♙c8 4. ♙f7+-]

3... ♘f7 4. ♜c8 ♙c8 5. ♜c2 ♙d7 6. ♜h7 ♘f8 7. ♜e3+-

Tal - Matanovic, Moscow 1963

610

1. ♜e7 ♜a6 2. ♜f7 ♘f7 3. ♜e5 ♘f6 4. ♜g4 ♘g5 5. ♜d5

[ or 5. h4 ♘g4 6. ♜e6 ♘h5 7. ♜f5 g5 8. ♜g5#]

5... ♘g6 6. ♜e6 ♘g5 7. h4 ♘h5 8. ♜f5

[ or 8. ♜d5]

8... g5 9. ♜g5#

1:0, Johansson - Stahlberg, Stockholm 1961

611

1. ♜b7 ♙b7 2. ♙b7 ♘a5 3. ♙b4 ♘b6 4. ♙c3

[ or 4. ♙d2]

4... ♘c5 5. ♙d4 ♜d4 6. ♜d4 ♘d4 7. ♙c8

1:0, Ljublinsky - Nechiporovich, URS 1950

612

1. ef ♜e1 2. ♘h2 ♙f6 3. ♙h6 ♙e5 4. ♘h3 ♜a1 5. ♜e7 ♘h8 6. ♙g7 ♙g7 7. ♜h5 ♙h6 8. ♜h6#

1:0, Ciric - Stojanovski, Yugoslavia 1958

613

1. ♜h7 ♜d5

[1... ♖h7 2. ♙g6+-]

2. ♜d5 ♖h7 3. ♜b6 ♙g4 4. ♖g4 ab 5.  
f5+- ♙e5 6. fg ♖h8 7. gf ♜f6 8. ♖g6  
1:0, Balakirsky - Khadin, URS 1978

614

1. ♙f7 ♖f7 2. ♖b3 ♖g6 3. ♜e5 ♖h5  
4. ♜e2

[  
or 4. ♜e4]

4... ♖e8 5. ♖f3

[  
or 5. ♜g3 ♖h4 6. ♜f3 ♖g4 7.  
h3#]

5... ♙g4 6. ♖g4

[  
or 6. ♜g3 ♖h4 7. ♖g4 ♜g4 8.  
♜f3#]

6... ♜g4 7. ♜g3 ♖h4 8. ♜f3#

1:0, Kaili - Kivi, Finland 1949

615

1. ♖d4 ♜d4 2. ♙f7 ♖e7 3. ♙g5 ♖d6  
4. ♙d8 ♜c2 5. ♜d1 ♖e5

[5... ♖c5 6. ♙c7+-]

6. ♜d5 ♖f4 7. ♙g5 ♖g4 8. f3#

1:0, Akhundov - Zasyadko, corr. 1972

616

1. ♜e7+- ♙e6

[1... ♜e7 2. ♜b3 ♖a4 3. ♙b5  
♖a2 4. ♙d4+- (4. ♖c3 ♙e6  
5. ♜a1 ♙b3 6. cb ♜ac8 7.  
♙c4 ♖e2 8. ♙d4 ♜ed5∞)]

2. ♜d5 ♜a5 3. ♙d4 ♜c4 4. ♖g5 ♜e5  
5. ♖f6 ♖h6 6. f4 ♜he8 7. ♖g5

1:0, Stein - Pelikan, Mar del Plata  
1966

617

1. ♖h6 ♜g8 2. ♜f3 ♖f8

[2... ♖c6 3. b5]

3. ♜g5 ♜g5

[3... ♖h6 4. ♜f7#]

4. ♖g5+- h6 5. ♖b5 ♜c3 6. ♜d7  
♖g8 7. ♖h5 ♙e3 8. ♖f7

1:0, Maryasin - Klovans, URS 1977

618

1. ♜h7 ♖h7 2. ♖f7 ♖h6 3. ♜h1 ♖g5

4. ♖h7 ♖f6 5. ♜d5 ♖e6 6. ♜c7 ♖f6

7. ♖h8 ♖g5

[7... ♖f7 8. ♜h7 ♖f8 9.  
♖g7#]

8. ♖h4#

1:0, Kuipers - Pomar, Enschede 1964

619

1. ♜g6 ♜g6 2. ♙g5 ♖f3

[2... ♖f7 3. ♖h2 ♙h8 (3...  
♜fe8 4. ♖h7 ♖f8 5. ♙g6 ♖f3  
6. ♙d3+-) 4. ♙g6 ♖g6 5.  
♖h8 ♖f7 6. ♜h7 ♖e8 7.  
♜e7+-]

3. ♙f3 ♜f3 4. ♖h2+-

Kavalek - Martinovic, Sarajevo 1968

620

1. ♜d6

[  
or 1. ♖h4 ♜h5 2. ♙e4 ♖c7 3.  
g4+-]

1... ♖d6 2. ♜d1

[2. ♖h4 ♜h5 3. ♙e7 ♖c7 4.  
g4 ♖f4 5. ♙g5 ♖c4 6. ♙d7  
♙d7 7. gh±]

2... ♖c7 3. ♜d7

[3. ♙d7 ♜h7 4. ♜b5±]

3... ♜d7 4. ♖h4 ♖g8 5. ♙d7 ♙f3 6.  
♜d5+-

Guala - Shainswit, USA 1958

[  
or 6. ♜e4]

621

1. ♖c1 ♜d4

[1... ♜e7 2. ♖c5 ♖f8 3.

♙a7±]

2. ♖d3 ♙e5 3. ♙c8 ♖g7 4. ♙h8 ♖h8  
5. ♖f7 ♖g7 6. ♖e5+-

Matulovic - Tsvetkov, Varna 1965

622

1. ♖d6 ♖c4

[1... ♙f5 2. ♙d2+-]

2. ♖h6 ♖h6 3. ♙h8 ♖g5 4. ♖e4 ♙h7  
5. h4 ♖g4 6. ♙d8+-

Rashkovsky - Gordeev, URS 1972

623

1. ♖d6 ♖d6 2. ♙e6 ♖c7 3. d6

[

or 3. ♙c6]

3... ♖d8 4. d7

[

or 4. ♙d5]

4... ♖h8 5. ♙b6 ♖d7 6. ♖c6 ♖e6 7.  
♖e8#

1:0, Jansa - Solomon, London 1976

624

1. ♖g7 ♖g7 2. ♖h6 ♖h6

[2... ♖g8 3. ♙f3+-]

3. ♙d2 ♖h5

[3... ♖g7 4. ♙g5 ♖h8 5. ♙f6  
♖g8 6. ♙g5 ♖h8 7. ♙h6+-]

4. ♖e3

1:0, Voskanian - Khodos, URS 1964

625

1... ♖f3 2. ♙f3

[2. ♖h4 ♖g3 3. ♖g3 ♙h4+-;  
2. ♖f3 ♙f4 3. ♖g2 ♙g3 4.  
♖f1 ♖f7+-]

2... ♙d2 3. ♖g1 ♖f2

[

or 3... ♖d4 4. ♖d4 ♖f2+-]

4. ♖f1

[4. ♙f2 ♖h1 5. ♖h1 ♙f2+-]

4... ♖d4 5. ♖d4 ♙c1 6. ♖e2

[6. ♖f2 ♖h1+-]

6... ♖h1 7. ♖f2 ♙b1+-

Gunsberg - Chigorin, Habana 1890

626

1... ♖d4 2. ♖h1 ♖f2 3. ♖e1

[3. ♖d1 ♖g2 4. ♙g2 ♖f2+-;

3. ♖g1 ♖f4+-]

3... ♖g2 4. ♙g2 ♖f2 5. ♖g1 ♖d3 6.  
♖f1 ♙g2 7. ♖g2 ♖e1 8. ♖f1 ♖d3+-

Vorotnikov - Yurtaev, URS 1975

627

1... ♖e5 2. ♙a6 ♙a7

[

or 2... ♙b7]

3. ♖c4 ♙b8 4. ♖b3 ♙a8 5. ♖b2

[5. ♖c4 ♖c4 6. ♙c4 ♙a3+-]

5... ♙a6+-

Pomar - Palacios, Spain 1965

628

1... ♖d3 2. ♙d3 ♖g1 3. ♖g1 e2 4.  
♖e3

[4. ♖h1 ♙f2+-]

4... ♖e3 5. ♙f5 ♖e6 6. ♖h1 ♙f2+-  
Bronstein - Bakulin, Moscow 1965

629

1... ♖d1 2. ♖d1 ♖f2 3. ♖f1 e2 4. ♖f2  
ed♖+-

Roth - Baumgarthner, Bern 1959

630

1... ♖g2 2. ♖g2 ♖g8 3. ♖h3 ♖d7 4.  
♖h4 ♖f5 5. ♖h3 ♖d4 6. ♖h4 ♖f3+-  
7. ♖h5 ♖d2+-

Ruginis - Vardpatrikyan, corr. 1987

631

1... ♖f3 2. ♙e4

[2. g3 ♖g3 3. ♖g3 ♖g3 4. fg  
♙g3 5. ♖h1 ♙h3 6. ♖g1  
♙g3 7. ♖h1 ♖g4 8. ♖g7  
♖g8+-]

2... ♖d5 3. ♙d3 ♙g2 4. ♖g2 ♖g3 5.



♣h2 ♖g2 6. ♣h1 ♖h2 7. ♣g1 ♖h1#  
0:1, Tarrasch - Alekhin, Pestien 1922

632

1... ♖e7 2. ♜e7 ♜f3 3. gf ♖g8 4. ♣f1  
♟a6 5. ♖e2 ♜d2 6. ♣e1 ♜f3 7. ♣d1  
♖g1 8. ♖e1 ♖e1#  
0:1, Stalfinga - Gran, Esbjorg 1974

633

1... ♖e3 2. ♜d2 ♖c3 3. ♜c3 ♖b8+  
4. ♜d3 ♜b5 5. ♣a1 ♟b2 6. ♣b2 ♜c3  
7. ♣c1 ♜f4 8. ♜d2 ♖b1#  
0:1, Martens - Eichgorn, Ybbs 1968

634

1... ♖bf8 2. ♜e6  
[2. ♜h3 ♟f4 3. gf ♖f4+]  
2... ♜h4 3. gh  
[3. ♜h3 ♖f2 4. ♖f2 ♜g3#;  
3. ♜h3 ♜f4 4. gf (4. ♟c1  
♜d4) 4... ♟f4+]  
3... ♟f4 4. ♣h3 ♟g2#  
0:1, Figueiredo - Duarte, Porto 1974

635

1. ♜f8 ♣f8 2. ♖f7 ♣g8 3. ♜e7 ♣h8 4.  
♖f8 ♣g7 5. ♖1f7 ♣h6 6. ♜g8 ♣g5 7.  
♣h2 ♜e2 8. h4 ♣g4 9. ♖f4 ♣h5 10.  
♣h3

[  
or 10. ♖8f7]

10... g5 11. g4 ♣g6 12. h5 ♣g7 13.  
♖4f7

[  
or 13. h6]

13... ♣h8 14. ♜f6#

1:0, Levenfish - Gotgilf, Leningrad  
1924

636

1. ♖e3 ♜a3  
[1... de 2. ♜f8 ♣h5 3. ♟e2  
♣g5 4. d8 ♜ ♟d8 5. f4 ef 6.

♜f4#;

1... ♖h3 2. ♣g4 ♖h4 3. ♣h4  
♜h1 4. ♖h3+]

2. ♖e4 ♟d8 3. ♖e5 ♜d6 4. ♜f4 g5  
[4... ♣g7 5. ♖e8 ♟h4 6.  
♣f3+]

5. ♖e6 ♜e6 6. ♜f8+  
Bahtiar - Mukhitdinov, Tashkent 1959

637

1. ef ♜c2 2. fg ♖g8 3. ♜d4 ♜e4  
[3... ♜d2 4. ♖ae1 ♜e5 5.  
♖e5 ♣d7 6. ♖d5 ♣e8 7.  
♖e1+;  
3... ♜c3 4. ♖ae1 ♜e5 5. ♖e5  
♣d7 6. ♖e7+]

4. ♖ae1  
[  
or 4. ♖fe1]

4... ♜c5 5. ♖e4 ♜e4 6. ♖e1 ♖g7 7.  
♖e4+ ♣d7 8. ♖e7 ♣d6 9. f6+  
Lilienthal - Capablanca, Hastings 1934

638

1. ♟a3 ♜a3 2. ♜h5 gh 3. ♜g5 ♣f8 4.  
♜f6 ♣g8 5. e7 ♜c1 6. ♣f2 ♜c2 7.  
♣g3 ♜d3 8. ♣h4 ♜e4 9. ♣h5 ♜e2  
10. ♣h4 ♜e4 11. g4 ♜e1 12. ♣h5+  
Botvinnik - Capablanca, Amsterdam  
1938

639

1. ♜b4 ab 2. ♜d6 ♜d7 3. ♜d5 ♣f8 4.  
♖g7 ♜d5 5. ♖g8 ♣g8 6. ♖e8 ♖f8 7.  
♖f8#

1:0, Korchmar - Polyak, URS 1937

640

1. ♜e5 ♟d1 2. ♟f7 ♣e7 3. ♟g5 ♣d6  
4. ♜e4 ♣e5 5. f4 ♣d4 6. ♖d1 ♣e3  
[6... ♜g5 7. c3 ♣e3 8. fg+]

7. O-O ♜d4 8. ♖de1  
[  
or 8. ♖fe1]



8... ♖e2 9. ♜e2 ♙e2 10. ♙h5 ♙e3  
11. ♜f3 ♙d4 12. ♙f7+-

Imbaud - Strumilo, corr. 1922

641

1. ♖c7 ♜c7 2. ♜d5 ♙h8 3. ♜e8 ♖f6  
4. ♜f8 ♙f8 5. ♙b2 ♙g7 6. ♙c4 ♙d7  
7. ♙f6

[  
or 7. ♜f7 ♜d8 (7... ♜f8 8.  
♜e8+-) 8. ♙f6 ♜f6 9.  
♜d7+-]

7... ♙f6 8. ♜f7 ♜d8

[8... ♙g5 9. g3±]

9. ♜e8+-

Nezhmedtinov - Kotkov, URS 1957

642

1. ♜c8 ♜c8 2. ♜c8 ♖f8 3. ♖e6 fe  
[3... ♙h7 4. ♖f8 ♙g8 5. ♖g6  
♙h7 6. ♜h8 ♙g6 7. ♙e4 f5 8.  
♜f5+-;  
3... g6 4. ♜f8 ♙h7 5. ♜4f7  
♜f7 6. ♜f7+-]

4. ♜f8 ♙h7 5. ♙e4 g6 6. ♜h8

[  
or 6. ♜g8]

6... ♙g7 7. g5+-

Horowitz - Denker, New York 1946

643

1. ♙g7 ♙g7 2. ♜g5 ♙h8 3. ♜f6 ♙g8  
4. ♜d4 e5

[4... h5 5. ♜g5 ♙h8 6. ♜h5  
♙g8 7. ♜g4#;  
4... ♜c8 5. ♜g4 ♙f8 6. ♜e1  
♙e8 7. g3+-]

5. ♜d5 ♙e6 6. ♜c3 ♜d8 7. ♜g3 ♙f8

8. ♜g7 ♙e7

[8... ♜a7 9. ♜h7 ♙e8 10.  
♜h8 ♙d7 11. ♜d6+-]

9. ♜f7 ♙f7 10. ♜d8 ♜d8 11. ♜f7#

1:0, Matveenkov - Mervogel, corr. 1973

644

1. ♙f4 ♜f4 2. ♙h7 ♙h7 3. ♜d4 ♜f5 4.  
♜h4 ♙g7 5. ♖d4 ♜e5

[5... ♜d5 6. c4 ♜a5 7. b4  
♙b4 8. ♜g4 ♙h8 9. ♜f3+-]

6. ♜g4

[  
or 6. ♜d1]

6... ♙h8 7. ♜e5 fe 8. ♜e3 f5 9. ♜h3  
♙h4 10. ♜hh4#

1:0, Heinz - Schubert, Leipzig 1979

645

1. ♙f6 ef 2. ♜h7 ♙f8 3. ♖e6 fe 4. ♖f4  
♙d7 5. ♖g6 ♙f7 6. ♜f6 ♙f6 7. ♜f1  
♙g5 8. h4

[  
or 8. ♖f4;

or 8. ♜g7;

or 8. g4;

or 8. ♖e7]

8... ♙g4 9. ♜f4

[  
or 9. ♜g7]

9... ♙g3 10. ♜f3 ♙g4 11. ♖e5 ♜e5  
12. ♜g6 ♙h4 13. ♜h3#

1:0, Filipowicz - Ozsvath, Budapest  
1976

646

1. ♜f6 ♜f6 2. ♖e4 ♜e6 3. ♜d4 ♜e4  
[3... fe 4. ♜h8 ♙f7 5. ♜h7  
♙g7 6. ♜g7#]

4. ♜h8 ♙f7 5. ♜h7 ♙e6 6. ♙e4 fe 7.  
f5 ♙d6 8. ♜d1 ♙c5 9. ♜c7 ♙b4 10.  
♙a3 ♙a3 11. ♜a5+-

Begun - Tsarenko, URS 1974

647

1. ♜e8 ♙e8 2. ♜e8 ♙d7 3. ♖h7 ♜d4

4. ♘h1

[  
or 4. ♚1e3]4... ♖g3 5. ♘h2 ♗e4 6. ♗e4 ♘e8  
[6... c6 7. ♗c5 dc 8. ♗f8 ♘d6  
9. ♚d8 ♘c7 10. ♗e6+-]

7. ♗eg5

[  
or 7. ♗d6]7... ♘d7 8. ♗f8 ♘d8 9. ♗f7 ♘c8 10.  
♚e8#1:0, Smejkal - Djukic, Switzerland  
1968

648

1. ♚g6

[  
or 1. e4 ♚c7 2. ♚g6 ♘g6 3.  
♗g8 ♘h6 4. ♘f7+-]

1... ♘g6

[1... fg 2. ♗h8 ♘f5 3. e4 ♘g4  
4. f3 ♘g5 5. h4#]

2. ♗g8 ♘h6 3. ♗h8

[  
or 3. ♘e4 f5 4. ♗h8 ♘g6 5.  
♘f3+-]

3... ♘g6 4. ♘f3

[  
or 4. ♘e4 f5 5. ♘f3+-]

4... ♗d8 5. ♘h5 ♘f5 6. ♗h6

[  
or 6. e4 ♘e6 7. ♘g4 f5 8. ♘f5  
♘f7 9. ♗h7 ♘e8 10. ♗g6  
♘f8 11. ♘e6+-]

6... ♘f6 7. ♘g4 ♘g4 8. e4+-

Anderssen - Johansson, Sweden 1964

649

1. f5

[  
or 1. ♚e8 ♘e8 2. f5 ♗g5 3.  
♘g7 ♗g7 4. f6 ♗f8 5.

♘c6+-]

1... ♗g5 2. ♘g7

[  
or 2. ♚e8+-]

2... ♗g7 3. f6

[  
or 3. ♚e8]

3... ♗g6

[3... ♗f8 4. ♚e8 ♘e8 5.  
♘c6+-]

4. f7

[  
or 4. ♚e8+-]

4... ♗e5 5. ♚e5 de 6. ♗e5+-

Chownik - Blass, Poland 1927

650

1. ♗h6

[  
or 1. ♗f7 ♚c7 2. ♗e7+-]

1... ♚d7?

[1... gh 2. ♘d4 ♘g8 3. ♗h6#;  
1... ♗c7 2. ♘b6 ♗e5 3. ♗g5  
♚d7 4. ♚be1 h6 5. ♗h5 ♗f6  
6. ♘d4 ♗g6 7. ♗g7+-]

2. ♘d4

[  
or 2. ♗g7 ♚g7 3. ♘b6+-]

2... ♗c7 3. ♚f3 ♗g6 4. ♚bf1 ♘g8

[4... ♗e5 5. ♗g7 ♗f3 6. ♚f3  
♚g7 7. ♗e6 ♚cg8 8. ♚f7+-]

5. ♗g7 ♚g7 6. ♗h6 ♘h8 7. ♚f7 ♗f7

[7... ♗e5 8. ♚c7 ♚gc7 9.  
♘e5 ♚g7 10. ♚f7 ♚cg8 11.  
♘g7 ♚g7 12. ♚f8 ♚g8 13.  
♚g8#]

8. ♚f7 ♚cg8 9. ♚d7 ♘d7 10. ♗f7#

Blumenthal - McCannigl, corr. 1962

651

1. ef ef 2. ♚e1 ♘e7 3. ♗d5 ♘f8

[3... ♗d4 4. ♗f6 ♘f8 5.

$\text{♙h6\#};$   
 3...  $\text{♜c4}$  4.  $\text{♜c4+-}$ ]  
 4.  $\text{♞e7}$   
 [  
 or 4.  $\text{♙h6};$   
  
 or 4.  $\text{♜c3}$ ]  
 4...  $\text{♜e7}$  5.  $\text{♙h6}$   $\text{♞e8}$  6.  $\text{♜c3}$   $\text{♜d6}$  7.  
 $\text{♞e1}$   $\text{♞d8}$  8.  $\text{♙f4}$   
 [  
 or 8.  $\text{♙g5}$ ]  
 8...  $\text{♜c6}$  9.  $\text{♜f6}$   
 [  
 or 9.  $\text{♙c7}$   $\text{♜c7}$  10.  $\text{♜f6}$   $\text{♞e7}$   
 11.  $\text{♜e7\#}$ ]  
 9...  $\text{♜f6}$  10.  $\text{♙c7\#}$   
 1:0, Dubeck - Weinstein, USA 1958

652  
 1.  $\text{♞h5}$   
 [  
 or 1.  $\text{♙g7}$   $\text{♞g7}$  2.  $\text{♙e6}$  (2.  
 $\text{♞h5}$   $\text{gh}$  3.  $\text{♜g5}$   $\text{♞h8}$  4.  $\text{♜f6}$   
 $\text{♞g8}$  5.  $\text{♞f3+-}$ ) 2...  $\text{fe}$  3.  $\text{♞f8}$   
 $\text{♞f8}$  4.  $\text{ab}$   $\text{♞b7}$  5.  $\text{ba+-}$ ]  
 1...  $\text{♙f6}$  2.  $\text{♞f6}$   $\text{♞g7}$  3.  $\text{♞h5}$   
 [  
 or 3.  $\text{ab}$   $\text{ab}$  4.  $\text{♞h7}$   $\text{♞h7}$  5.  
 $\text{♙e6}$   $\text{fe}$  6.  $\text{♞f8}$   $\text{♞f8}$  7.  $\text{♞a5+-}$ ]  
 3...  $\text{♞h8}$   
 [3...  $\text{gh}$  4.  $\text{♜g5}$   $\text{♞h8}$  5.  $\text{♜f6}$   
 $\text{♞g8}$  6.  $\text{♞f3+-}$ ]  
 4.  $\text{♜h6}$   $\text{♞g8}$   
 [4...  $\text{gh}$  5.  $\text{♙e6+-}$ ]  
 5.  $\text{♞f6}$   $\text{♞g7}$  6.  $\text{♙e6}$   $\text{fe}$  7.  $\text{♞h7}$   $\text{♞h7}$  8.  
 $\text{♞f8}$   $\text{♞f8}$  9.  $\text{♜f8\#}$   
 1:0, Pribyl - Jablonicky, Bratislava  
 1973

653  
 1.  $\text{♞f6}$   $\text{ef}$   
 [1...  $\text{♙f6}$  2.  $\text{♞d5+-}$ ]

2.  $\text{♞d5}$   $\text{cd}$  3.  $\text{♜a5}$   
 [  
 or 3.  $\text{♙h6}$ ]  
 3...  $\text{♞e7}$  4.  $\text{♙g5+-}$   
 Cristel - Biroteu, 1974  
 [  
 or 4.  $\text{♙d5}$ ]  
 [...]  
 [4...  $\text{♞f7}$  5.  $\text{♜d5}$   $\text{♞f8}$  6.  $\text{♜d6}$   
 $\text{♞f7}$  7.  $\text{♞e7}$   $\text{♞f8}$  8.  $\text{♞d7+-}$ ;  
 4...  $\text{♞d6}$  5.  $\text{♜d5}$  (5.  $\text{b4+-}$ ) 5...  
 $\text{♞c7}$  6.  $\text{♜c5}$   $\text{♞b7}$  7.  $\text{♙d5}$   $\text{♞a6}$   
 8.  $\text{♞e6}$   $\text{de}$  9.  $\text{♜c6}$   $\text{♞a5}$  10.  
 $\text{♙d2\#}$ ]

654  
 1.  $\text{♙f4}$   $\text{♜f4}$  2.  $\text{♙b7}$   $\text{♞d6}$   
 [2...  $\text{♙b7}$  3.  $\text{♞b7}$   $\text{♞a8}$  (3...  
 $\text{♞b7}$  4.  $\text{♞b1}$   $\text{♞a8}$  5.  $\text{♜c6\#}$ ) 4.  
 $\text{♜c6}$   $\text{♞d6}$  5.  $\text{♞b8}$   $\text{♞b8}$  6.  
 $\text{♞b1\#}$ ]  
 3.  $\text{♙c6}$   $\text{♞c8}$  4.  $\text{♙e4}$   $\text{♞d8}$  5.  $\text{♞b8}$   $\text{♞d7}$   
 6.  $\text{♞b7}$   $\text{♞e8}$  7.  $\text{♜c8}$   $\text{♞d8}$  8.  $\text{♙d5}$   
 [  
 or 8.  $\text{♙g6};$   
  
 or 8.  $\text{♜c5}$ ]  
 8...  $\text{♞e4}$  9.  $\text{♙f7+-}$   
 Naegeli - Berta, corr. 1971

655  
 1.  $\text{♜c7}$   $\text{♞c7}$  2.  $\text{♞c7}$   $\text{♞b8}$  3.  $\text{♞c1}$   
 [  
 or 3.  $\text{♞c3+-}$ ]  
 3...  $\text{♞a7}$  4.  $\text{♞a1}$   $\text{♙a6}$  5.  $\text{♞aa6}$   $\text{♞b7}$  6.  
 $\text{♞eb6}$   $\text{♞c8}$  7.  $\text{♞a8}$   
 [  
 or 7.  $\text{♞b8+-}$ ]  
 7...  $\text{♞d7}$  8.  $\text{♞d8}$   
 [  
 or 8.  $\text{♞d6}$ ]

8... ♖d8 9. ♜d6+-

Verlinsky - Rabinovich, Leningrad 1925

656

1. ♜f5 gf 2. ♙e6 ♖b8 3. ♜d7 ♖c8 4. ♜e5

[  
or 4. ♜b1+-;

or 4. ♜c5+-]

4... ♖b8 5. ♜d7 ♖c8 6. ♜c5 ♖b8 7. ♜b1 ♜b1 8. ♜a6 ba 9. ♜b1+-

Kadrev - I.Panov, Bulgaria 1955

657

1. ♙f7 ♖f7 2. ♜d6 ♙d6  
[2... ♜b7 3. ♜h6 gh 4. ♜g6  
♙e7 5. ♜f6#]3. ♜g7 ♖e6 4. ♜d6+- ♜d8  
[4... ♜f8 5. ♜c8 ♜c8 6.  
♜h6+-;  
4... ♜c7 5. ♜g6 ♖d7 6.  
♜d1+-]5. ♜e8 ♜e8 6. ♜f6 ♖d5 7. ♜d6 ♖e4  
8. ♜e1 ♖f5 9. ♜f6 ♖g4 10. h3 ♖h5  
11. g4#

1:0, Lilienthal - Landau, Amsterdam 1934

658

1. ♜g4 ♖f6  
[1... ♖f8 2. ♜h7 ♖e8 3. ♜g8  
♖d7 4. ♜f7 ♖c6 5. ♜f3+-]

2. ♙h4 ♖e5 3. ♜g7 ♖e4 4. f3 ♖e3 5. ♜e1

[  
or 5. ♙f2 ♜f2 6. ♜e1 ♖d2 7.  
♜c3#]

5... ♜e1 6. ♜c3

[  
or 6. ♙f2]

6... ♜d3 7. ♙f2 ♖f4 8. ♜f6#

1:0, Kupreichik - Tal, URS 1975

659

1. ♜h8 ♖h8

[1... ♖f7 2. ♜h5 ♖f6 3.  
♙d3+-]

2. ♜h5 ♖g8 3. ♜e8 ♙f8

[3... ♖h7 4. ♙d3+-]

4. ♜g6 ♙g7 5. ♜e6 ♖f8 6. ♜f5

[6. ♙d5? ♜a6+-]

6... ♖e8

[6... ♙f6 7. ♜h1! (7. ♜d1?  
♜c6+-) 7... ♖e8 8. ♜d1 ♜c6  
(8... ♜d7 9. ♜d5+-) 9.  
♜g6+-]

7. ♜d1 ♜c6 8. ♜g6 ♖f8 9. ♜d5+-

Fenzer - L.Fischer, corr. 1975

660

1. ♜f6 ♖f6 2. ♜f1 ♜f5 3. ♜f5 ef 4.  
♜f5 ♖e7 5. ♜f7 ♖d6 6. ♜f6 ♖c5[6... ♜f6 7. ♜f6 ♖d7 8.  
♜f5+-]

7. ♜b7 ♜b6 8. ♜c6 ♜c6 9. ♜b4#

1:0, Capablanca - Steiner, Los Angeles 1933

661

1. ♜a6 ba 2. b7 ♜b8 3. ♜a6 ♜e7 4.  
♙g5[  
or 4. ♜b6]

4... ♜g5

[4... ♜f6 5. ♙f4+-]

5. ♜d6 ♖e8 6. ♜b8 ♖f7 7. ♜f8 ♖f8  
8. b8♜

1:0, Euwe - Weenink, Netherlands 1933

662

1. ♜g7 ♜e6

[1... ♖g7 2. ♜e5+-]

2. ♜e5 ♜e5 3. ♜g8 ♜g8 4. ♙f6 ♜g7

5. ♙e5 d3 6. ♖f1 ♙b5 7. ♖e1+- a5 8.

♔d2 a4 9. f4+-

Bronstein - Kotov, Moscow 1949

663

1. ♖h4 ♙b7 2. ♖g6 ♕h7 3. ♘e4 ♘d6  
4. ♘e5 g6[4... ♕h8 5. ♖f7 ♕g8 6.  
♘d6+-]

5. ♘g6 ♕g7 6. ♘h6 ♕h6 7. ♙h4 ♕g7

8. ♙h7 ♕f6 9. ♖g4 ♕e6 10. ♙b7+-

Botvinnik - Portisch, Monte Carlo 1968

664

1. ♖g7 ♖g7

[1... ♖af8 2. ♘e6 ♖f5 3.  
♙g4+-;1... ♕g7 2. ♘h6 ♕g8 3.  
♖g5+-]

2. ♘h6 ♙e7

[2... ♖f7 3. ♖g5 ♕h8 4.  
♙c3+-;2... ♖e8 3. ♘g7 ♙g7 4. h4 h6  
5. ♖c4 ♖e1 6. ♕h2 ♘d1 7.  
♖f8 ♙f8 8. ♖g4 ♙g7 9. ♖g7  
♕g7 10. ♙c3+-]

3. ♘g7 ♙g7

[3... ♕g7 4. ♙c3 ♕g8 5.  
♖f3+-]

4. h4

[  
or 4. ♖f4 ♖f8 5. ♖f8 ♙f8 6.  
♙g4 ♕h8 7. ♙d4 ♙g7 8.  
♙a7+-]

4... h6 5. ♖c4+-

Keres - Unzicker, Hamburg 1956

665

1. ♖e5 de 2. ♖d5 ♕d8 3. ♖f8 ♖f8 4.  
♙d6 ♙d7 5. ♙f8[  
or 5. ♙b8]

5... ♙e8 6. ♙d6 ♙d7 7. ♙b8+-

Keres - Shapiro, corr. 1956

666

1. ♖g6 fg 2. ♙g4 ♘a6

[2... ♕f7 3. ♖b6 ♙b8 4. ♘d3  
g5 5. f4+-]3. ♙e6 ♕h7 4. ♘a6 ♖a6 5. ♙f7[△ 6.  
e6][  
or 5. ♖f6 ♕h8 6. ♙f7]6...5... ♖d7 6. ♙d7+- ♙c6 7. ♙f7  
♙e6 8. ♙e6 ♖e6 9. f4+-

Smyslov - Hansen, Biel 1993

667

1. ♖f6 ♕f6

[1... ♘f6 2. ♙e6#;  
1... ♕g8 2. ♖af1 ♘f6 3.  
♙e6+-;  
1... ♕e7 2. ♖e6 ♕d7 3.  
♖e5+-]

2. ♙g4 ♙c5 3. ♕h1 ♕e7 4. ♘g5

[  
or 4. ♖f1]4... ♘f6 5. ♖e1 ♕d8 6. ♘f6 ♕c7 7.  
♖e7 ♕b8 8. ♙d7+-

Smyslov - K. Grigorian, Moscow 1976

[  
or 8. ♘h8]

668

1. ♙e7 ♖e7 2. ♖d8 ♖e8 3. e7 ♕h8 4.  
♘e6 ♙b5 5. ♘f7 ♙b1 6. ♕e2 ♙b5 7.  
♕f3 ♙f5 8. ♕g2 ♙g4 9. ♕f1 ♙h3 10.  
♖g2+-

Smyslov - Airapetov, URS 1948

669

1. ♖b7 ♖b7 2. ♙b7 ♙b7 3. ♖c8 ♕f8  
4. ♖b8 ♙e7[4... ♙b8 5. ♖d7+-;  
4... ♙a7 5. ♖cc8 ♖ac7 6.  
♖c6+-]

5. ♖a8 g6 6. ♖cc8 ♕g7 7. ♖e8+-

## Taimanov - Lisitsyn, Leningrad 1948

670

1. ♖f7 ♜f7

[1... ♗f7 2. ♙g6 ♗g6 3. ♜c7 ♜c7 4. d6+-]

2. ♙g6 ♜d6

[2... ♜c1 3. ♙f7 ♗f7 4. ♜h5 ♗g7 5. ♜e5 ♗g8 6. ♜c1 ♜c1 7. ♗h2+-]

3. ♙f7

[  
or 3. ♜c8 ♙c8 4. ♙f7+-]

3... ♗f7 4. ♜c8 ♙c8 5. ♜c2

[  
or 5. ♜h5 ♗g7 6. ♜e5+-]

5... ♙d7 6. ♜h7 ♗f8 7. ♜e3+-

Tal - Matanovic, Moscow 1963

671

1. ♙f5 ♜c3

[1... ♙b5 2. ♜e8 ♙e8 3. ♜e1+-]

2. ♜e8 ♙e8 3. ♜c1 ♜e5 4. ♜d8 gf 5. ♗f1+-

Tal - K. Grigorian, Yerevan 1982 [...]

[5... ♗d7 6. ♜a8 ♗f8 7. ♜e1 ♙b5 8. ♗g2+-]

672

1. ♜c5 ♜a6

[1... dc 2. ♗fe5 ♗g8 3. ♗d7 ♜a6 4. bc+-;

1... ♗c7 2. ♗ce5+-;

1... ♙c6 2. ♜c6+-]

2. ♜b5 ♗c7

[2... ♙c6 3. dc ♗c7 4. ♜a5 ♜c6 (4... ♜d3 5. ♜a8 ♗a8 6. ♜a1+-) 5. ♗e5 de 6. ♜e5 ♗f6 7. ♜c5+-]

3. ♜b8 ♜d3 4. ♗ce5 ♜d1

[4... de 5. ♜e5 ♗f6 (5... ♗h6

6. ♜g5 ♗g7 7. ♜e7 ♗h6 8. ♜f8 ♗g7 9. ♜f4 ♗h5 10. ♜g5#) 6. ♜e7 ♗h6 7. ♜f8 ♗h5 8. ♜f6+-]

5. ♗h2 ♜a1 6. ♗g4 ♗f7 7. ♗h6 ♗e7 8. ♗g8+-

Tal - Hjartarsson, Reykjavik 1987

673

1. ♗d5 ♙d5 2. ♜a8 ♙a2

[2... ♜c1 3. ♗g2 ♙a2 4. ♜d8 ♗f7 5. ♜e4 ♗e7 6. ♜d7 ♙e6 7. ♜e7 ♗e7 8. d5 ♜c8 9. de±]

3. ♜d8 ♗f7 4. ♜c6 ♗e7 5. ♜e8 ♗e6

6. ♜c8 ♜d5 7. ♜c3 ♜d7 8. ♜e3 ♗d6

9. ♜b8 ♗c6 10. a4 ♗d5

[10... ♗f5 11. ♜a8 ♗c7 12. ♜a7 ♗c6 13. ♜c3 ♗d6 14. ♜b6+-]

11. ♜e1 ♜d6 12. ♜c1 ♗d7 13. ♜c8+-

Tal - Brinck-Claussen, Habana 1966

674

1. ♗f6 gf

[1... ♙d1 2. ♜h4 h5 3. ♜g5 ♜b7 4. ♜g6+-]

2. ♜h4 ♙g7 3. ♙h6 ♙d1

[3... ♜g8 4. ♜d6 ♜b7 5. ♙g7 ♜g7 6. ♜b7 ♜b7 7. ♜d8 ♜g8 8. ♜g8 ♗g8 9. ♜g4+-]

4. ♙g7 ♗g8 5. ♙h8 ♗f7 6. ♜f6 ♗g8

7. ♜g7#

1:0, Tal - Rantanen, Tallinn 1979

675

1. e6 dc 2. ed ♙g7

[2... cb 3. ♗b1+-]

3. ♗c7 ♜f3

[3... ♙h1 4. ♗e8 ♗b7 5. d8♜+-]

4. ♗d5 ♗a8 5. ♙g2 ♜f2

[5... ♖g2 6. ♜c7 ♜b8 7. ♜e8  
♜a8 8. d8 ♖+-]

6. ♜e7 ♜c6 7. ♜e8 ♜e8 8. de ♖+-  
Tal - Padevsky, Moscow 1961

676

1. ♜g5 ♖d7

[1... ♖g5 2. ♖f7 ♜h7 3.  
♖g8#;

1... hg 2. ♜g6 ♜b3 3. ♖h8#]

2. ♜ad1 ♜d6 3. ♜h6 gh

[3... ♜b3 4. ♜g7 ♜g7 5. ♜f5  
♜g8 6. ♖g5+-]

4. ♖g6

[  
or 4. ♜f5+-]

4... ♜f8 5. ♖f6+- ♜g8 6. ♜e3  
Geller - Portisch, Moscow 1967

677

1. ♜f8 ♖f8 2. ♖a4 b5 3. ♖e4 ♜d8 4.  
♖c6 ♜d7 5. ♜d1 ♖e7 6. ♜g5+-

Fischer - Dely, Skopje 1967

678

1. ♜de6

[  
or 1. ♜fe6]

1... fe 2. ♜e6 ♖a7

[2... ♖c6 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜f6  
gf 5. ♜d5+-]

3. e5 de 4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♜f6 gf 6. ♜d8  
♜d7

[6... ♖e7 7. ♖c4 ♜g7 8. ♖g8  
♜h6 9. ♜d5+-]

7. ♖g4 ♜g7 8. ♖e6+-

Kasparov - Gelfand, Linares 1993

679

1. ♜h6 ♜f6

[1... ♜h6 2. ♖g5 ♜h7 3. ♜c2  
(

or 3. f6 ♜f2 4. ♜f2 ♖f5 5.  
♖f5 ♜f5 6. ♜c2 ♜g6 7.

g4+-) 3... f6 4. ♖g6 ♜h8 5.  
♖h6 ♜g8 6. ♜b3 d5 7. ♜e4 (  
or 7. ♜d5 ♖d5 8. ♖g6 ♜h8 9.  
♜e7+-) 7... ♖f5 8. ♜d5 ♖d5  
9. ♖g6 ♜h8 10. ♜h4 ♖h5 11.  
♜h5#]

2. ♜f7+-

Kasparov - Short, London 1993

680

1. ♜e8 ♖h2 2. ♜f1 ♖g2 3. ♜g2 d4 4.  
♖b7 ♜b7 5. ♜h8 ♜b5 6. a6 ♜a7 7.  
♜f8 ♜b2 8. ♜f7 ♜a8 9. a7 c3 10.  
♜f8+-

Kasparov - Ivanchuk, Linares 1994

681

1... ♜e3 2. ♜d8 ♜c1 3. ♜a2 ♜c2 4.  
♜f6

[4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♜d2 ♜h1 6.  
♜h6 ♜e7 7. ♜g5 f6 8. ♜f6  
♜f8+-]

4... ♜g7 5. ♜e8 ♜h8 6. ♜c3 ♜h1 7.  
♜e5 f6 8. ♜f6 ♜h7 9. ♜d7 ♜e7

[  
or 9... ♜g7+-]

10. ♜e7 ♖e7+-

Vogt - Pribyl, Skopje 1972

682

1... ♜e4 2. ♜e4

[2. ♜e4 ♜f1 3. ♜f1 ♜f1 4.  
♜g2 ♜g1 5. ♜f3 ♖h5 6. ♜e3  
♖h2+-;

2. bc ♜f1 3. ♜f1 ♜f1#]

2... ♜f1 3. ♜f1 ♜f1 4. ♜g2 ♖f2 5.  
♜h3 ♜h1 6. ♜f3 ♖h2 7. ♜g4 ♖h5 8.  
♜f4 ♖h6 9. ♜g4 g5 10. ♜e6 ♖e6 11.  
♜f5 ♖e4 12. ♜g5 h6 13. ♜f6 ♜e1+-

Rubinstein - Spielmann, San  
Sebastian 1912

[  
or 13... ♖e8+-]

683

1... ♖e4 2. ♖e4

[2. ♜d3 ♜g2 3. ♜g2 ♜g6 4. ♜h1 (4. ♜h2 ♜f4++) 4... ♜g3 5. ♖e4 ♜d3 6. ♖f6 ♜f6 7. ♖f6 ♜d1 8. ♜g2 gf 9. ♜b8 ♜d2 10. ♜f1 ♜a2++]

2... ♜g6 3. ♜b8 de 4. ♜c8 ♜h7 5. ♜b8

[5. ♜c7 ♜g2++;  
5. ♜f1 ♜e6++]

5... ♜gg2

[  
or 5... ♜eg2]

6. ♜h1 ♜h2

[  
or 6... ♜g1]

7. ♜h2 ♜f3++

684

1... ♜h3 2. gh ♜g8 3. ♜h1 ♖d4 4. ♖d4 ♖d4 5. f3 ♖c6 6. ♜e2

[6. ♜e1 ♖f3 7. ♜f3 ♜c6 8. ♜f1 ♜f3 9. ♜f3 ♜g1#]

6... ♜b5

[  
or 6... ♜a6]

7. ♜d1

[7. c4 ♜c4++]

7... ♜f1 8. ♜f1 ♖f3 9. ♜f3 ♜g1#

0:1, Zukermann - Pomar, Malaga 1968

685

1... ♖e4 2. ♜e4 ♖e4 3. ♜e4 ♜b3 4. c5 ♖c5 5. ♖c5 ♖c5 6. ♖e5 ♜d3 7. ♜c6 ♜e5

[  
or 7... ♜b1 8. ♜b1 ♜b1 9. ♖f1 ♜e5 10. ♖e5 a2++;

or 7... ♖f2 8. ♜f2 ♜e5 9. ♖e5 ♜d4++]

8. ♖e5 ♖f2 9. ♜f2

[9. ♜h1 ♜b1 10. ♜b1 ♜b1++]

9... ♜d4 10. ♜e2 ♜b2 11. ♜f3 ♜f2#

0:1, Vranesic - Larsen, Amsterdam 1964

686

1... ♖f5 2. ♜g8 ♜g8 3. ef ♖b5 4. ♖b5 e4 5. ♜e2

[5. ♜h3 ♖d3 6. ♜e2 ♜e5 7. ♖c3 ♖b2 8. ♖d1 ♖d3 9. ♜b1 ♜d4+]

5... ♖d3 6. ♖d2 ♜e5 7. ♜e3

[7. ♖c3 ♖b2++]

7... ♜g5++

0:1, Speelman - Bayasas, Lone Pine 1978

687

1... ♖h3! 2. f4

[2. ♜f1 ♖f3 3. ♜c3 ♜e3 4. ♖d3 ♜c8 5. ♖c4 ♜c4 6. ♜c4 ♖g4]

2... ♖g2 3. fe ♜e5 4. ♜f1 ♖f1 5. ♜f1 ♜f5 6. ♜g2 ♜f2 7. ♜h1 ♜h5

0:1, Kotov - Boleslavsky, URS 1945

688

1... ♖g3 2. hg ♜ae8 3. ♜e8 ♜f3 4. ♜e4

[4. ♜e2 ♜g3 5. ♜h1 ♖g2 6. ♜g2 ♜h3]

4... ♜g3 5. ♜h1 ♖g2 6. ♜g2 ♜e1 7. ♜g1 ♜e4 8. ♜g2 ♜d3!! 9. c4

[9. ♜c6 ♜f1 10. ♜h2 ♜c1++]

9... ♜e8 10. ♖c3 ♜e6++

Lutt - Keres, corr. 1934

689

1... ♜h3!! 2. ♜h3 ♜h6 3. ♜g4 ♖f6 4. ♜f5 ♖g4!! 5. ♖f4 ♜g8!



[5... ♖f8? 6. ♔g4 ♜g8 7. ♜g6 ♜gg6 8. ♔f5= ♜h5 9. ♜g5 ♜g5 10. ♔g4]

6. ♜h5 ♜hg6 7. ♜g5 ♜g5 8. ♔g4 ♜f4  
9. ♔h3 ♜g2—+

Averbakh - Kotov, Zurich 1953

690

1... ♜h1 2. ♔h1 ♜f1 3. ♔h2 ♜e5 4. f4  
[4. g3 ♜f2 5. ♔h3 f5 6. ♜g6  
♔e7 7. ♜g5 ♔d7—+]

4... ♜f4 5. g3 ♔e7 6. ♜h3 ♜f2 7. ♔h1  
♜g3 8. d4 ♜h8

0:1, Polyakov - Beradze, URS 1967

691

1... ♜g4 2. ♜f3  
[2. hg ♜f6 (  
or 2... ♜f4) 3. ♜h3 ♜f3 4.  
♜g2 ♜g4;  
2. e5 ♜e5 3. hg ♜f4 4. ♜h3  
♜f3 5. ♜g2 ♜g4—+]

2... g2 3. ♜g2

[3. ♜g2 ♜h2#]

3... ♜f2—+

Aarland - Shirov, Moscow 1989

692

1... ♜d4

[  
or 1... ♜fg4]

2. ♜d4 ♜fg4

[  
or 2... ♜c5;

or 2... ♜eg4]

3. ♔f1

[3. fg ♜g4 4. ♔f1 ♜h2 (  
or 4... ♜e1) 5. ♔g1 ♜e1 (  
or 5... ♜f3)]

3... ♜h2 4. ♔g2 ♜hf3 5. ♜fd5 ♜d4 6.  
♜e8 ♜e6 7. ♜e3 ♜c2—+

Gheorghiu - Shirov, Moscow 1989

693

1... ♜f3 2. gf ♜g8 3. ♜h2 ♜f8 4. ♔h1  
♜c5 5. ♜e2

[5. ♜c2 ♜g3 6. ♜c1 ♜f2—+]

5... ♜d7

[  
or 5... ♜d6]

6. ♜a4

[6. ♜f1 ♜g3—+]

6... ♜f2△ 7... ♜:h2 8. ♔:h2 ♜h7#

0:1, Ruban - Polgar, Groningen 1993

694

1. ♜h6 gh 2. g7 ♜g7 3. ♜g6 ♔h7 4.  
♜e7 ♜b5 5. c3 ♜d7 6. ♜g1 ♜e7

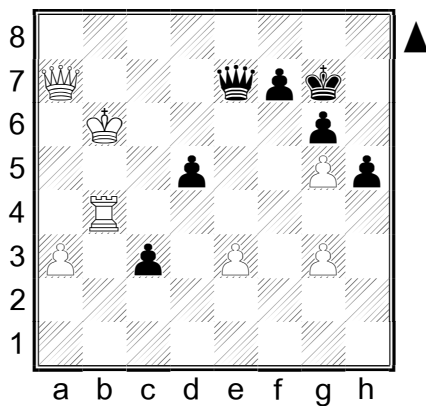
[6... ♜e7 7. ♜g7 ♔h8 8.  
♜g8#]

7. ♜g7 ♔h8 8. ♜h7#

1:0, Pantaleoni - Cali, corr. 1987

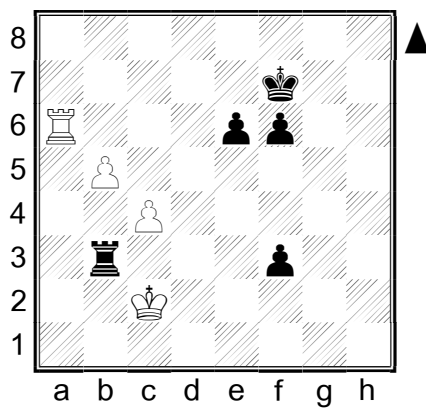
## ***15.Использование проходной пешки***

695



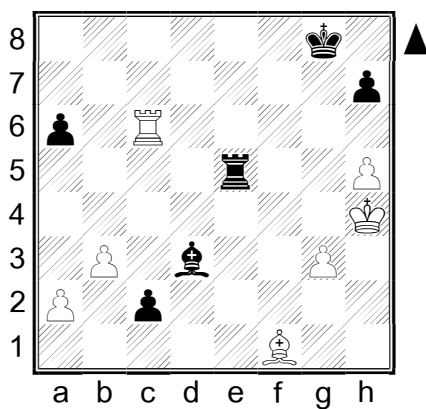
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

696



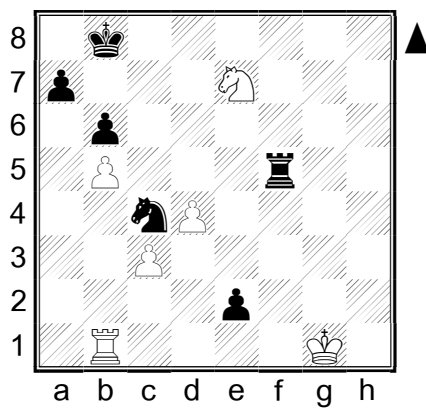
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

697



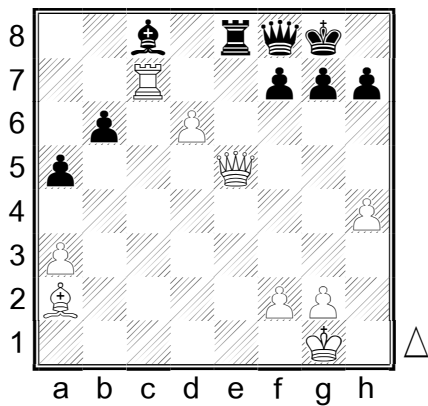
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

698



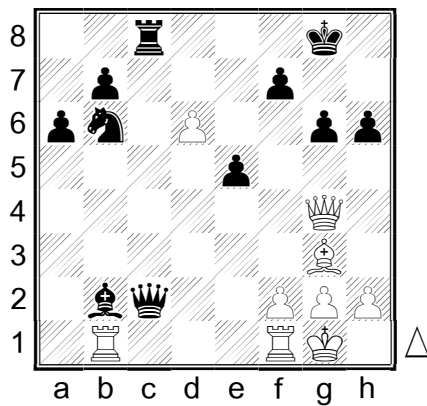
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

699



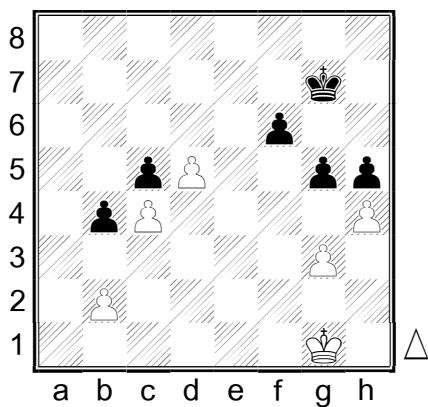
1. \_\_\_\_\_

700



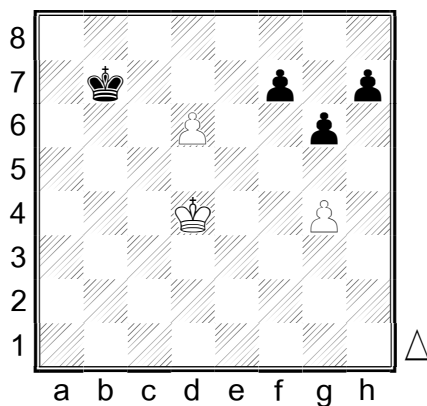
1. \_\_\_\_\_

701



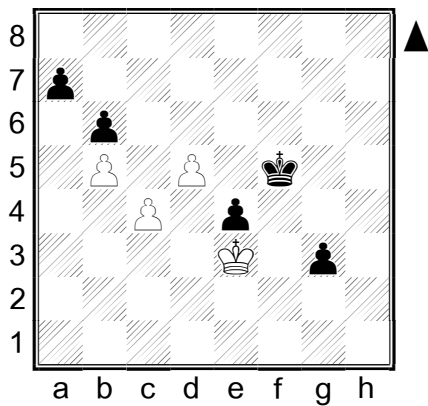
1. \_\_\_\_\_

702



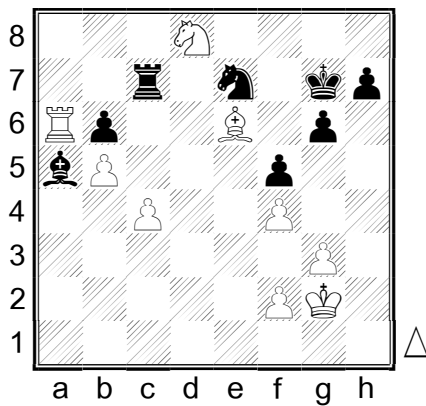
1. \_\_\_\_\_

703



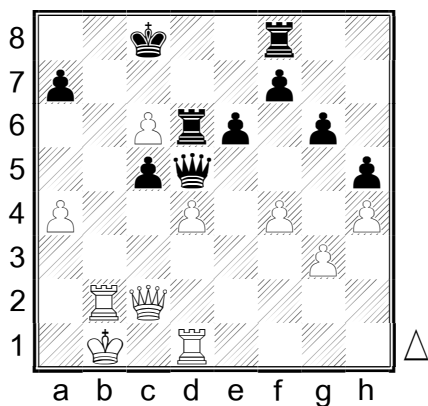
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

704



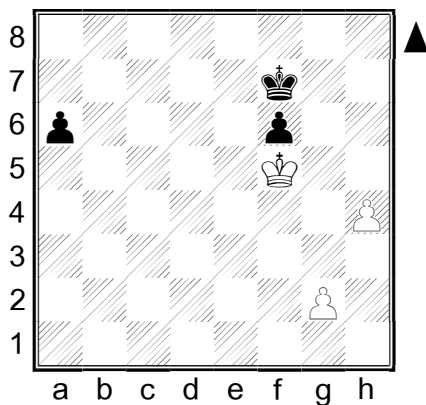
1. \_\_\_\_\_

705



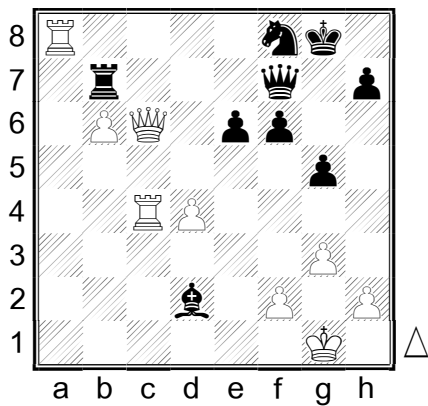
1. \_\_\_\_\_

706



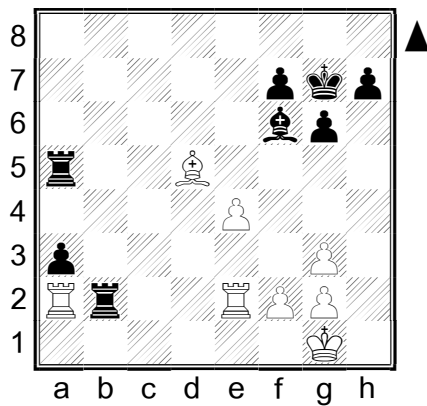
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

707



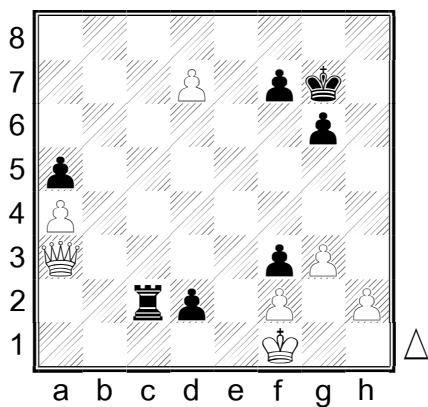
1. \_\_\_\_\_

708



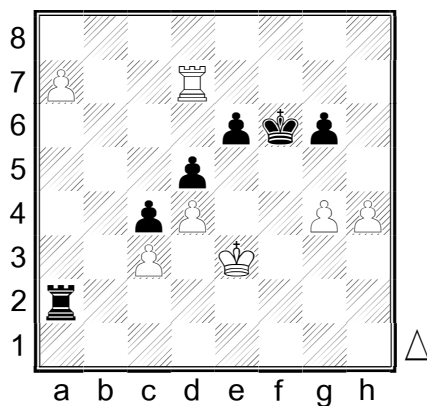
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

709



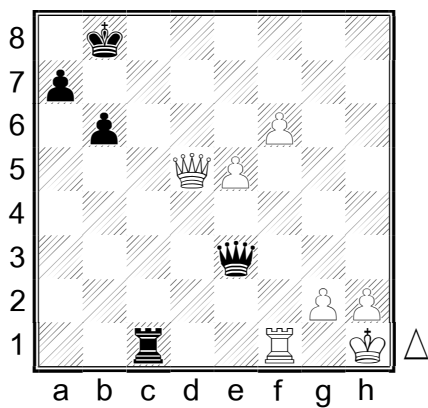
1. \_\_\_\_\_

710



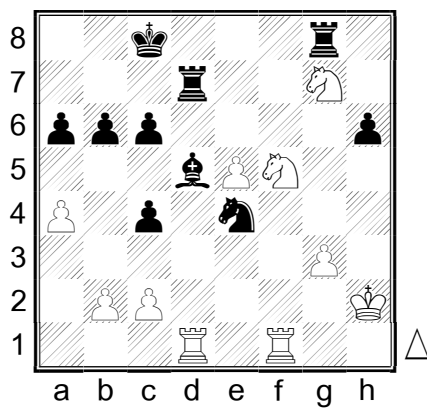
1. \_\_\_\_\_

711



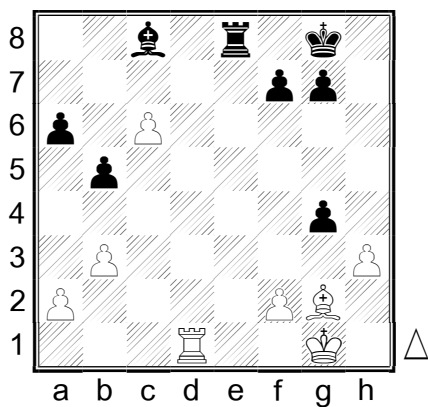
1. \_\_\_\_\_

712



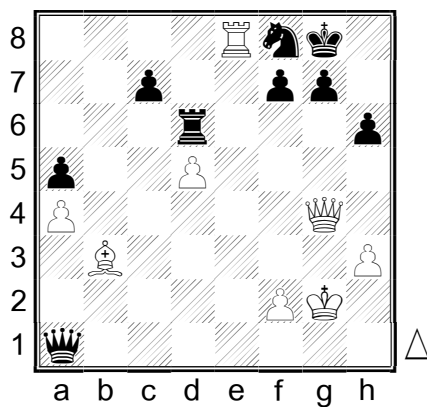
1. \_\_\_\_\_

713



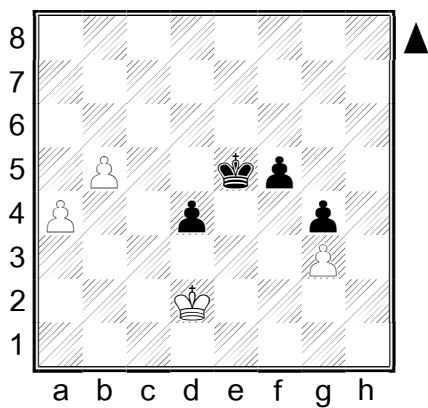
1. \_\_\_\_\_

714



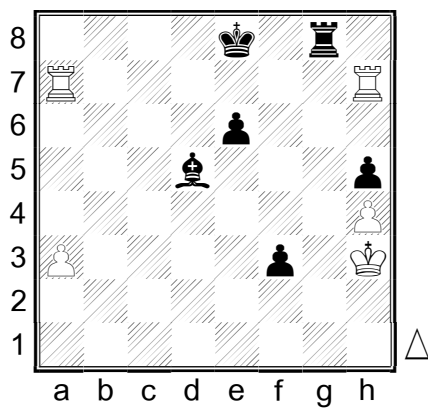
1. \_\_\_\_\_

715



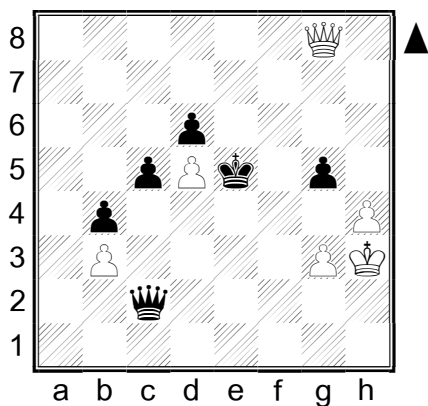
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

716



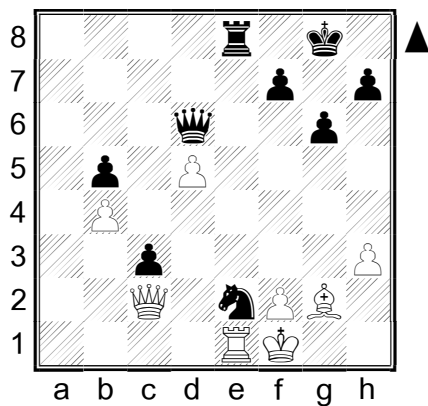
1. \_\_\_\_\_

717



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

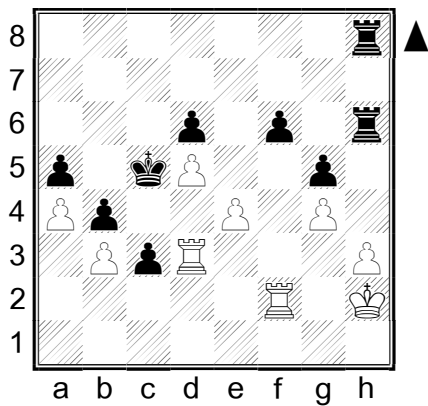
718



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

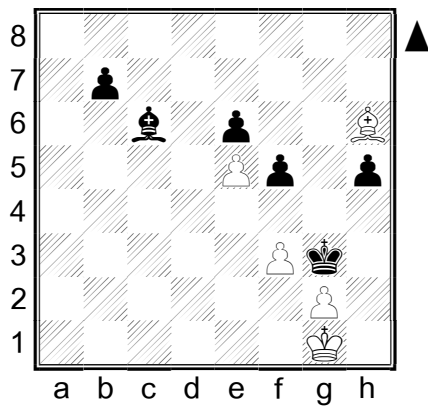


719



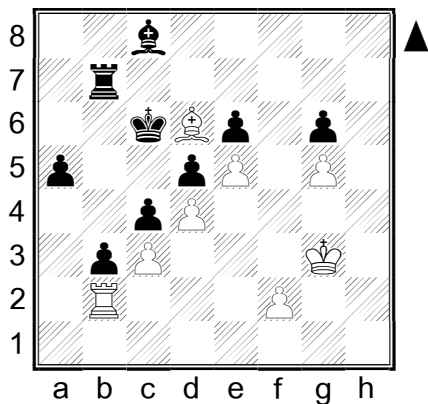
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

720



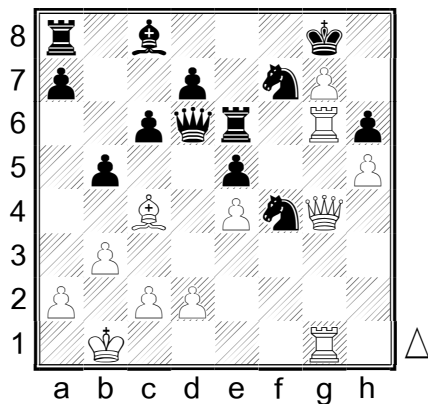
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

721



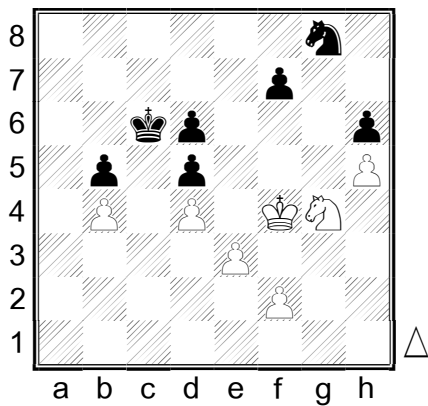
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

722



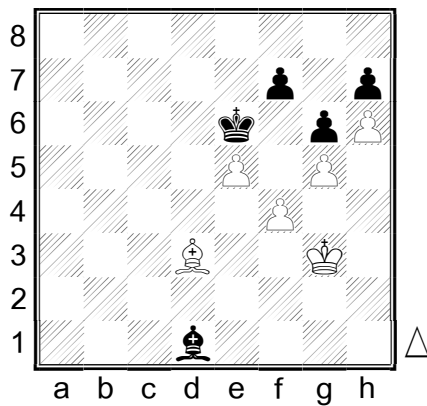
1. \_\_\_\_\_

723



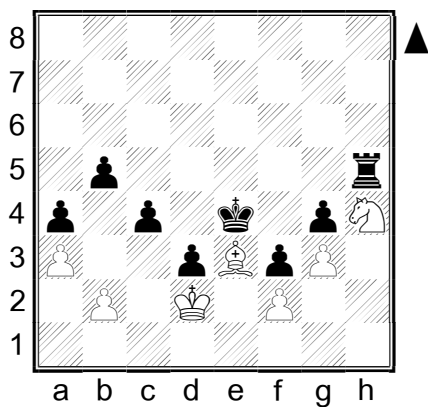
1. \_\_\_\_\_

724



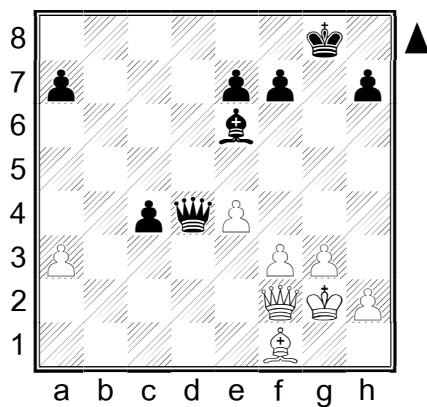
1. \_\_\_\_\_

725



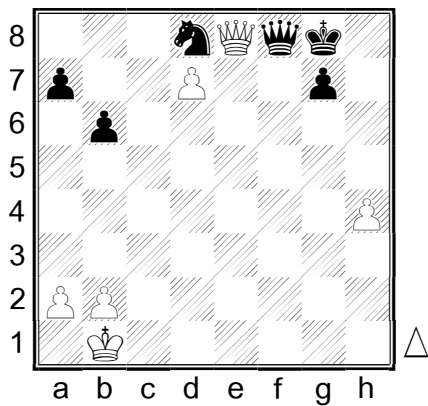
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

726



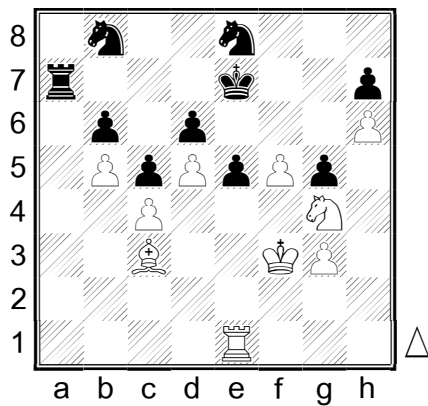
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

727



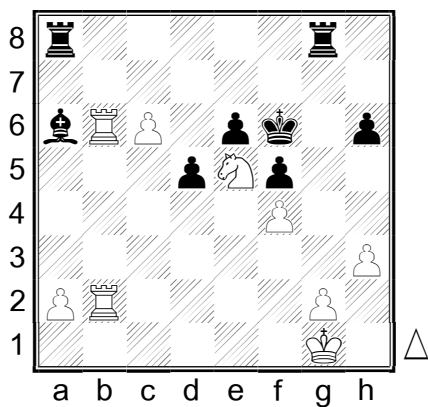
1. \_\_\_\_\_

728



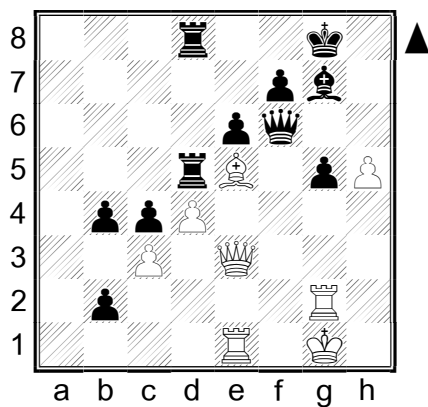
1. \_\_\_\_\_

729



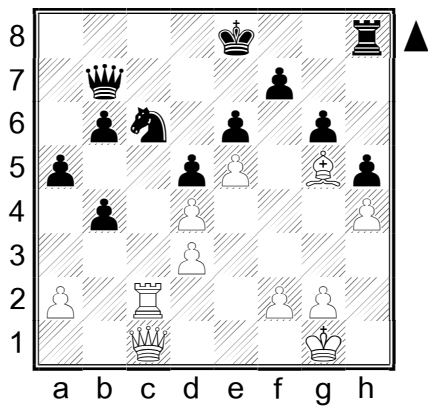
1. \_\_\_\_\_

730



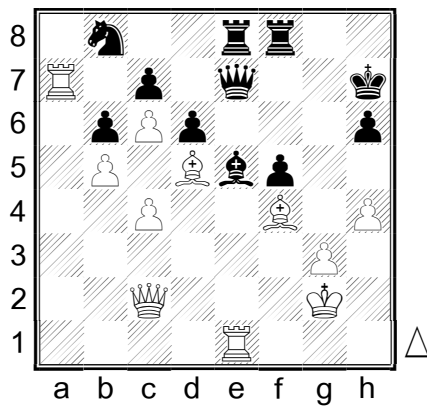
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

731



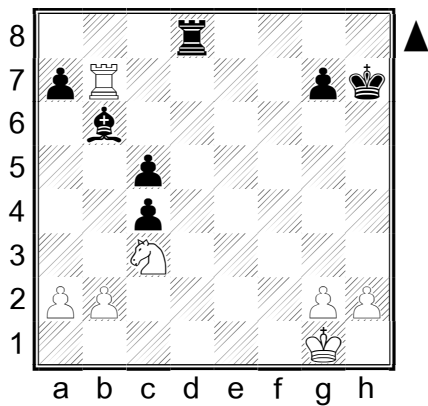
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

732



1. \_\_\_\_\_

733



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

695

1... ♖a7

[

or 1... ♔e3]

2. ♔a7 c2—+

Winants - Kasparov, Brussels 1987

696

1... ♜b1 2. ♔b1 f2—+

Oms - Carls, Bremen 1939

697

1... ♜e4 2. ♔h3 ♜c4

[

or 2... ♙f1]

3. bc ♙f1—+

Kampennuss - Darznieks, 1962

698

1... ♘e3 2. ♘f5 ♘d1—+

△ d1 ♔ Shalov - Lendin, corr.

1985

699

1. ♗e8 ♗e8 2. ♙f7 ♗f7 3. ♜c8 ♗f8 4. d7—+

Philip - Urbanec, Prague 1955

700

1. ♜b2 ♗b2 2. ♗c8 ♘c8 3. d7—+

Engels - Maroczy, Dresden 1936

701

1. g4

[

or 1. d6 ♔f7 2. g4+—]

1... hg 2. h5+—

Perepelyuk - Opanasenko, corr.  
1983

702

1. g5

[

or 1. ♔e5]

1... ♔c6 2. ♔e5 ♔d7 3. ♔d5 ♔d8

4. ♔c6+—

A.Alekhin, 1924

703

1... ♔g4

[

or 1... ♔e5 2. ♔e2 ♔d6 3.

♔e3 ♔c7 4. ♔e2 ♔b7 5.

♔e3 a5 6. ba ♔a6 7. ♔e2

♔b7 8. ♔e3 ♔c7 9. ♔e2

♔d6 10. ♔e3 b5 11. cb

♔d5—+]

2. d6 g2 3. ♔f2 ♔h3 4. d7 e3 5.

♔f3 g1 ♗ 6. d8 ♗ ♗f2

[

or 6... ♗g3]

7. ♔e4 e2+—

Keres - Alekhin, Dresden 1936

704

1. ♜a5 ba 2. b6 ♜c6

[2... ♜c5 3. b7+—]

3. ♘c6 ♘c6 4. ♙d5 ♘b4 5. b7+—

Djurhuus - Adams, Arnhem 1988

705

1. ♜b8 ♔b8 2. ♗b2 ♔c8 3. ♗b7

♔d8 4. c7 ♔e8 5. c8 ♗+—

Sorochan - Ivchenko, Nezhin 1997

706

1... a5 2. ♔e4 f5 3. ♔d4 f4—+

Nimzowitsch - Tarrasch, San  
Sebastian 1911

707

1. ♖f8

[

or 1. ♔d6]

1... ♗f8 2. ♜c8 ♜g7 3. ♞b7 ♞b7

4. ♖c7+—

Koch - Kogan, Singapore 1990

708

1... ♖e2 2. ♖e2 ♖d5 3. ed ♙b2—+

Rukavishnikov - Terekhov,

Leningrad 1990

709

1. ♞f3 ♖c1 2. ♞d1 ♖d1 3. ♜e2

♖b1 4. d8 ♞ d1 ♞ 5. ♞d1 ♖d1 6.

♜d1+—

Ermenkov - Sax, Varna 1969

710

1. g5 ♜f5 2. ♜f3 e5 3. ♖e7 ed 4.

cd ♖a3 5. ♖e3 ♖e3 6. ♜e3+—

Wentzel - Gronau, Hastings 1975

711

1. ♞f3 ♞f3 2. gf ♖f1 3. ♜g2+—

Zuidema - Bonnemu, 1962

712

1. e6 ♖dg7

[1... ♙e6 2. ♜e6+—]

2. ♜g7 ♖g7 3. ♖d5

[

or 3. ♖f8 ♜c7 4. ♖d5]

3... cd 4. ♖f8 ♜c7 5. ♖f7 ♖f7 6.

ef+—

Alekhin - Bogoljubov, Germany

1934

713

1. c7 gh 2. ♙c6 ♖f8 3. ♖d8 g6 4.

♙d7 ♙d7 5. ♖d7 ♜g7 6. ♖d8+—

Lobron - Wahls, BRD 1988

714

1. ♖f8 ♜f8 2. ♜c8 ♜e7 3. ♜c7

♖d7 4. d6 ♜e8 5. ♙f7 ♜f7 6.

♞d7+—

Koblenc - Chukaev, URS 1946

715

1... f4 2. gf ♜d6 3. a5 g3 4. a6 ♜c7

5. ♜e2 d3—+

Stoltz - Nimzowitsch, Berlin 1927

716

1. ♖ac7 ♜d8 2. ♖hd7 ♜e8 3. ♖d5

ed 4. ♖c8 ♜f7 5. ♖g8 ♜g8 6. a4

d4 7. ♜g3+—

Sax - Timman, London 1980

717

1... g4!! 2. ♞g4 ♞f5 3. h5 c4 4. h6

♞g4 5. ♜g4 ♜f6

0:1, Tatai - Mariotti, Italy 1973

718

1... ♜g3!! 2. fg ♞f6 3. ♞f2 ♖e1 4.

♜e1 ♞f2 5. ♜f2 c2—+

Veltmander - Polugaevsky, URS

1958

719

1... ♖h3 2. ♖h3 ♖h3 3. ♜h3 ♜d4

4. ♖f6 c2 5. ♖f1 ♜e4 6. ♜g2 ♜e3

7. ♜g3 ♜d2 8. ♜f3 c1 ♞ 9. ♖c1

♜c1 10. ♜e4 ♜b2—+

Ahonen - Lahti, Helsinki 1954

[

or 10... ♜c2]

720

1... ♙f3 2. gf ♜f3—+ 3. ♜f1 b5 4.

♙d2 h4 5. ♘b4 h3 6. ♙g1 ♙e2

Keres - Tal, Moscow 1957

721

1... ♖b4 2. cb

[2. ♙b4 ab 3. cb ♙b5+-]

2... a4+- 3. b5 ♙b5 4. ♙a3 c3 5. ♖b1 ♙c4

Kmoch - Nimzowitsch, Niendorf 1927

722

1. ♖h6 ♘h6

[1... ♖h6 2. ♙f7 ♙f7 3. g8 ♙+-]

2. ♙g5 ♘f7 3. ♙d8 ♘d8 4. h6+-

Teicgmann - NN, Zurich 1926

723

1. ♘h6 ♘h6 2. ♙g5 ♘g8 3. h6 ♘h6

[3... f6 4. ♙g6 ♘h6 5. ♙h6 ♙d7 6. ♙g6 ♙e6 7. f4 ♙e7 8. f5+-]

4. ♙h6 ♙d7 5. ♙g7 ♙e6

[5... ♙e7 6. f3 ♙e6 7. f4 ♙e7 8. f5 ♙e8 9. f6]

6. f4 ♙e7 7. f5 ♙e8 8. f6

1:0, Smejkal - Langeweg, Wijk aan Zee 1979

724

1. f5 gf

[1... ♙e5 2. fg fg 3. ♙g6+-]

2. ♙f4 ♙g4 3. ♙c4 ♙e7 4. g6!!

[4. ♙f7? ♙f7 5. e6 ♙e6?? (5... ♙g8! 6. g6 ♙h5 7. g7 ♙g6 8. ♙e5 f4 9. ♙f4 ♙h5=) 6. g6+-;

4. e6 ♙h5=]

4... fg 5. ♙g8 ♙e2

[5... ♙h5 6. ♙h7 ♙f7 7. ♙g5+-]

6. ♙h7 ♙f7 7. ♙g5+-

Timoschenko - Stefenson, Hastings 1966

725

1... b4 2. ab ♖h4 3. gh g3 4. fg c3 5. bc a3

0:1, Lund - Nimzowitsch, Oslo 1921

726

1... ♙h3 2. ♙g1 ♙a1 3. ♙e2 c3 4. ♙f2 ♙f1

[ or 4... ♙f1]

5. ♙f1 ♙f1 6. ♙f1 c2+-

Lengyel - Brinck-Klaussen, Varna 1962

727

1. h5 ♘f7 2. ♙c2 ♘d8 3. ♙c3 ♘f7 4. a4 ♘d8 5. ♙c4 ♘f7 6. ♙d5 ♘d8 7. b4 ♘f7 8. ♙c6 ♘d8 9. ♙c7 ♘f7 10. b5

1:0, Mieses - NN, 1903

728

1. ♘e5 de 2. ♙e5 ♘d6 3. f6 ♙d7 4. ♙d6 ♙d6 5. ♖e6 ♙c7 6. f7+- ♖a1

[6... ♘d7 7. d6 ♙b7 8. ♖e7+-]

7. ♙e2

1:0, Kasparov - E.Torre, Baku 1980

729

1. ♖a6 ♖a6 2. ♖b7 ♖g7 3. c7 ♖a8

[3... ♖a2 4. c8♙ ♖gg2 5. ♕f1 ♖gf2 6. ♕e1 ♖fe2 7. ♕d1 ♖ed2 8. ♕c1+-]

4. ♖b8 ♖g8 5. ♖a8

[ or 5. ♘d7]

5... ♖a8 6. ♘d7 ♕e7 7. ♘b8+-

Foltys - Golombek, Prague 1947

730

1... ♖e5 2. de ♙e5 3. ♙e5 ♕e5 4. ♖g5 ♕h7 5. ♖ge5 bc 6. ♖b5

[6. ♖5e2 ♖d2+-]

6... ♖d1+-

Geller - Averbakh, Kiev 1954

731

1... ♘d4 2. ♖c7 ♘e2 3. ♕f1 ♘c1

4. ♖b7 ♘a2 5. ♖b8 ♕d7 6. ♖h8 b3 7. ♖b8

[7. ♖d8 ♕c7 8. ♖d6 b2 9. ♕d8 ♕c8 10. ♖b6 ♘b4+-]

7... b2 8. ♖b6 ♘b4

0:1, Barendregt - Portisch, Amsterdam 1969

732

1. c5 bc 2. b6 ♖c8 3. ♙c3

[ or 3. ♙e2;

or 3. ♙b2]

3... ♖fe8 4. ♕e5 de 5. ♙e5

[ or 5. ♖e5]

5... ♙e5 6. ♖e5 ♖e5 7. ♖c7 ♖c7 8. bc ♖e8 9. cb♙

[ or 9. cb♖;

or 9. cb♗;

or 9. cb♘]

9... ♖b8 10. ♕e6+-

Alekhin - Schwarz, London 1926

733

1... ♖d2 2. ♘a4 ♖b2 3. ♘b2 c3 4. ♖b6

[4. ♘d3 c4 5. ♖b6 cd+-]

4... c4!! 5. ♖b4

[5. ♘c4 c2 6. ♖c6 c1♙]

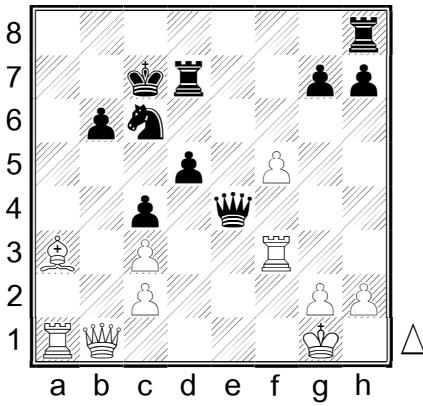
5... a5 6. ♘a4 ab+-

Ortueta - Sanz, Madrid 1934



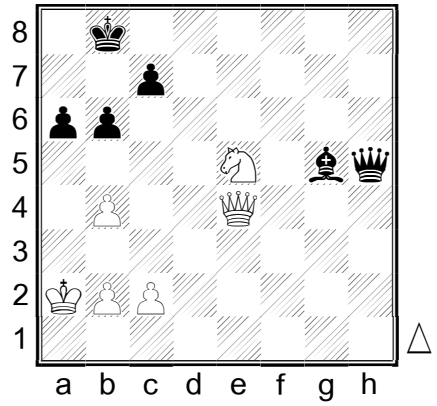
## ***16.Маневры***

734



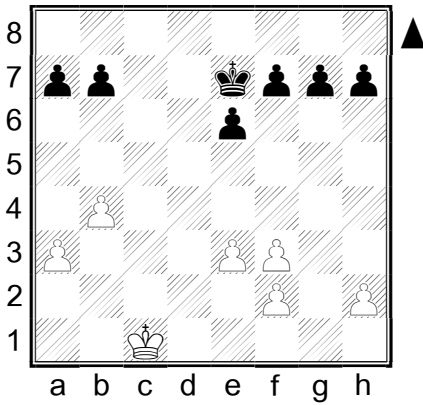
1. \_\_\_\_\_

735



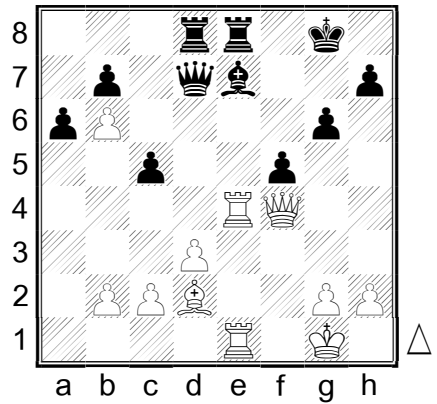
1. \_\_\_\_\_

736



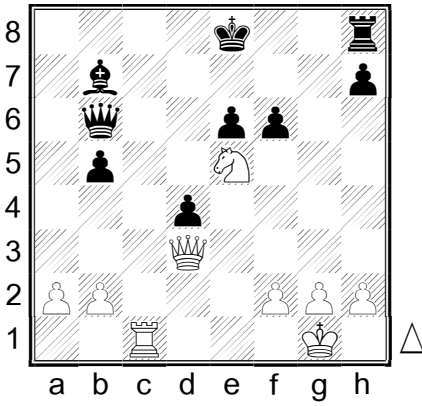
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

737



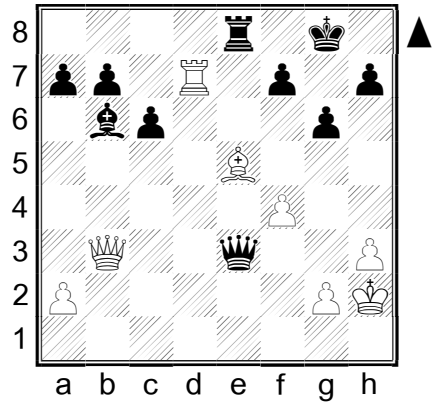
1. \_\_\_\_\_

738



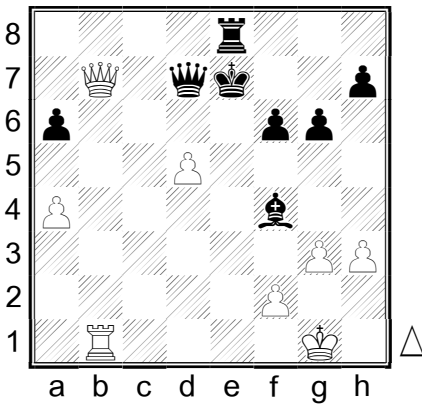
1. \_\_\_\_\_

739



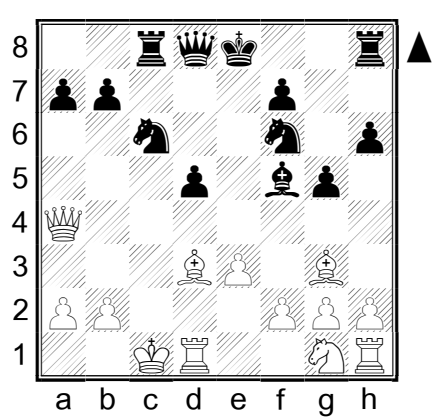
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

740



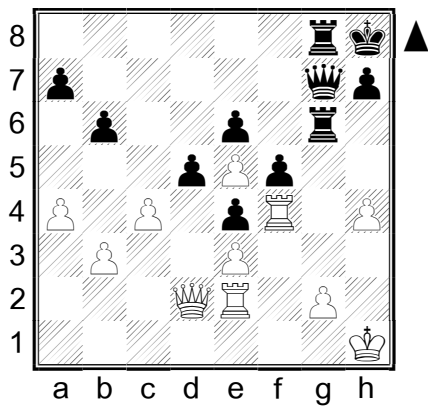
1. \_\_\_\_\_

741



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

742



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

734

1. ♔c1 ♖e1  
[1... ♜e5 2. ♙f4 ♜e8 3. ♖b5+-]  
2. ♙f1 ♖c3 3. ♙f4 ♖b7 4. ♖b5+-  
Fischer - Darga, BRD 1960

735

1. ♜c6 ♖b7  
[1... ♖c8 2. ♖f5 ♖b7 3. ♜d8 ♖b8 4. ♜e6+-]  
2. ♜a5 ♖c8 3. ♖f5 ♖d8  
[3... ♖b8 4. ♜c6 ♖b7 5. ♜d8 ♖b8 6. ♜e6+-]  
4. ♜c6 ♖e8 5. ♖c8 ♖f7 6. ♖c7 ♖g8  
7. ♖b6+-  
Chigorin - Tarrasch, Ostend 1907

736

- 1... ♖f6 2. ♖d1 ♖g5 3. ♖e2 ♖h4 4. ♖f1 ♖h3 5. ♖g1 e5 6. ♖h1 b5 7. ♖g1 f5 8. ♖h1 g5 9. ♖g1 h5 10. ♖h1 g4 11. e4 fe 12. fe h4 13. ♖g1 g3 14. hg  
0:1, Cohn - Rubinstein, St.Petersburg 1909

737

1. ♔c3  
[1. ♖e5 ♙h4=]  
1... fe  
[1... c4!? 2. ♜e5±]  
2. ♖e5 ♙f8  
[2... ♙d6 3. ♖h8 ♖f7 4. ♖h7 ♖e6 5. ♜e4 ♖d5 6. ♖d7 ♜d7 7. ♜e8±/+-]  
3. ♖h8 ♖f7 4. ♙f1 ♖f5 5. ♙f5 gf 6. ♖f6 ♖g8 7. ♖g5 ♖f7 8. ♖f5 ♖g8 9. ♖g5 ♖f7 10. ♖f6 ♖g8 11. ♖h8 ♖f7 12. ♖h7 ♖e6 13. ♖e4 ♖d6 14.

♖b7+-

Larsen - Bednarsky, Habana 1967

738

1. ♖g3 fe 2. ♖g7 ♙f8 3. ♙c7 ♖c7 4. ♖c7+- ♙d5 5. ♖e5 d3 6. ♖e3 ♙c4 7. b3 ♙f7 8. f3 ♙d7 9. ♖d2 e5 10. bc bc 11. ♖f2 ♖f7 12. ♖e3 ♖e6 13. ♖b4 ♙c7 14. ♖d2 ♙c6 15. a4  
1:0, Botvinnik - Euwe, Hague 1948

739

- 1... ♖g1 2. ♖g3 ♖e1 3. ♖g4  
[3. ♖h2 ♙g1 4. ♖h1 ♙f2 5. ♖h2 ♖g1#]  
3... h5 4. ♖g5 ♙e5+- 5. ♖h6 ♙e6 6. ♙b7 g5  
Forintos - Antoshin, Budapest 1973

740

1. ♙e1 ♙e5 2. d6 ♖e6 3. ♖b3 ♖f5 4. ♖d3 ♖g5 5. ♖e3 ♖f5 6. ♖e4 ♖e6 7. ♖c4 ♖d6 8. ♙d1 ♖e7 9. ♙d7+- ♖d7 10. ♖a6+-  
Capablanca - Zubarev, Moscow 1925

741

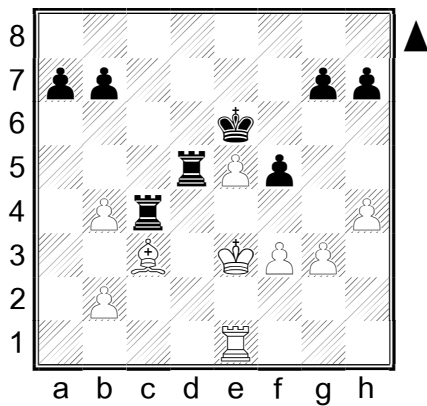
- 1... ♖d7 2. ♖b1 ♙d3 3. ♙d3 ♖f5 4. e4 ♜e4 5. ♖a1 O-O 6. ♙d1 b5 7. ♖b5 ♜d4 8. ♖d3 ♜c2 9. ♖b1 ♜b4+-  
Keres - Botvinnik, Moscow 1941

742

- 1... ♙g3  
[  
or 1... d4]  
2. ♖g1  
[2. cd!? ♙h3 3. ♖g1 ♖g3 4. ♙ef2 ♙c8 5. ♙e2 ♖h2 6. ♖f2 ♙g3 7. ♖e1 ♙f3 8. ♖d1 ♙f4 9. ef ed+-]  
2... d4 3. ed e3 4. ♖b2 ♙h3  
0:1, Rubinstein - Alekhin, Dresden 1926

## ***17.Переход в эндшпиль***

743



1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

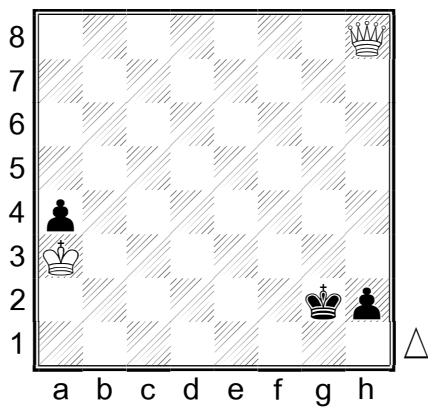
743

1... ♖c3 2. bc ♖e5 3. ♔d2  
♖e1—+ 4. ♕e1 ♕d5 5. ♕d2 ♕c4  
6. h5 b6 7. ♕c2 g5 8. h6 f4 9. g4  
a5 10. ba ba 11. ♕b2 a4 12. ♕a3  
♕c3 13. ♕a4 ♕d4 14. ♕b4 ♕e3  
0:1, Lombardy - Fischer, USA  
1960



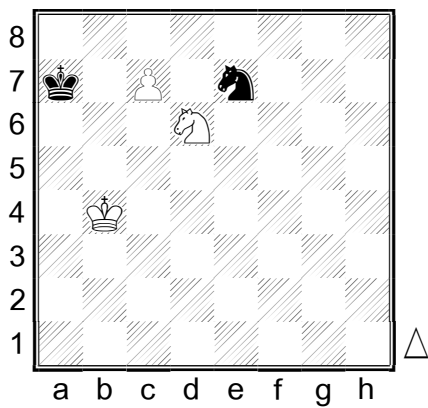
## ***18. Теоретические позиции***

744



1. \_\_\_\_\_

745



1. \_\_\_\_\_

## Ответы

744

1. ♖g7 ♔h1 2. ♖h6 ♔g2 3. ♖g5  
 ♔h1 4. ♖h4 ♔g2 5. ♖g4 ♔h1 6.  
 ♖h3 ♔g1 7. ♖g3 ♔h1 8. ♔b4 a3  
 9. ♖f2 a2 10. ♖f1#

[Theoretical position](#)

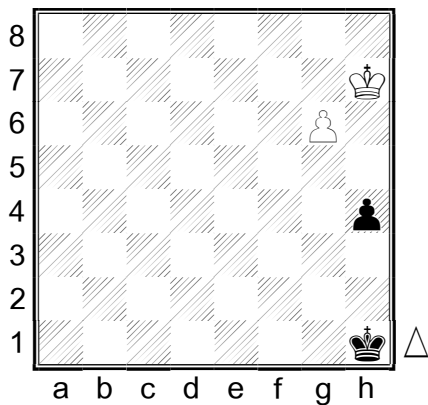
745

1. ♔b5 ♜c8 2. ♔c6 ♜e7 3. ♔d7  
 ♜d5 4. ♜b5 ♔b6 5. c8♖+-

[A.Sheron, 1955](#)

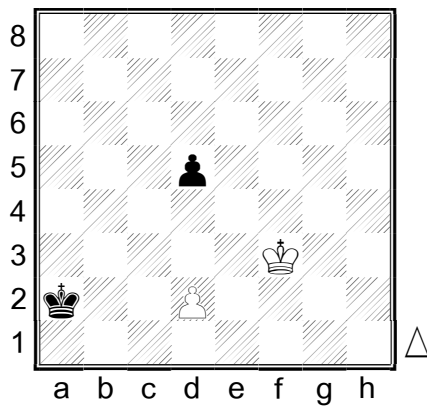
# ***19.Этюды***

746



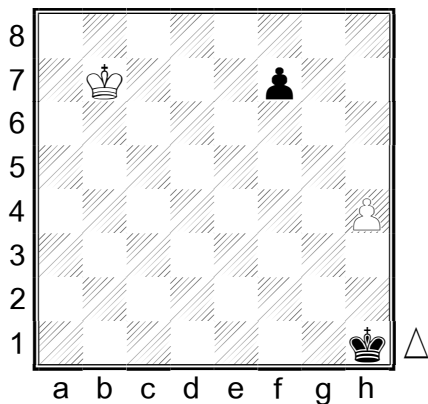
1. \_\_\_\_\_

747



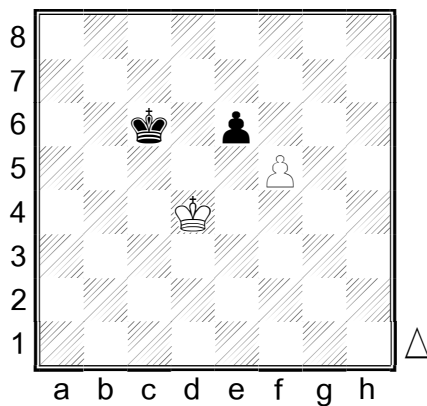
1. \_\_\_\_\_

748



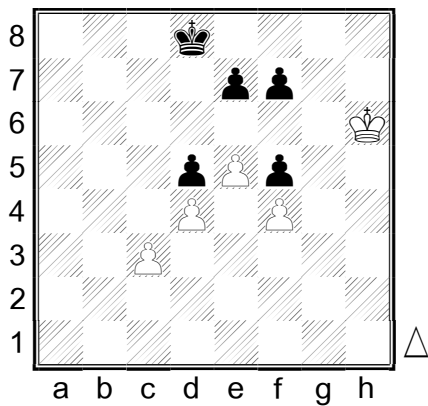
1. \_\_\_\_\_

749



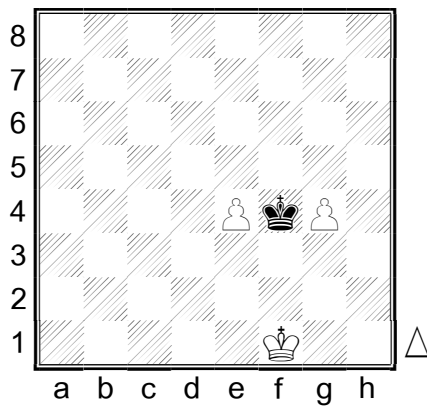
1. \_\_\_\_\_

750



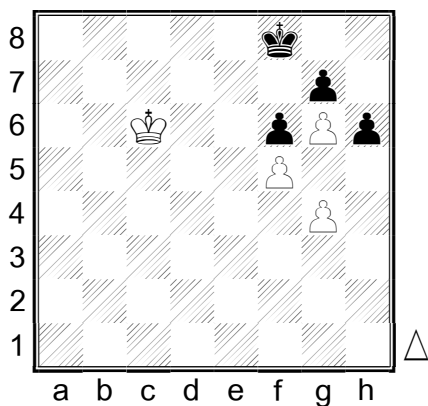
1. \_\_\_\_\_

751



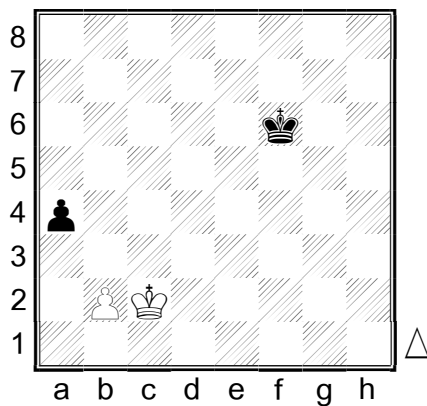
1. \_\_\_\_\_

752



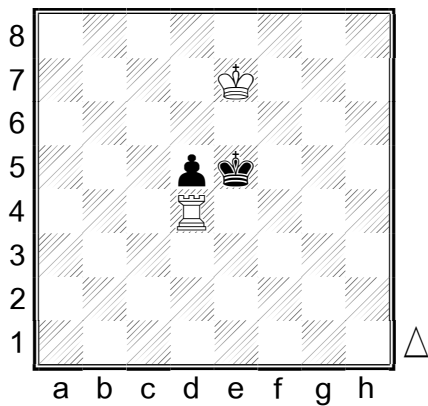
1. \_\_\_\_\_

753



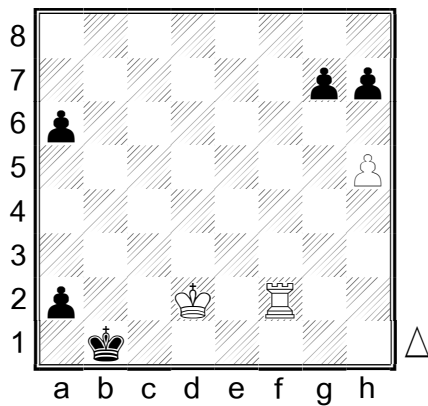
1. \_\_\_\_\_

754



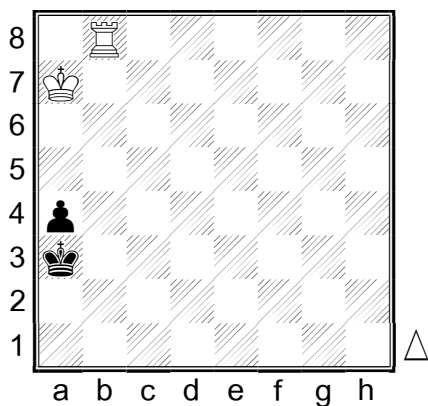
1. \_\_\_\_\_

755



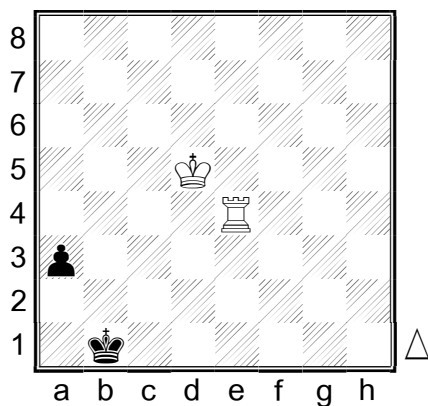
1. \_\_\_\_\_

756



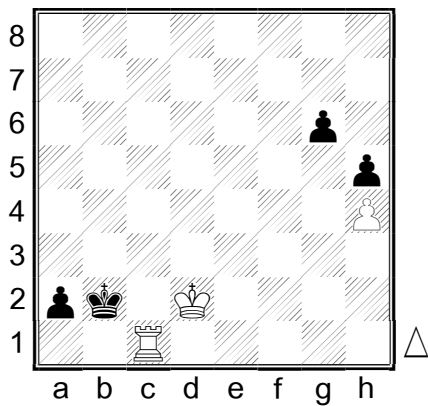
1. \_\_\_\_\_

757



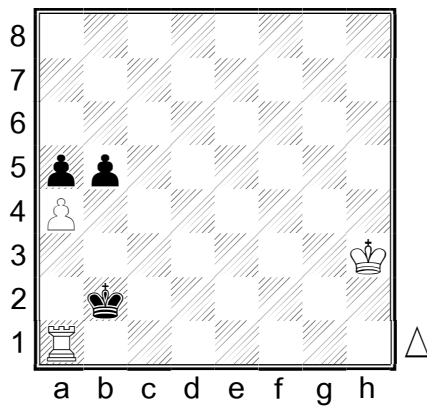
1. \_\_\_\_\_

758



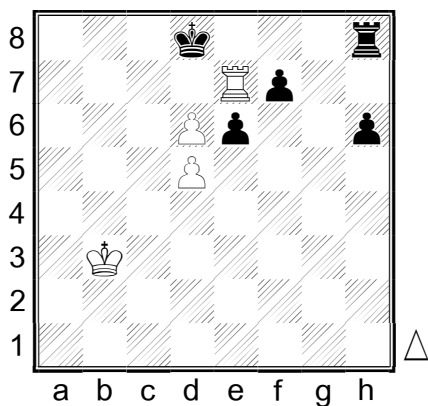
1. \_\_\_\_\_

759



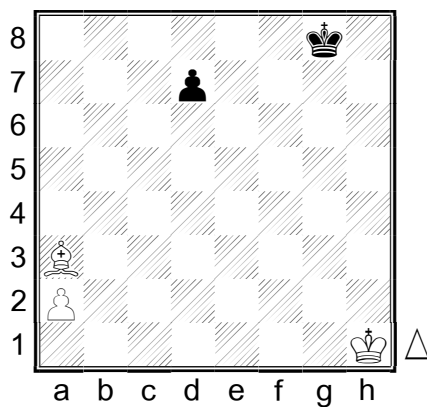
1. \_\_\_\_\_

760



1. \_\_\_\_\_

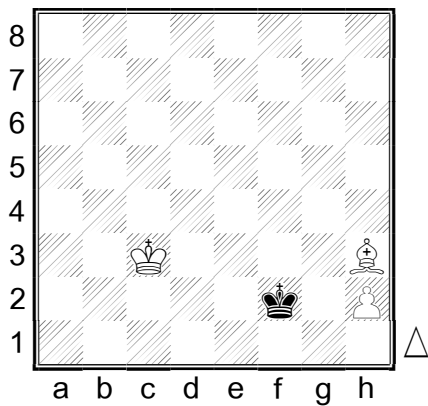
761



1. \_\_\_\_\_

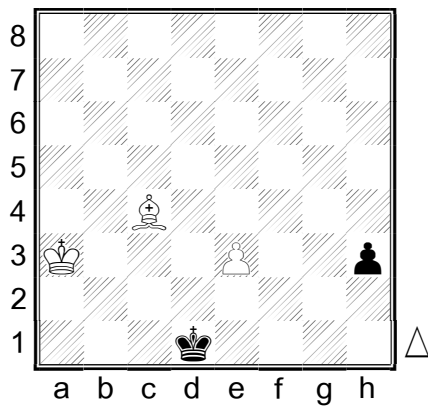


762



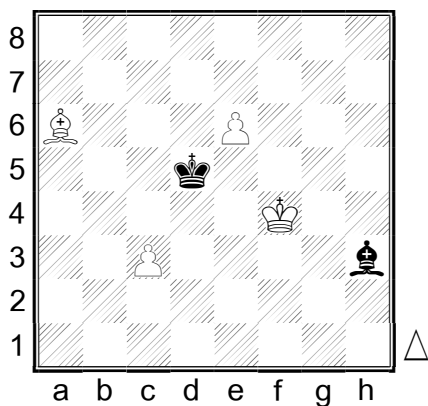
1. \_\_\_\_\_

763



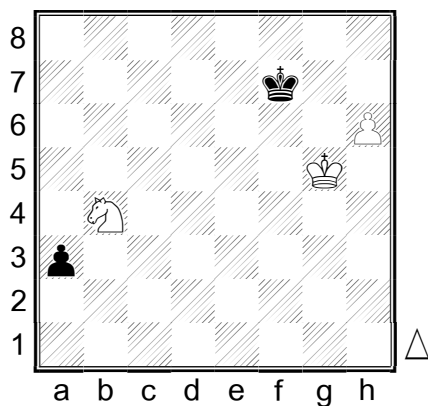
1. \_\_\_\_\_

764



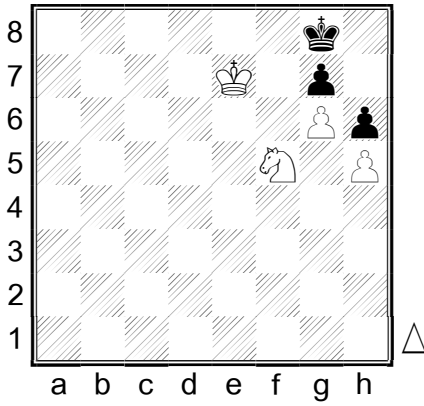
1. \_\_\_\_\_

765



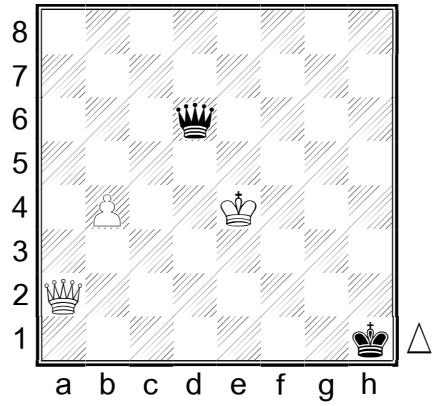
1. \_\_\_\_\_

766



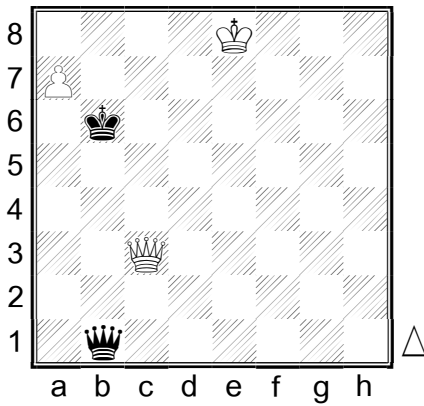
1. \_\_\_\_\_

767



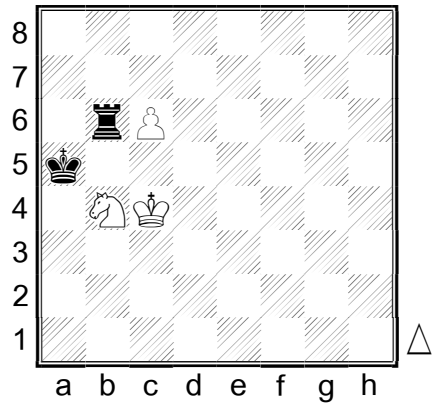
1. \_\_\_\_\_

768



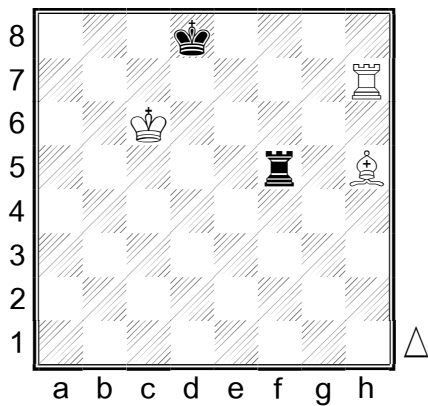
1. \_\_\_\_\_

769



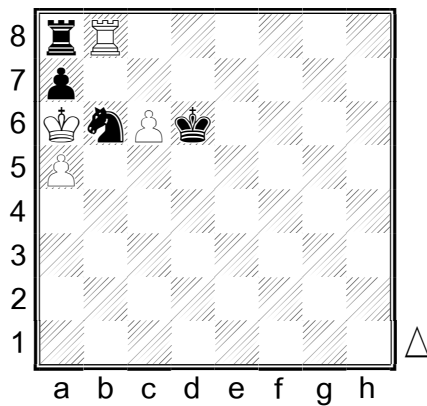
1. \_\_\_\_\_

770



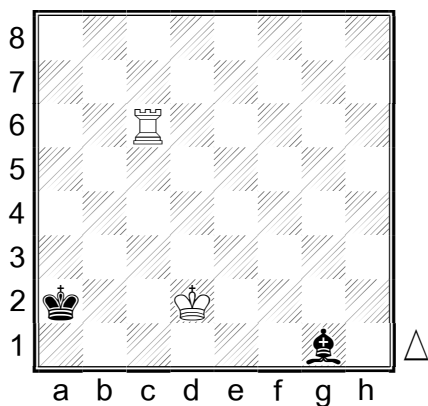
1. \_\_\_\_\_

771



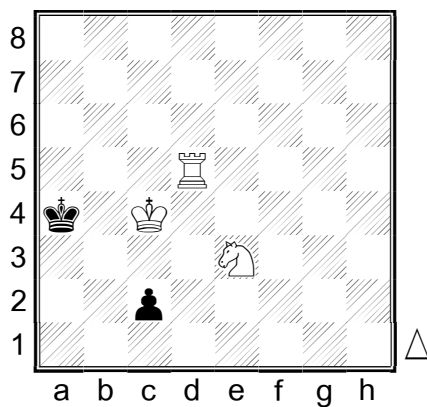
1. \_\_\_\_\_

772



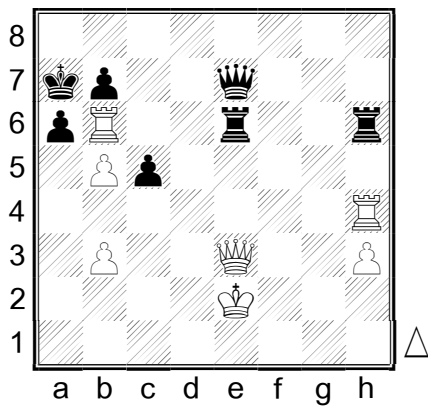
1. \_\_\_\_\_

773



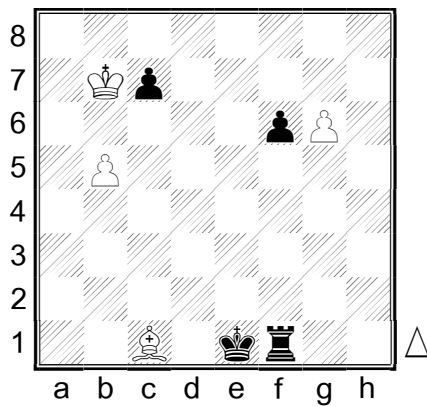
1. \_\_\_\_\_

774



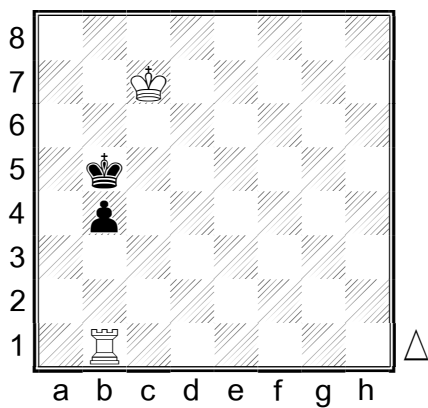
1. \_\_\_\_\_

775



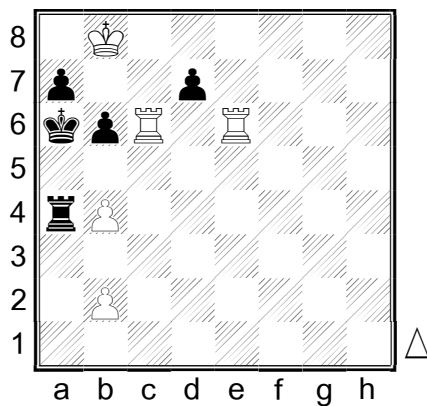
1. \_\_\_\_\_

776



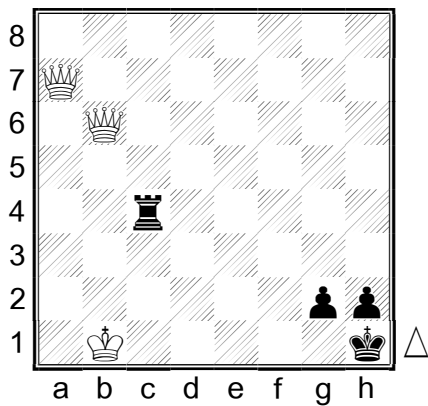
1. \_\_\_\_\_

777



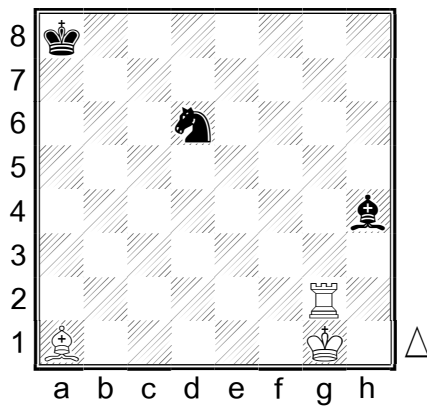
1. \_\_\_\_\_

778



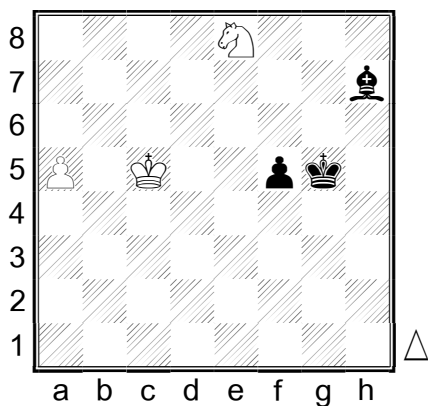
1. \_\_\_\_\_

779



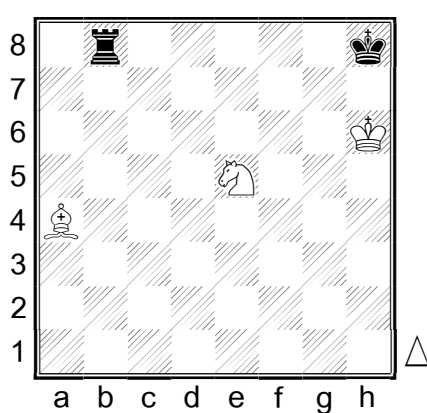
1. \_\_\_\_\_

780



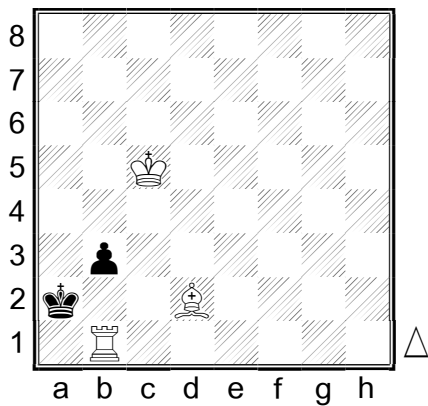
1. \_\_\_\_\_

781



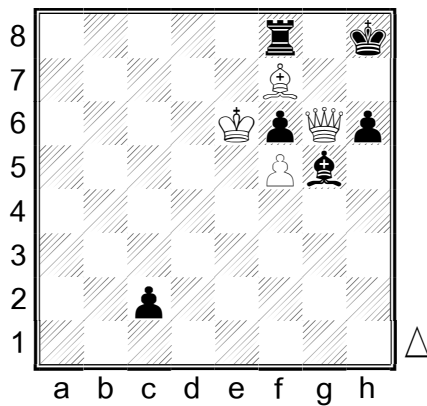
1. \_\_\_\_\_

782



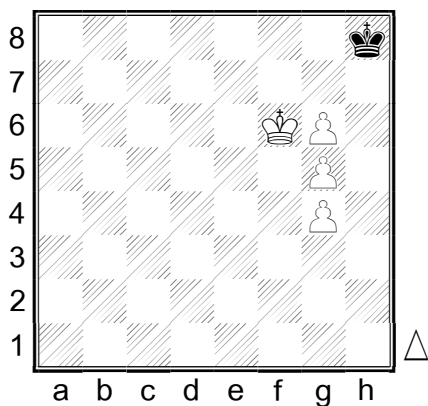
1. \_\_\_\_\_

783



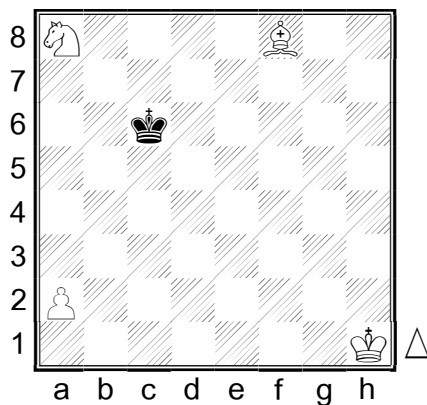
1. \_\_\_\_\_

784



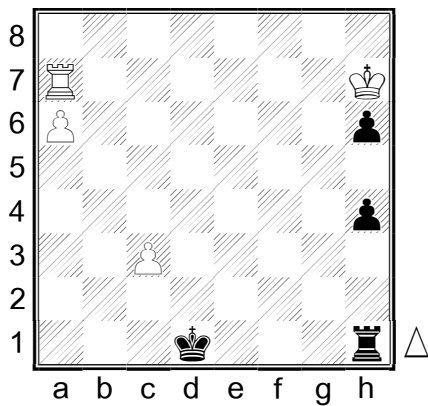
1. \_\_\_\_\_

785



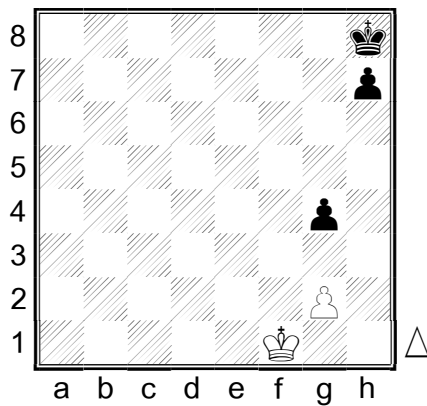
1. \_\_\_\_\_

786



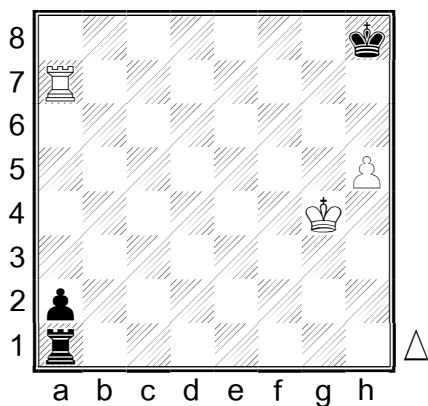
1. \_\_\_\_\_

787



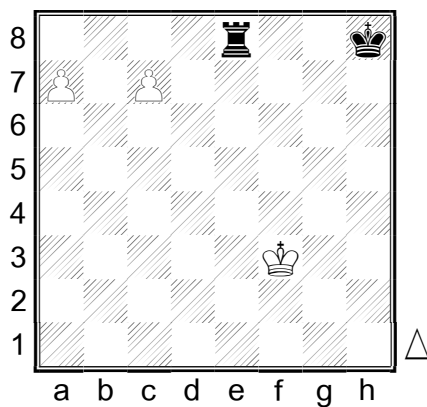
1. \_\_\_\_\_

788



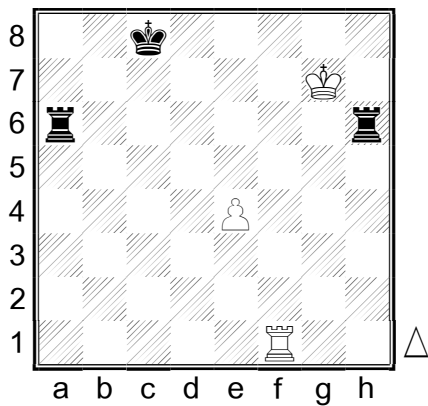
1. \_\_\_\_\_

789



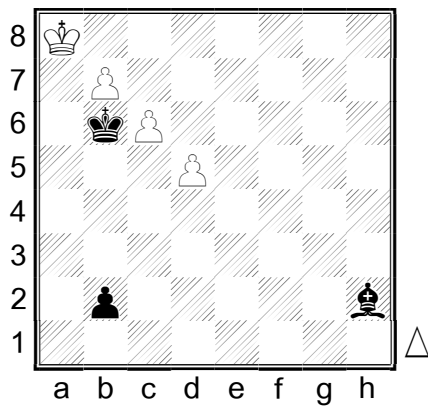
1. \_\_\_\_\_

790



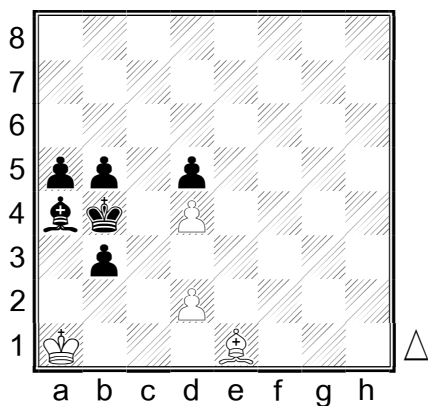
1. \_\_\_\_\_

791



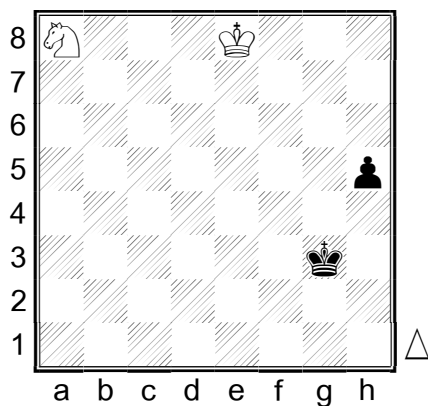
1. \_\_\_\_\_

792



1. \_\_\_\_\_

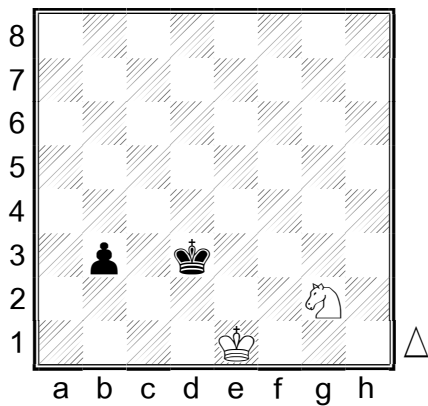
793



1. \_\_\_\_\_

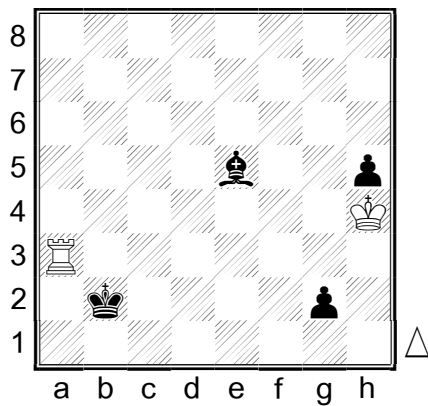


794



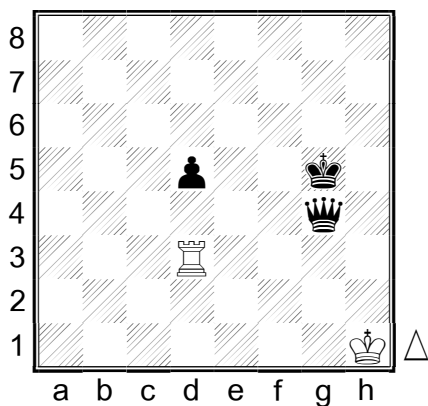
1. \_\_\_\_\_

795



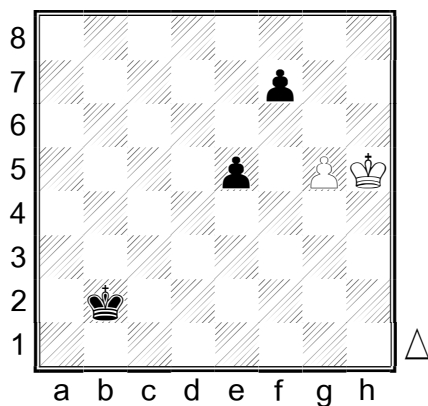
1. \_\_\_\_\_

796



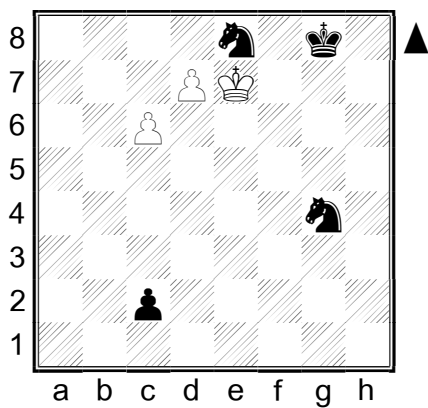
1. \_\_\_\_\_

797



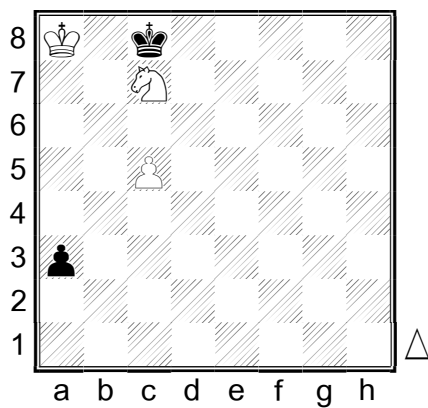
1. \_\_\_\_\_

798



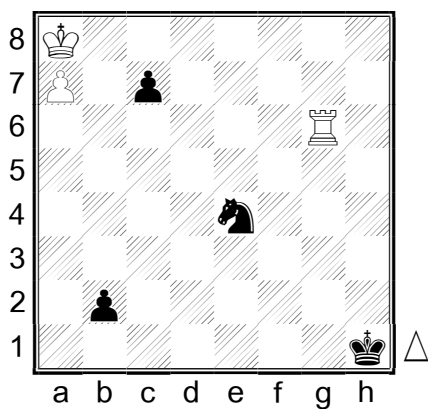
1. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

799



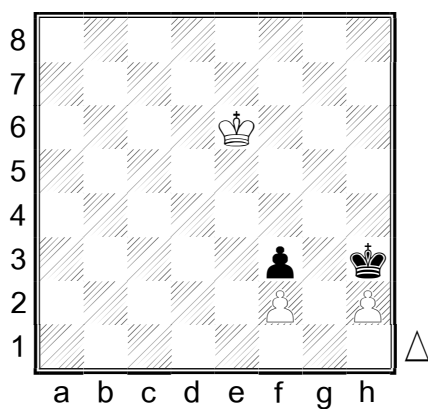
1. \_\_\_\_\_

800



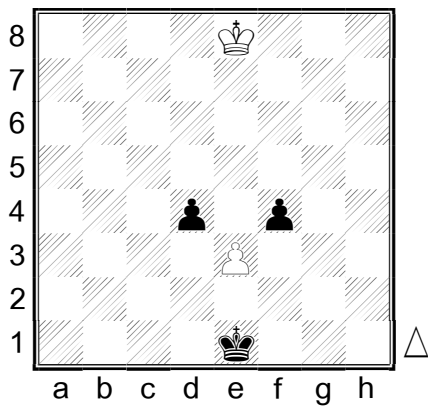
1. \_\_\_\_\_

801



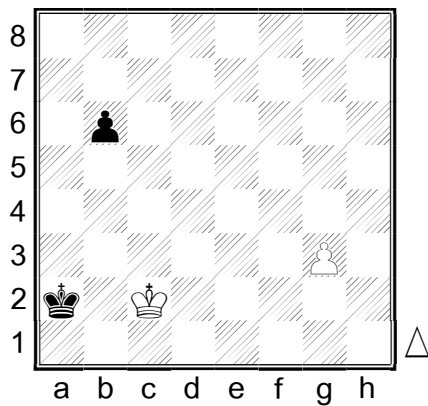
1. \_\_\_\_\_

802



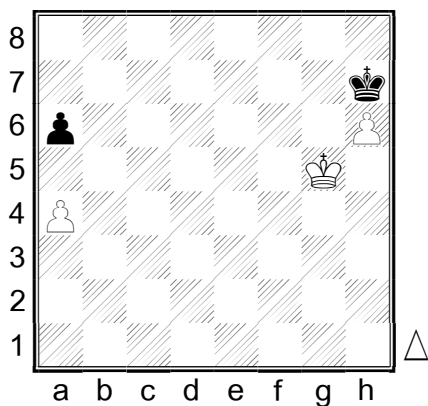
1. \_\_\_\_\_

803



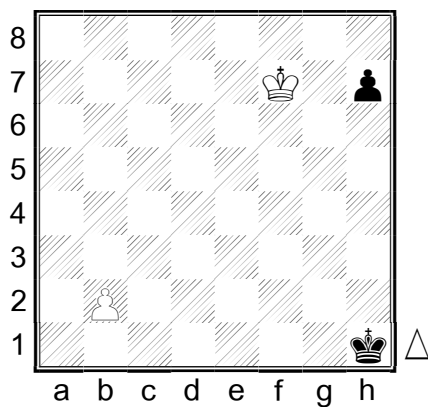
1. \_\_\_\_\_

804



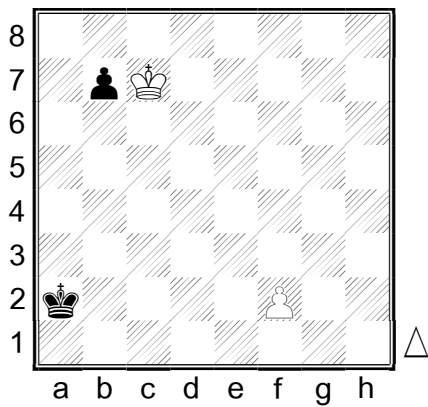
1. \_\_\_\_\_

805



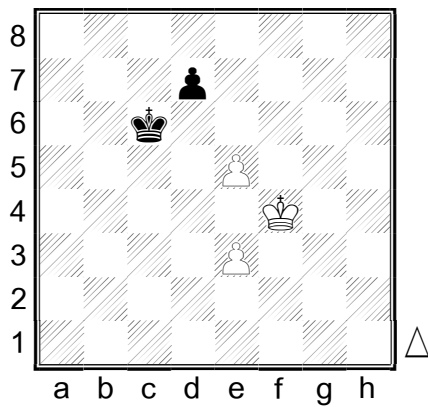
1. \_\_\_\_\_

806



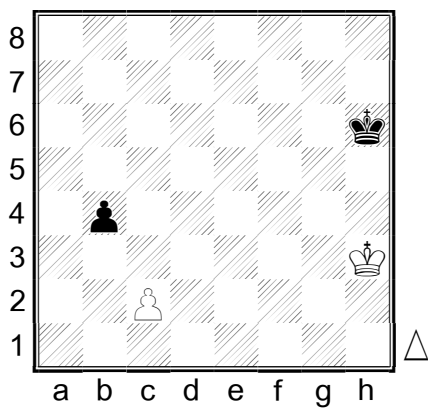
1. \_\_\_\_\_

807



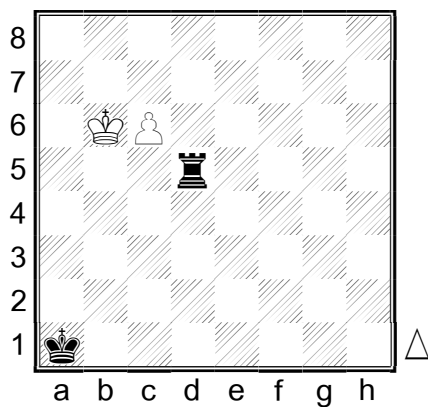
1. \_\_\_\_\_

808



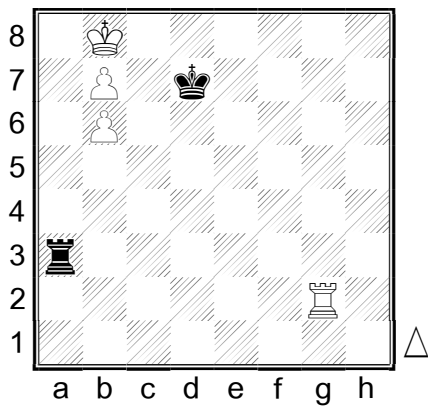
1. \_\_\_\_\_

809



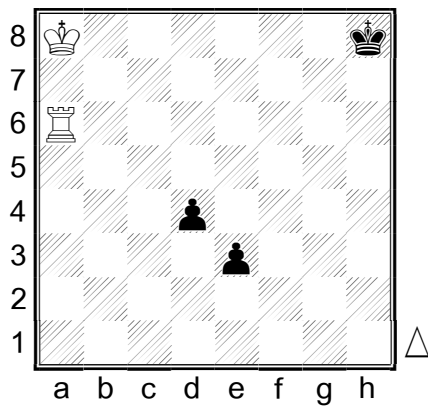
1. \_\_\_\_\_

810



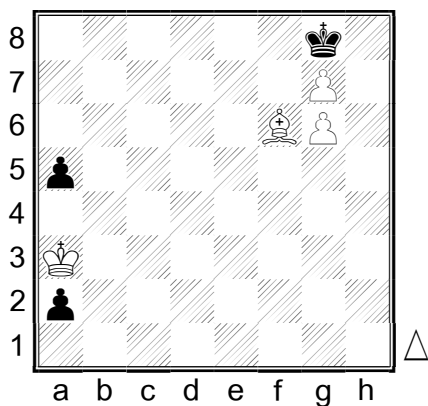
1. \_\_\_\_\_

811



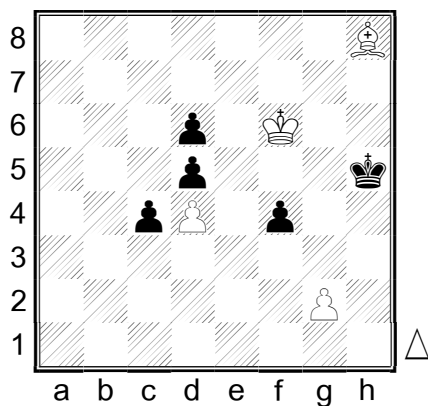
1. \_\_\_\_\_

812



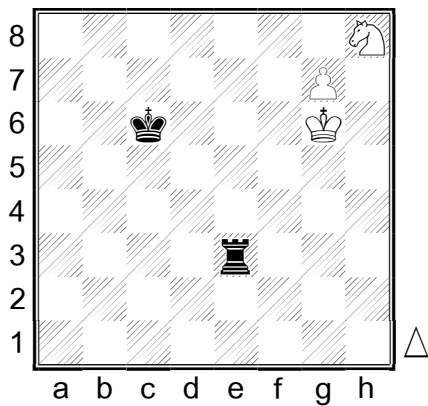
1. \_\_\_\_\_

813



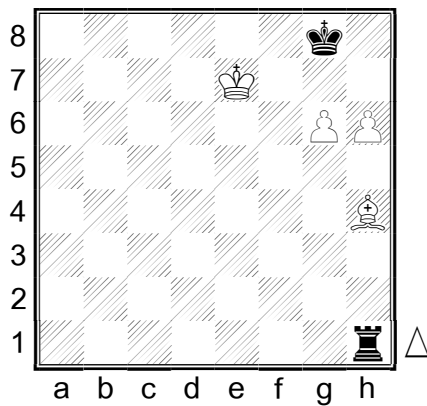
1. \_\_\_\_\_

814



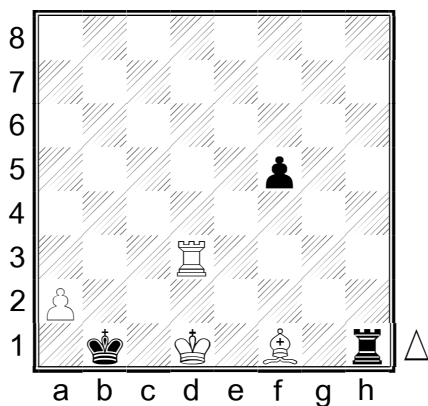
1. \_\_\_\_\_

815



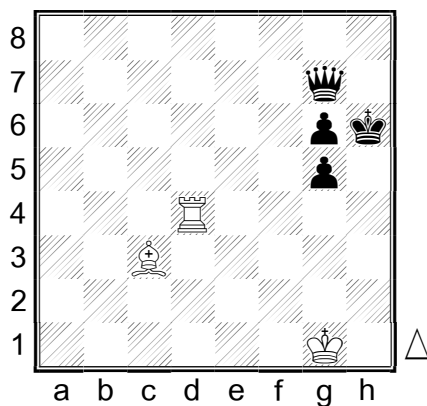
1. \_\_\_\_\_

816



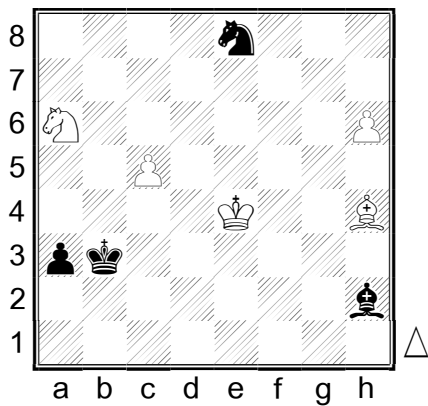
1. \_\_\_\_\_

817



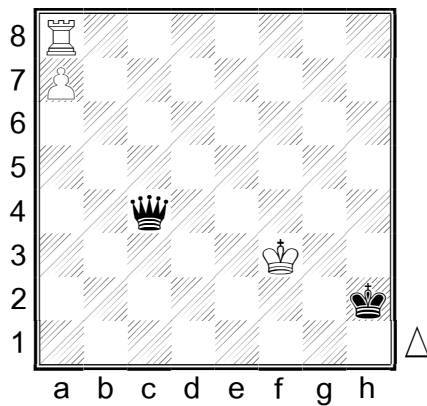
1. \_\_\_\_\_

818



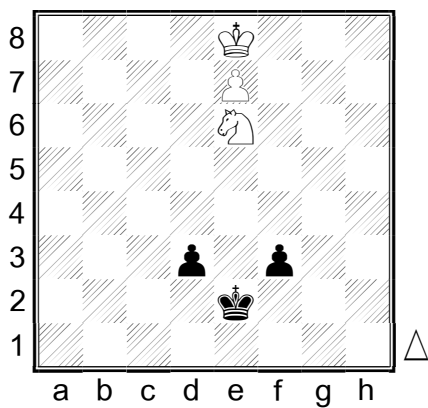
1. \_\_\_\_\_

819



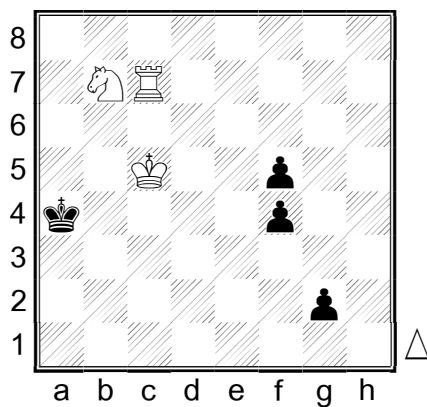
1. \_\_\_\_\_

820



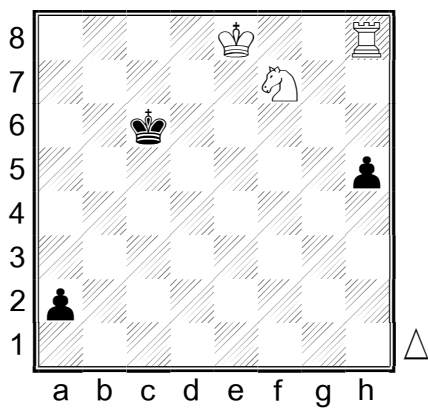
1. \_\_\_\_\_

821



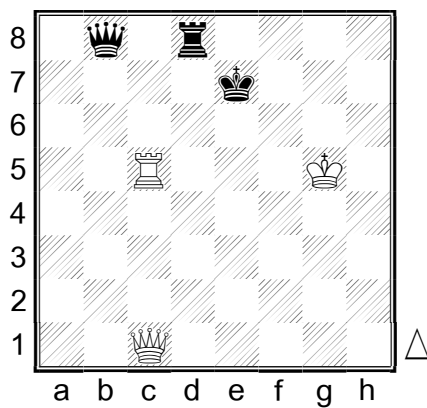
1. \_\_\_\_\_

822



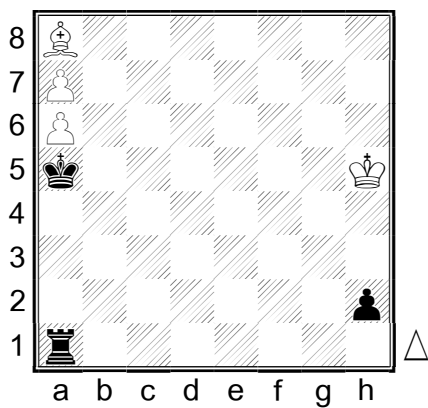
1. \_\_\_\_\_

823



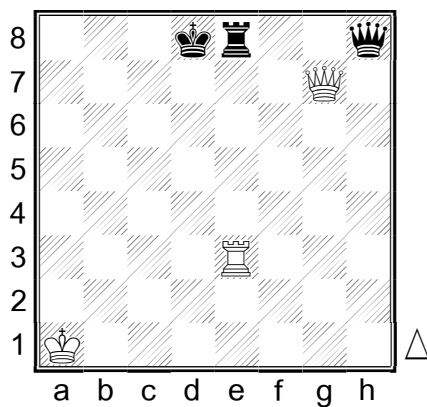
1. \_\_\_\_\_

824



1. \_\_\_\_\_

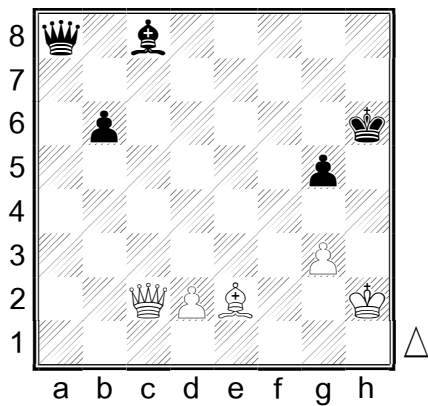
825



1. \_\_\_\_\_

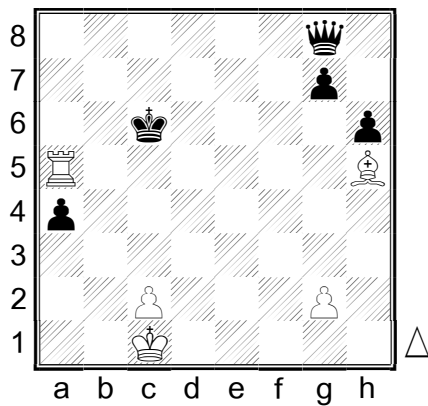


826



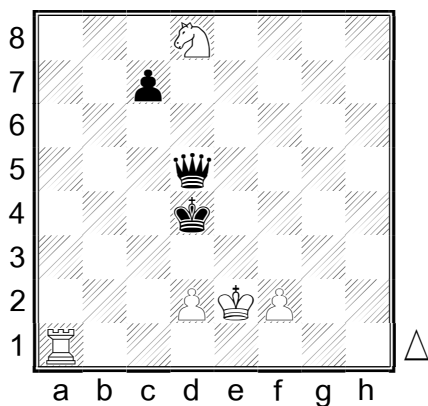
1. \_\_\_\_\_

827



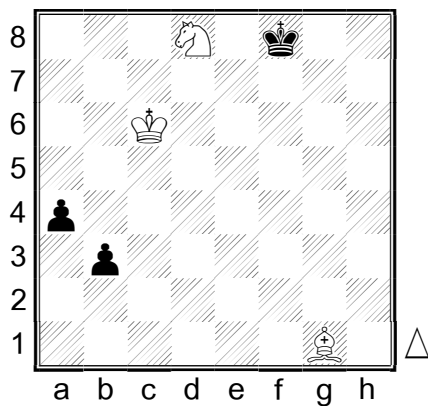
1. \_\_\_\_\_

828



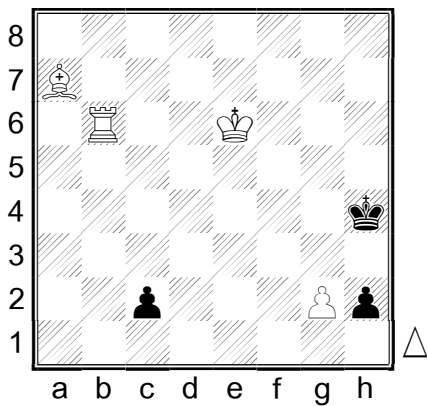
1. \_\_\_\_\_

829



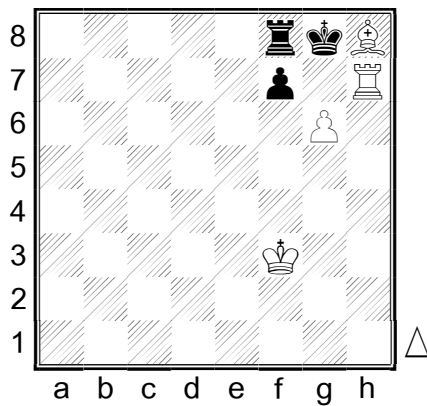
1. \_\_\_\_\_

830



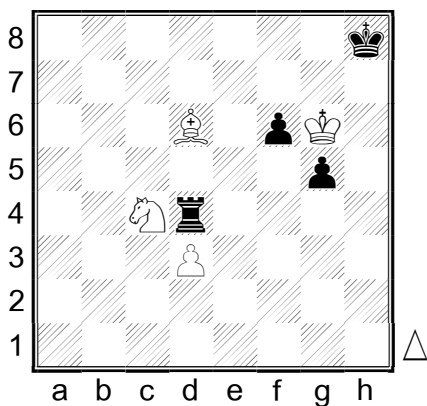
1. \_\_\_\_\_

831



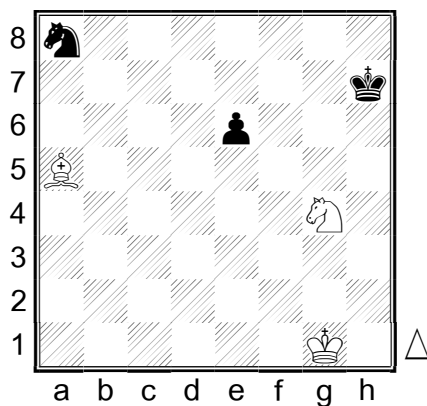
1. \_\_\_\_\_

832



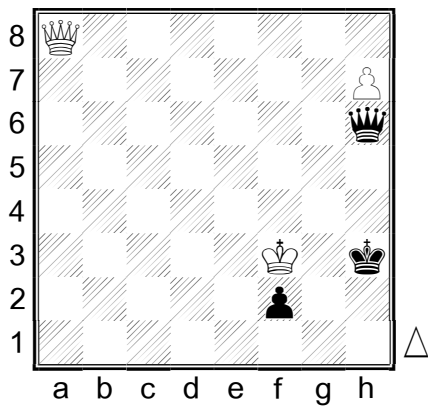
1. \_\_\_\_\_

833



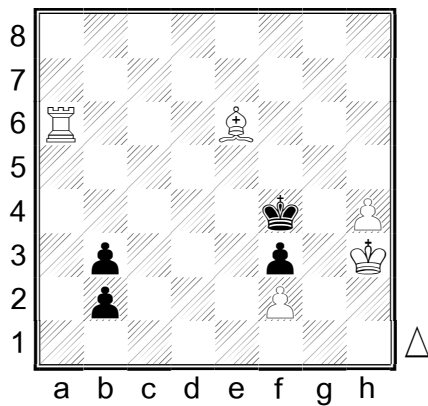
1. \_\_\_\_\_

834



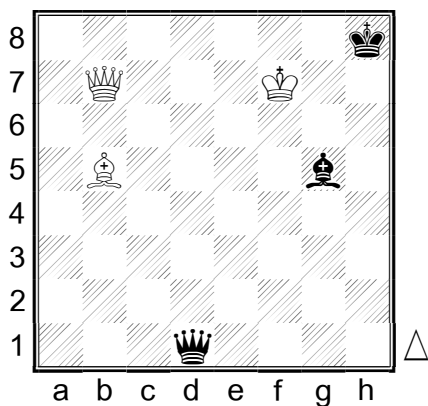
1. \_\_\_\_\_

835



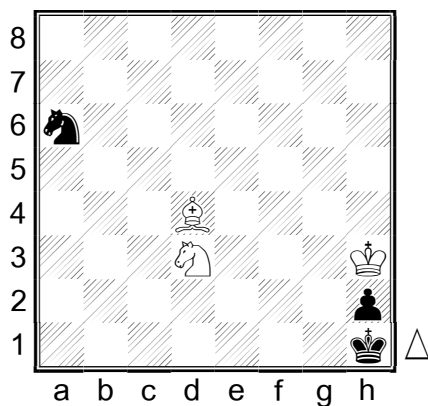
1. \_\_\_\_\_

836



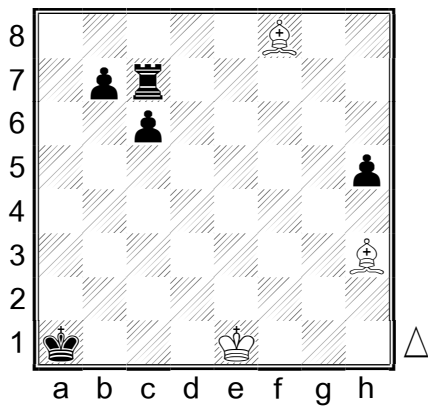
1. \_\_\_\_\_

837



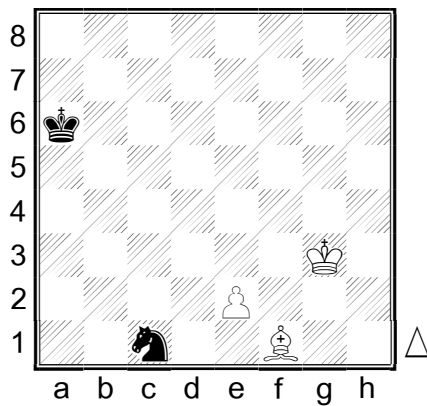
1. \_\_\_\_\_

838



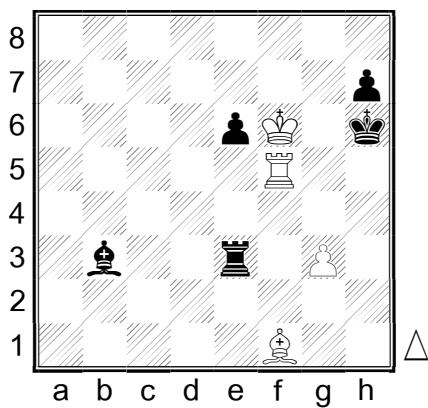
1. \_\_\_\_\_

839



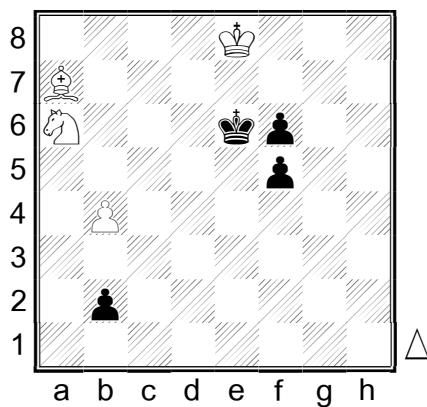
1. \_\_\_\_\_

840



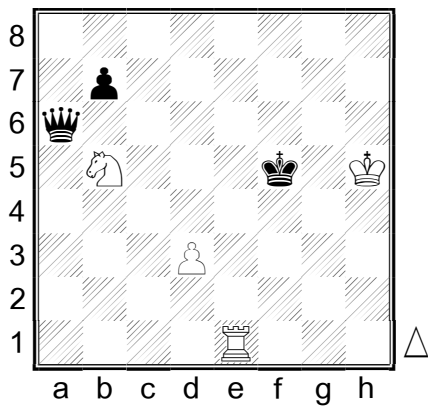
1. \_\_\_\_\_

841



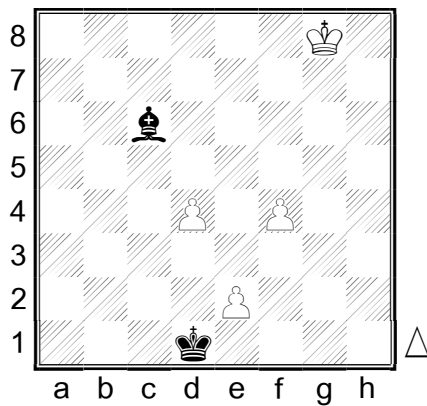
1. \_\_\_\_\_

842



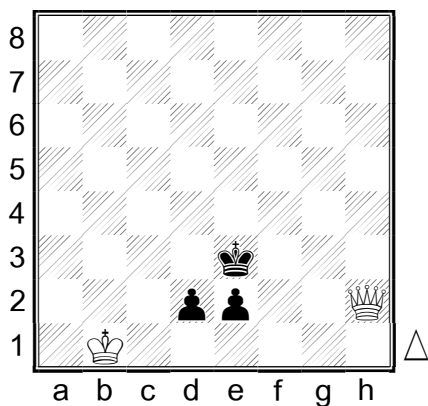
1. \_\_\_\_\_

843



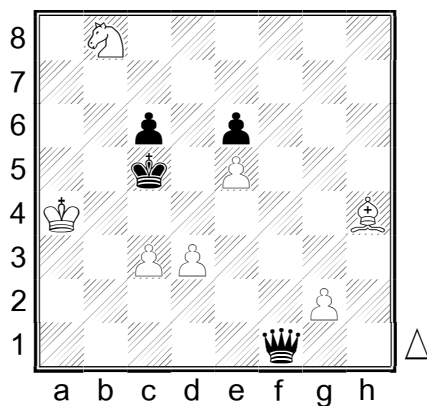
1. \_\_\_\_\_

844



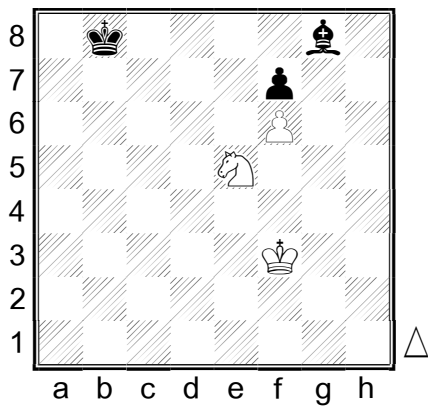
1. \_\_\_\_\_

845



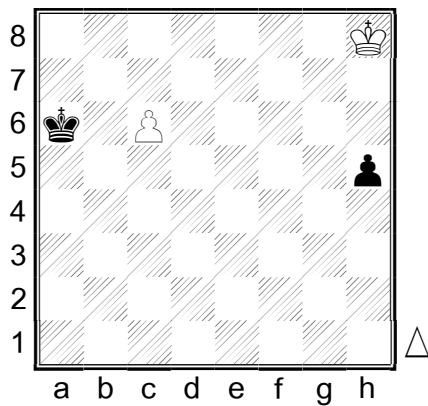
1. \_\_\_\_\_

846



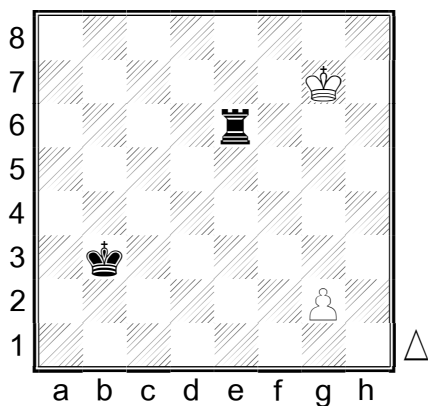
1. \_\_\_\_\_

847



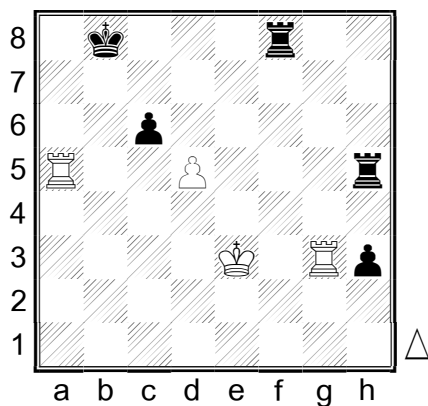
1. \_\_\_\_\_

848



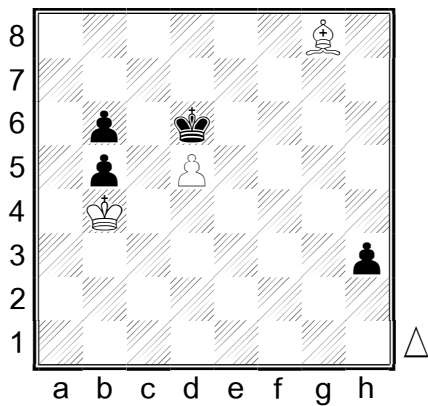
1. \_\_\_\_\_

849



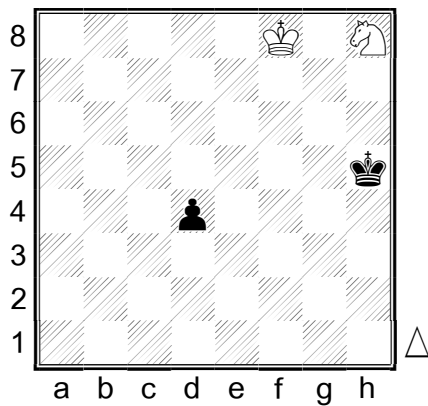
1. \_\_\_\_\_

850



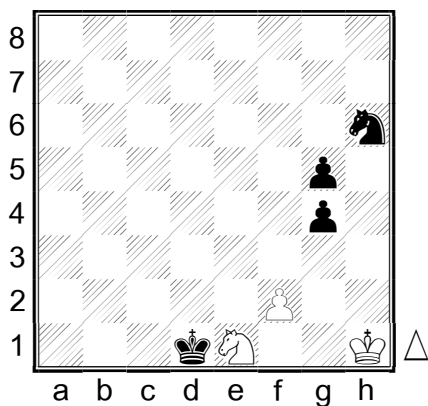
1. \_\_\_\_\_

851



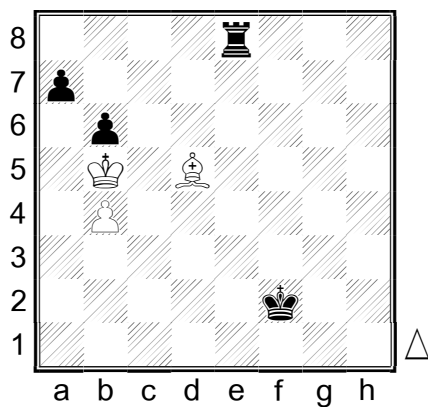
1. \_\_\_\_\_

852



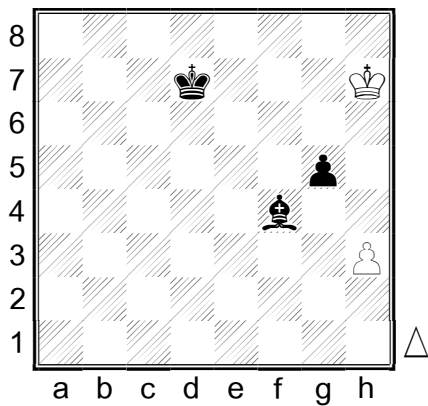
1. \_\_\_\_\_

853



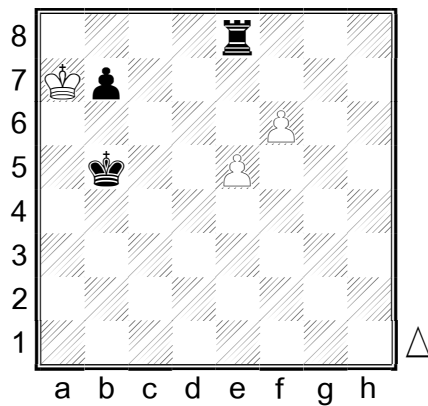
1. \_\_\_\_\_

854



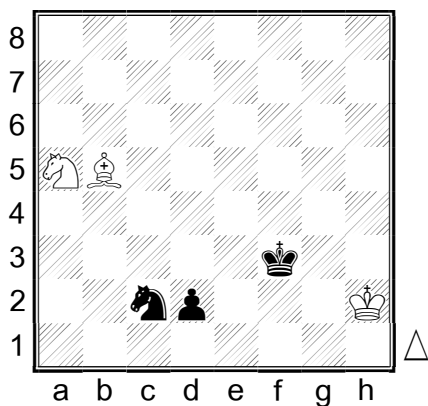
1. \_\_\_\_\_

855



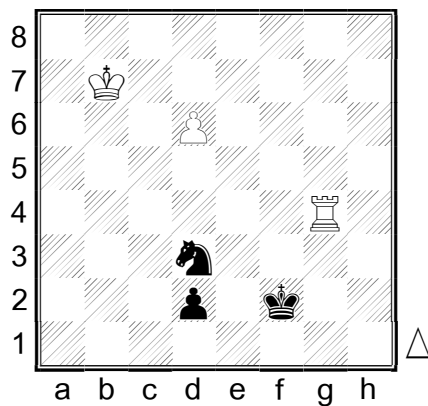
1. \_\_\_\_\_

856



1. \_\_\_\_\_

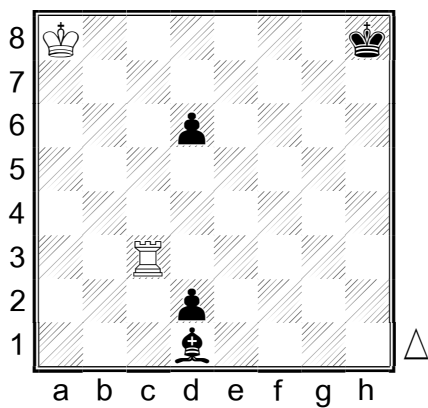
857



1. \_\_\_\_\_

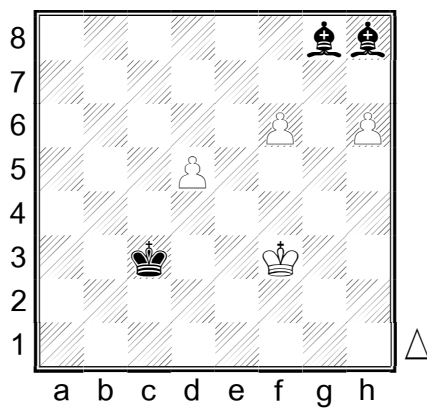


858



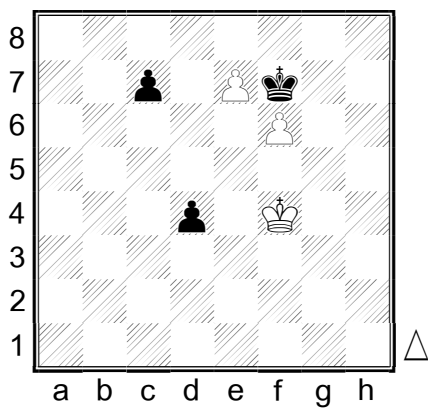
1. \_\_\_\_\_

859



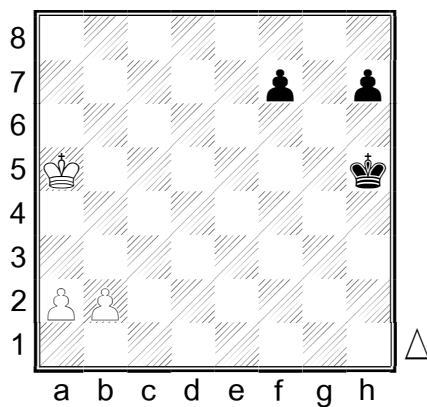
1. \_\_\_\_\_

860



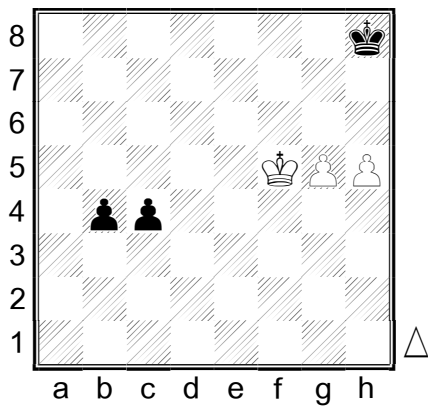
1. \_\_\_\_\_

861



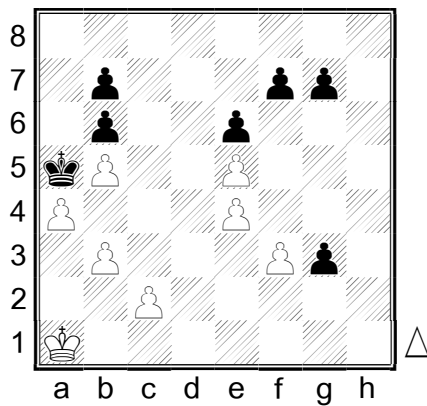
1. \_\_\_\_\_

862



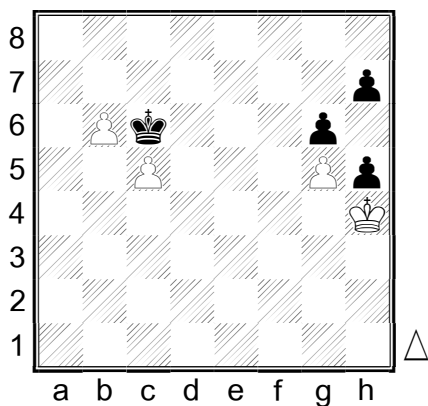
1. \_\_\_\_\_

863



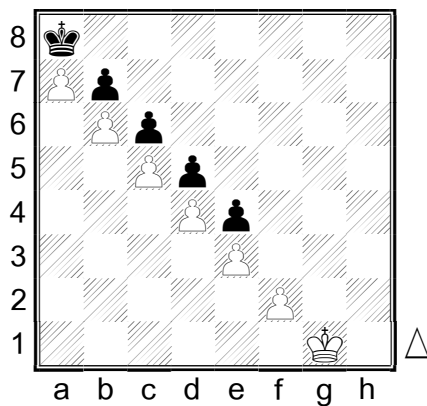
1. \_\_\_\_\_

864



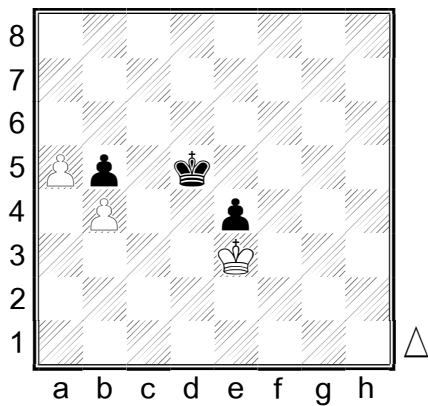
1. \_\_\_\_\_

865



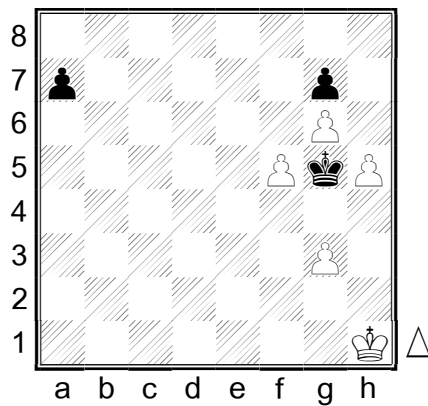
1. \_\_\_\_\_

866



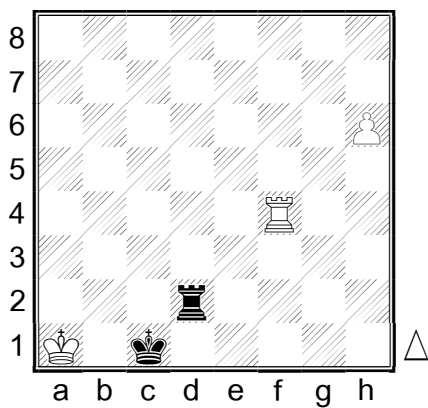
1. \_\_\_\_\_

867



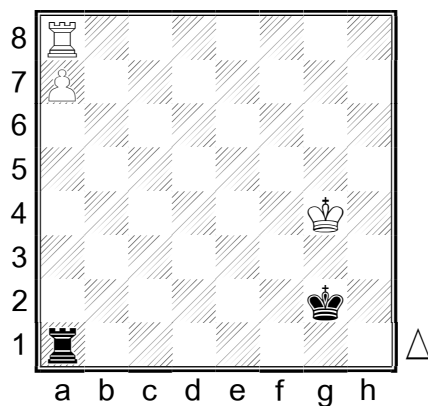
1. \_\_\_\_\_

868



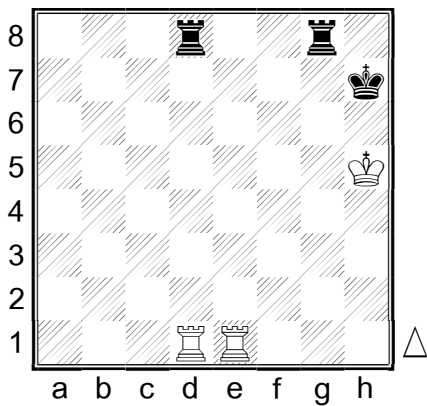
1. \_\_\_\_\_

869



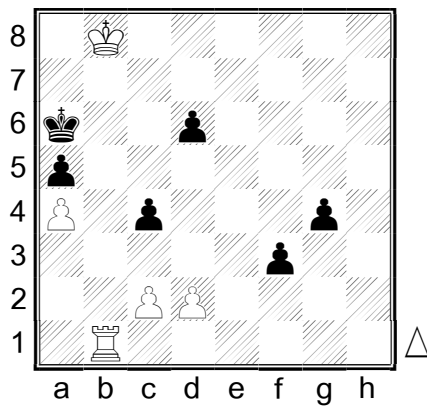
1. \_\_\_\_\_

870



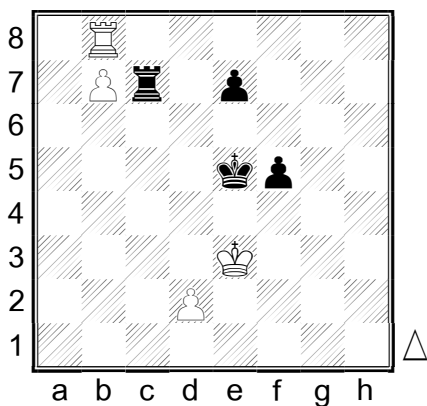
1. \_\_\_\_\_

871



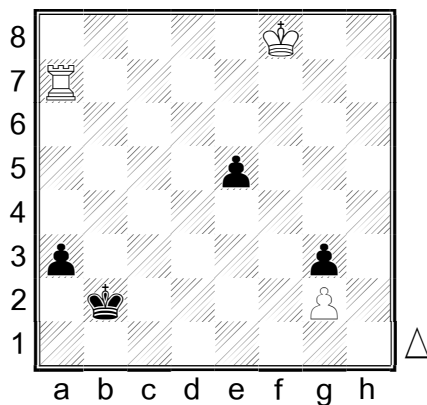
1. \_\_\_\_\_

872



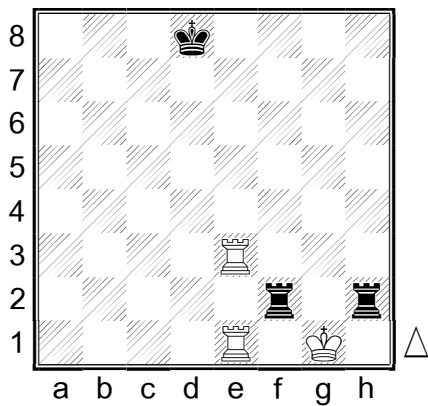
1. \_\_\_\_\_

873



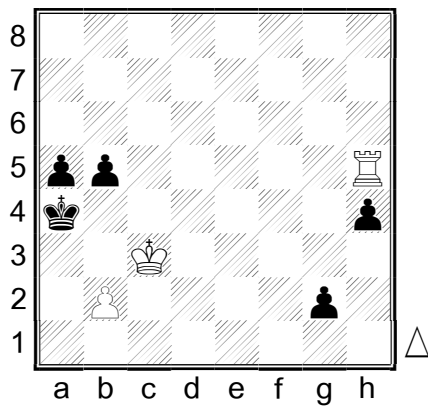
1. \_\_\_\_\_

874



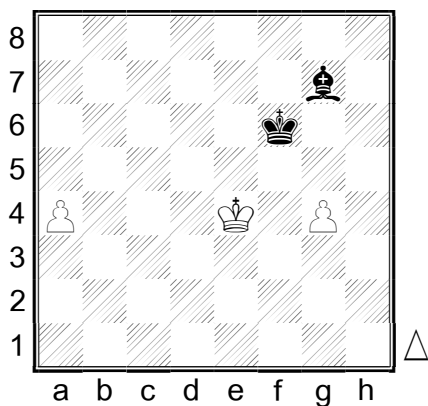
1. \_\_\_\_\_

875



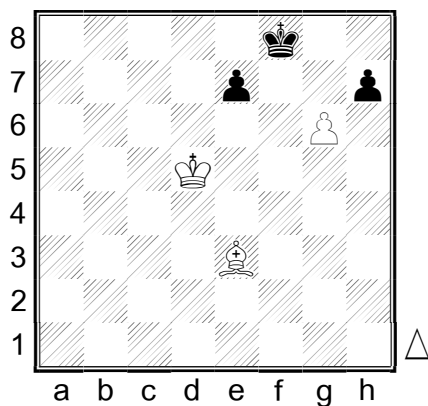
1. \_\_\_\_\_

876



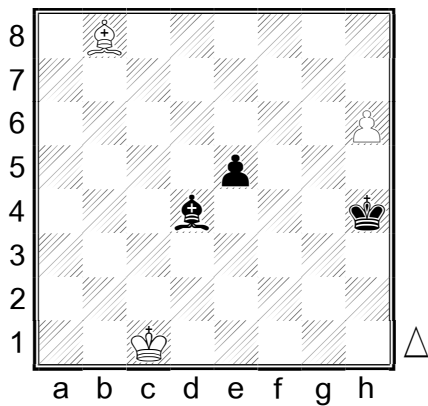
1. \_\_\_\_\_

877



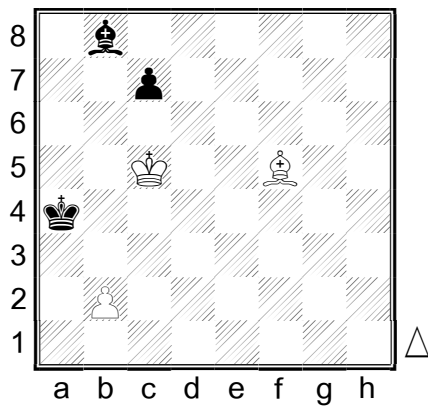
1. \_\_\_\_\_

878



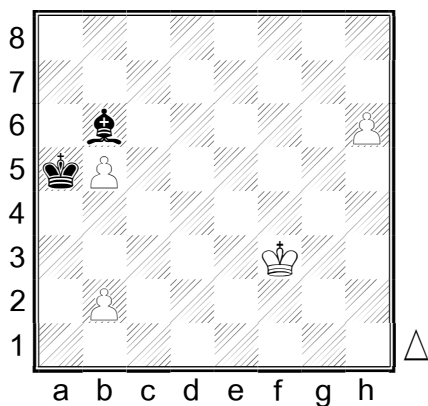
1. \_\_\_\_\_

879



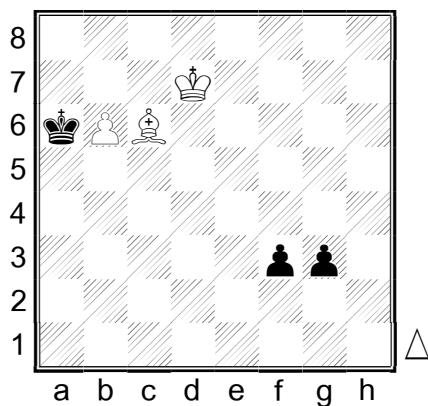
1. \_\_\_\_\_

880



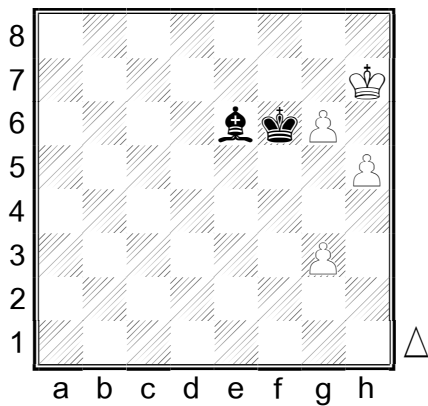
1. \_\_\_\_\_

881



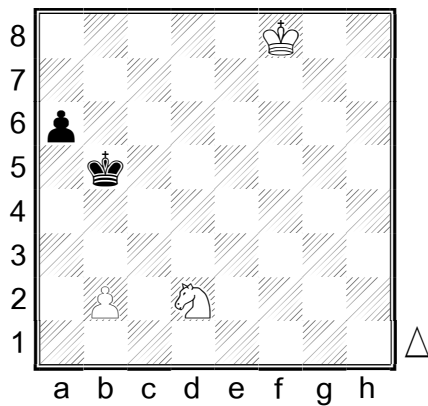
1. \_\_\_\_\_

882



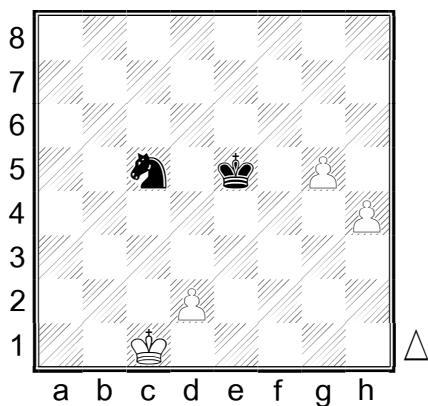
1. \_\_\_\_\_

883



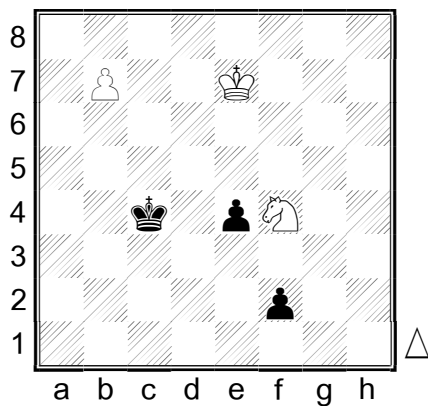
1. \_\_\_\_\_

884



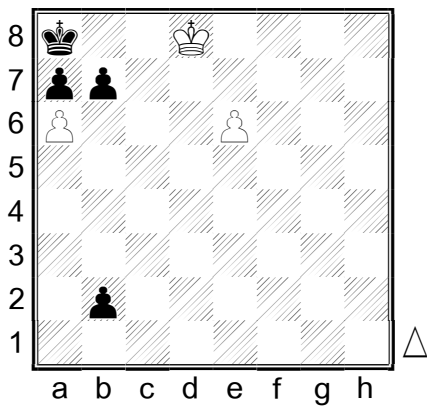
1. \_\_\_\_\_

885



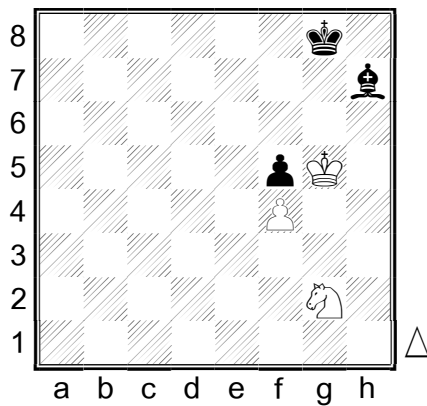
1. \_\_\_\_\_

886



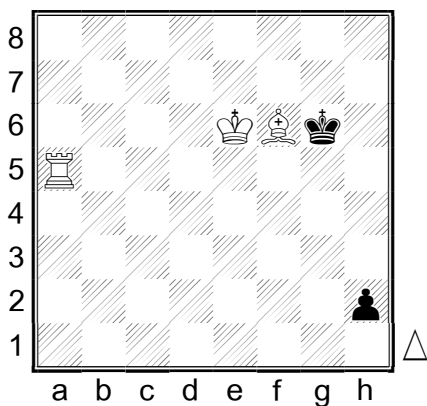
1. \_\_\_\_\_

887



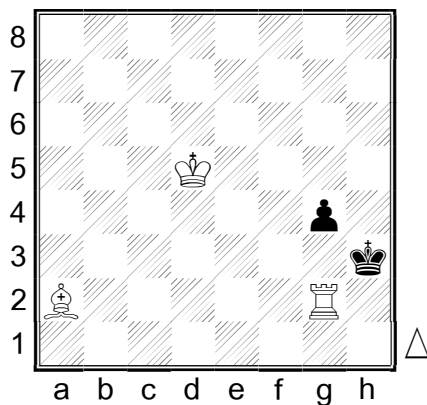
1. \_\_\_\_\_

888



1. \_\_\_\_\_

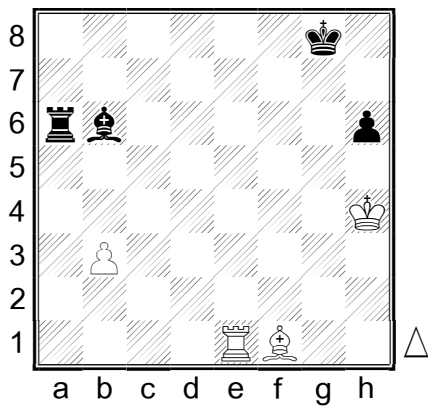
889



1. \_\_\_\_\_

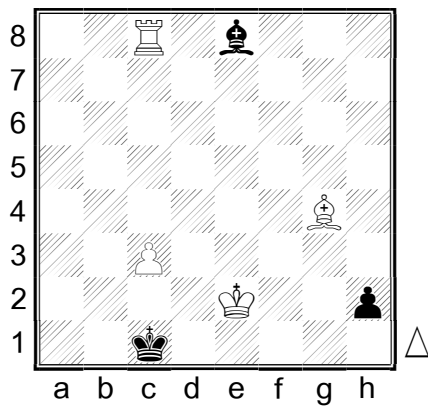


890



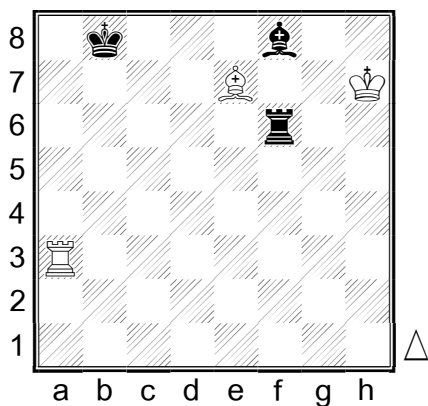
1. \_\_\_\_\_

891



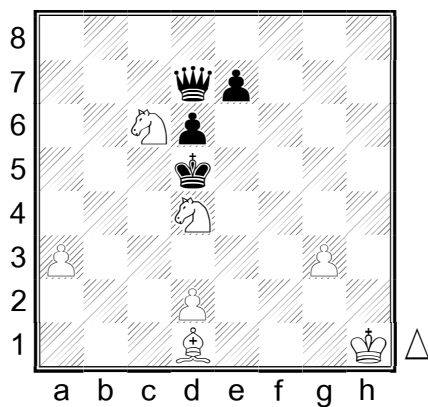
1. \_\_\_\_\_

892



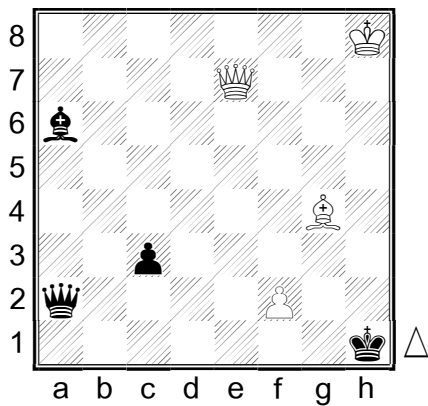
1. \_\_\_\_\_

893



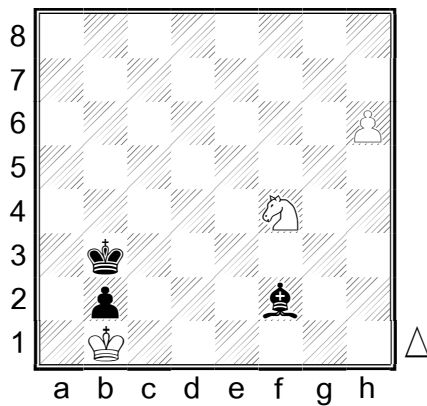
1. \_\_\_\_\_

894



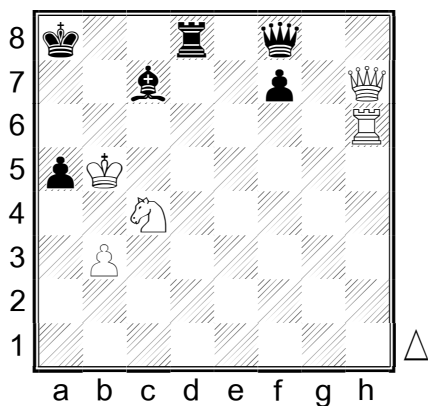
1. \_\_\_\_\_

895



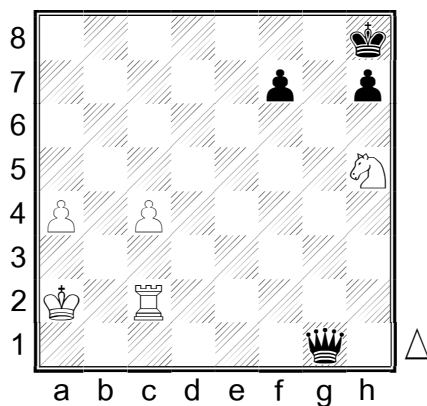
1. \_\_\_\_\_

896



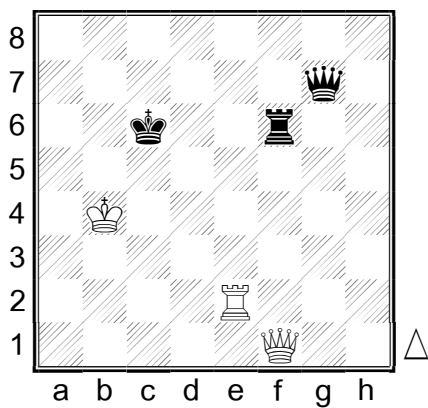
1. \_\_\_\_\_

897



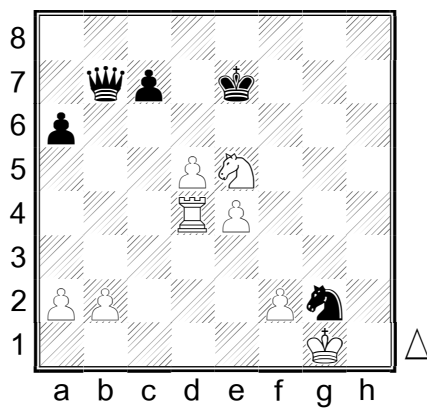
1. \_\_\_\_\_

898



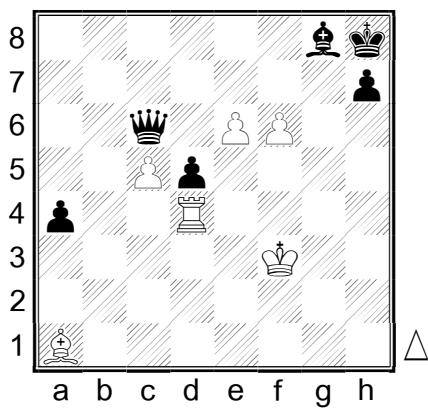
1. \_\_\_\_\_

899



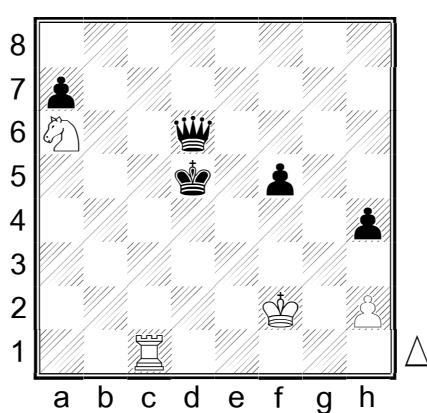
1. \_\_\_\_\_

900



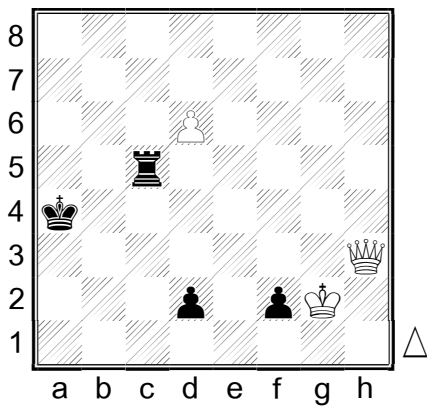
1. \_\_\_\_\_

901



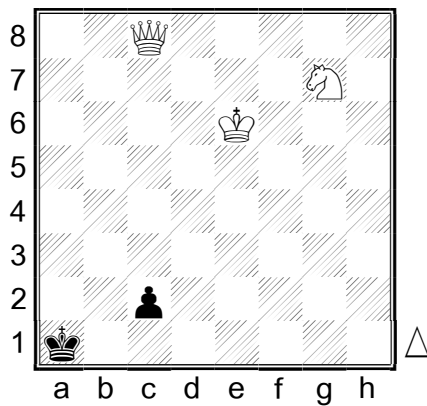
1. \_\_\_\_\_

902



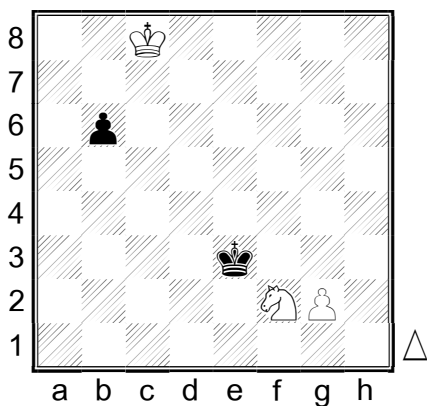
1. \_\_\_\_\_

903



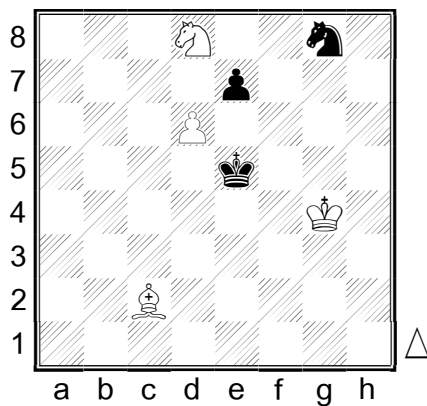
1. \_\_\_\_\_

904



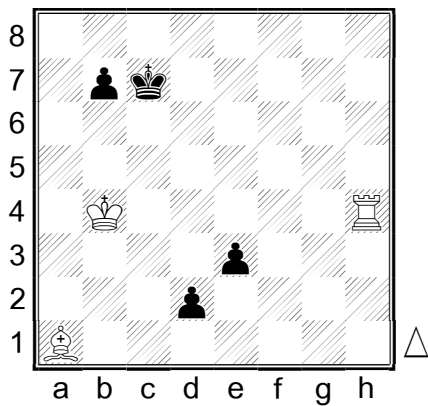
1. \_\_\_\_\_

905



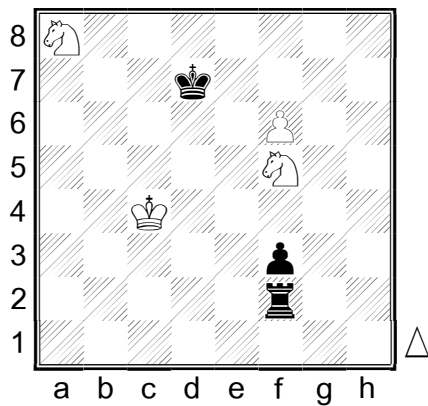
1. \_\_\_\_\_

906



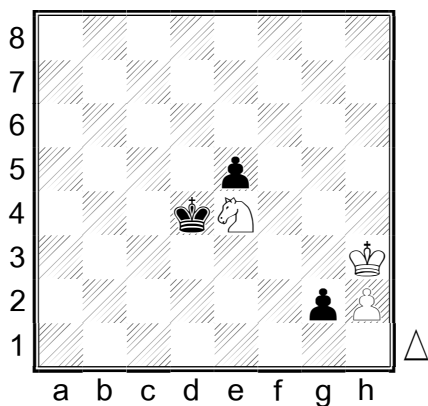
1. \_\_\_\_\_

907



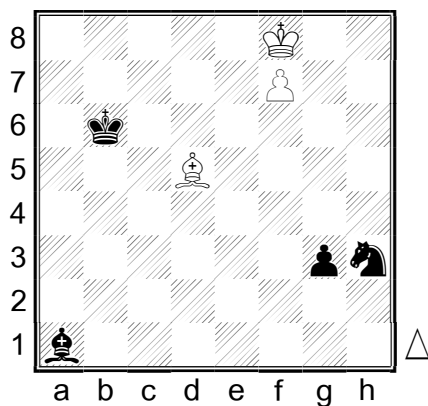
1. \_\_\_\_\_

908



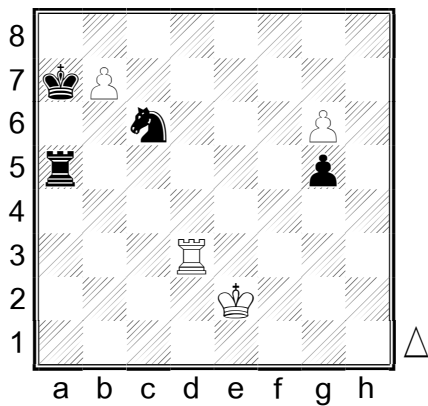
1. \_\_\_\_\_

909



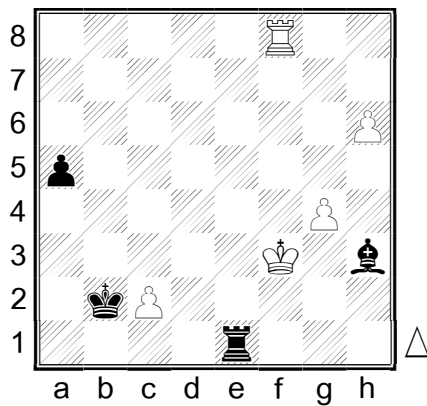
1. \_\_\_\_\_

910



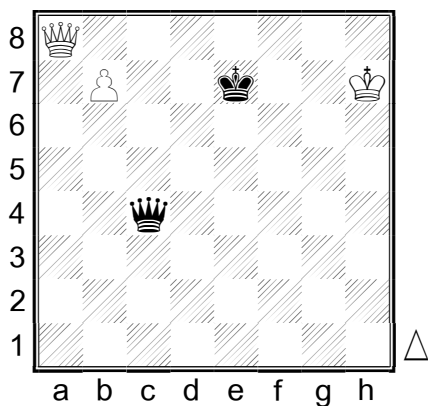
1. \_\_\_\_\_

911



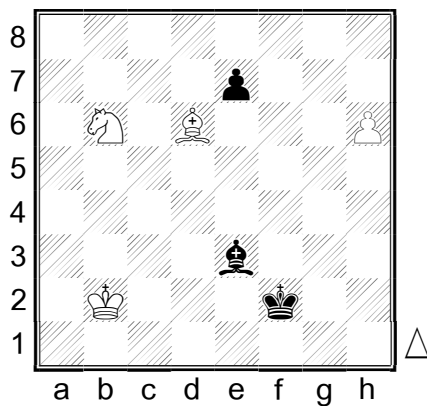
1. \_\_\_\_\_

912



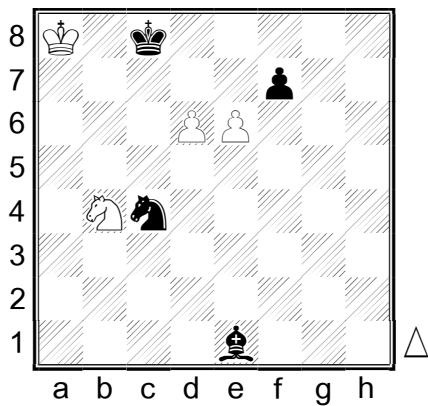
1. \_\_\_\_\_

913



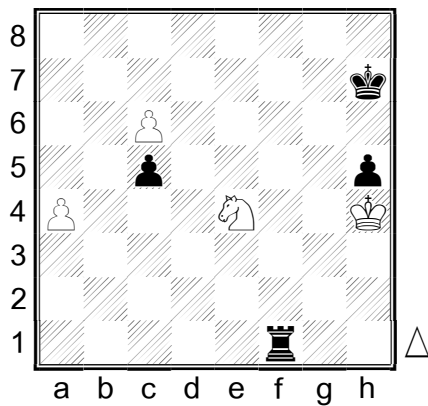
1. \_\_\_\_\_

914



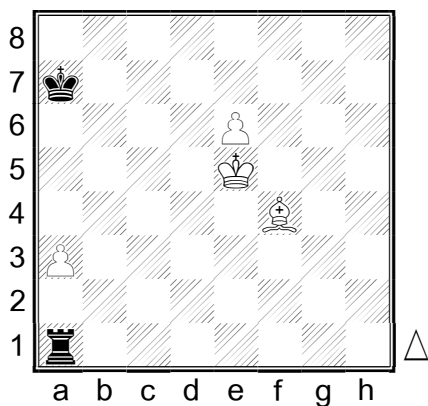
1. \_\_\_\_\_

915



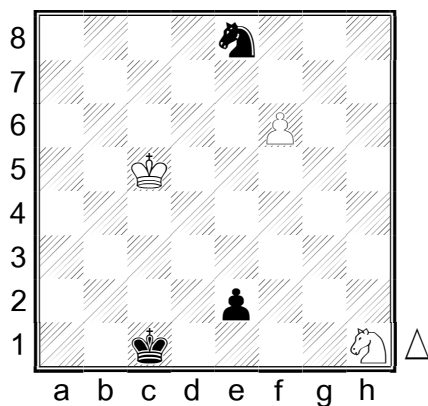
1. \_\_\_\_\_

916



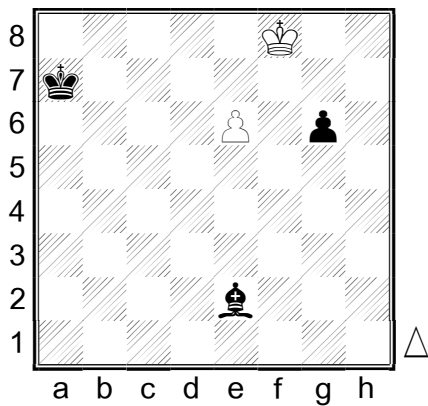
1. \_\_\_\_\_

917



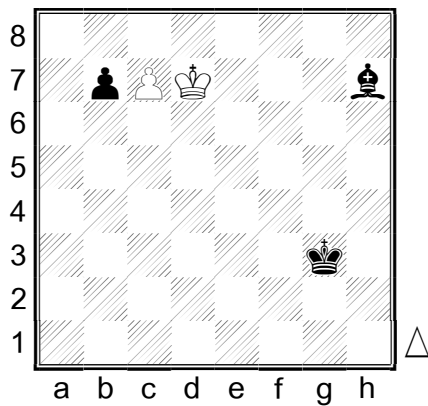
1. \_\_\_\_\_

918



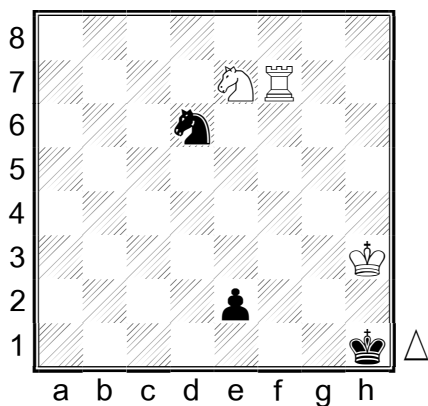
1. \_\_\_\_\_

919



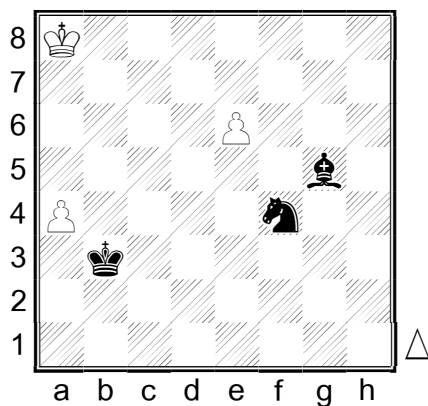
1. \_\_\_\_\_

920



1. \_\_\_\_\_

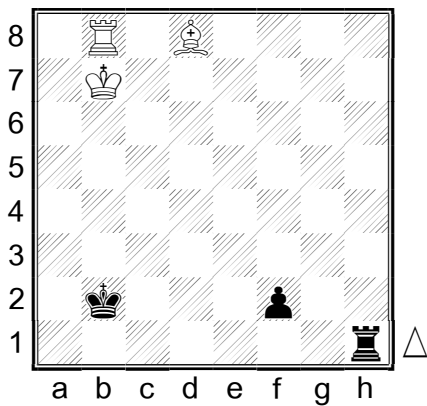
921



1. \_\_\_\_\_

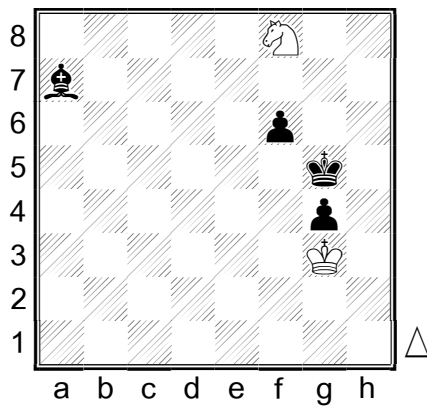


922



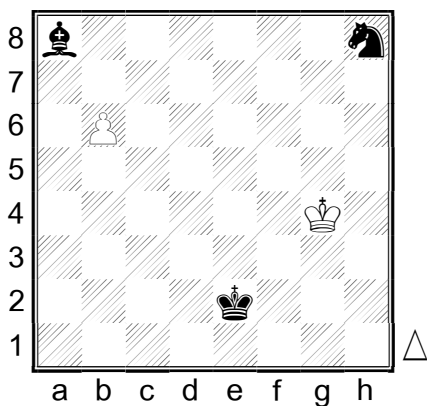
1. \_\_\_\_\_

923



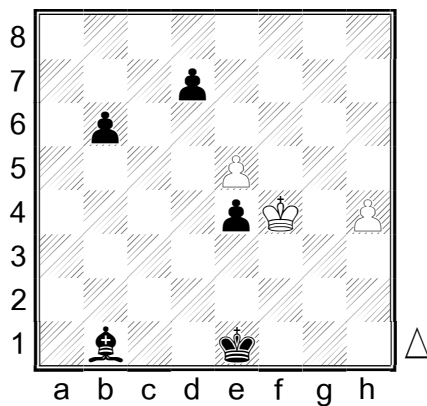
1. \_\_\_\_\_

924



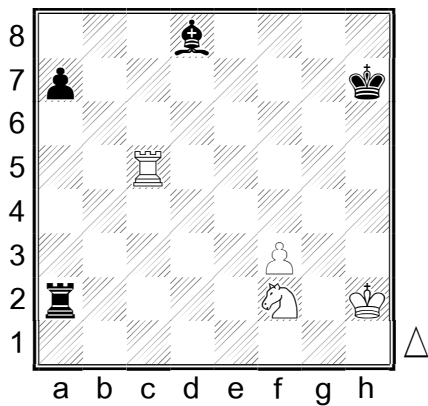
1. \_\_\_\_\_

925



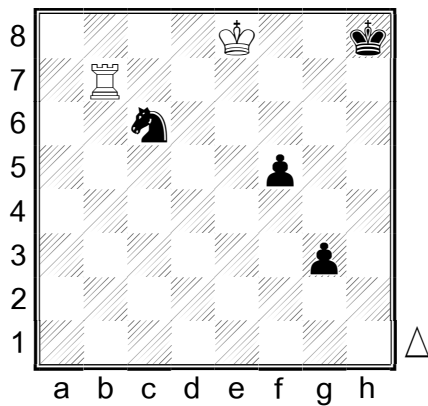
1. \_\_\_\_\_

926



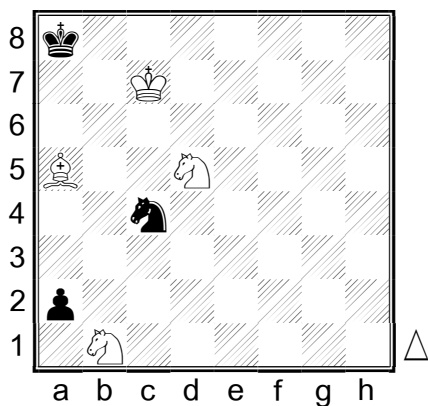
1. \_\_\_\_\_

927



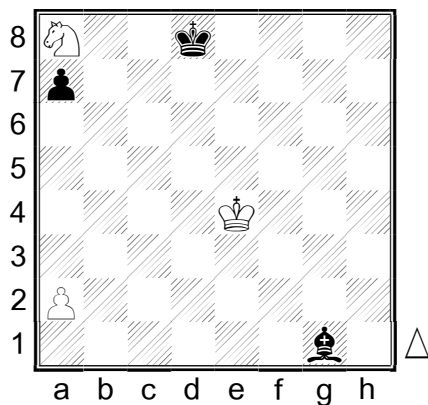
1. \_\_\_\_\_

928



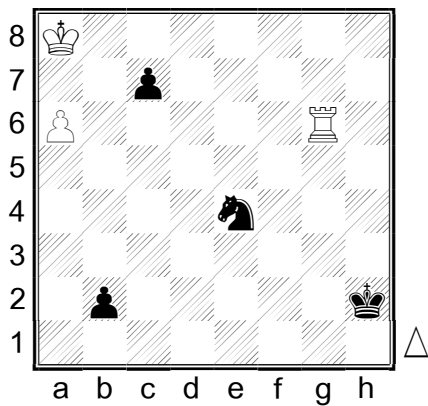
1. \_\_\_\_\_

929



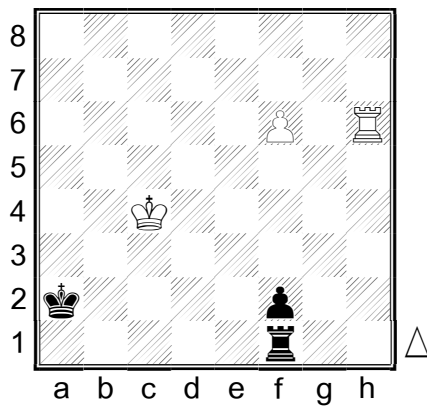
1. \_\_\_\_\_

930



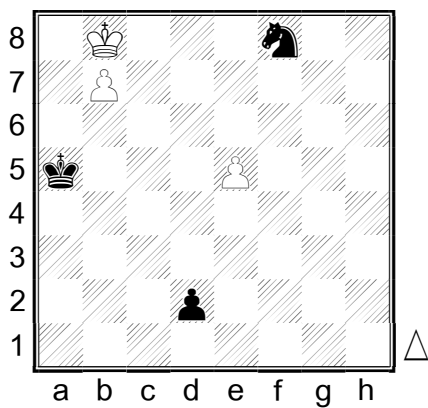
1. \_\_\_\_\_

931



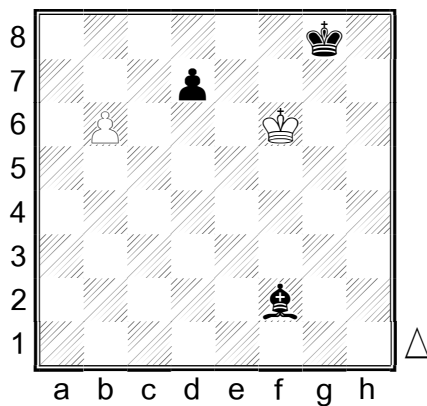
1. \_\_\_\_\_

932



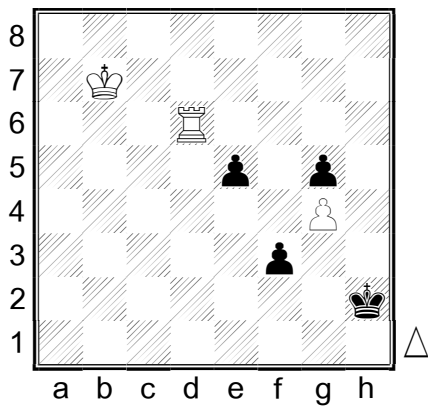
1. \_\_\_\_\_

933



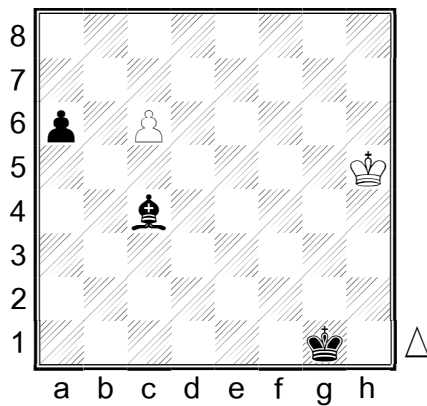
1. \_\_\_\_\_

934



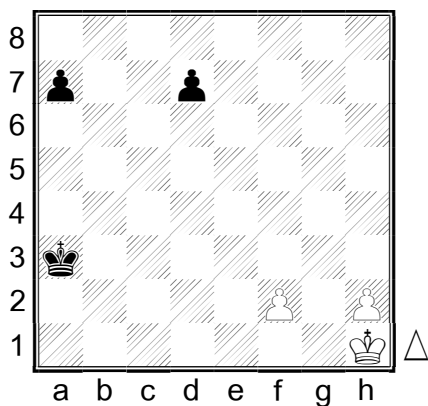
1. \_\_\_\_\_

935



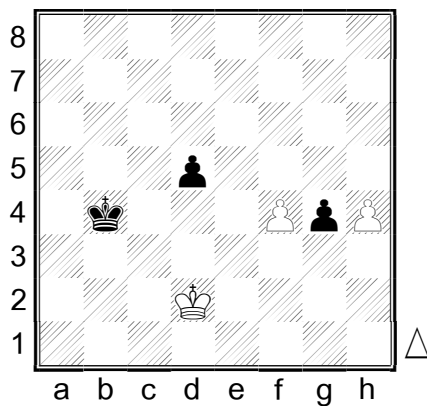
1. \_\_\_\_\_

936



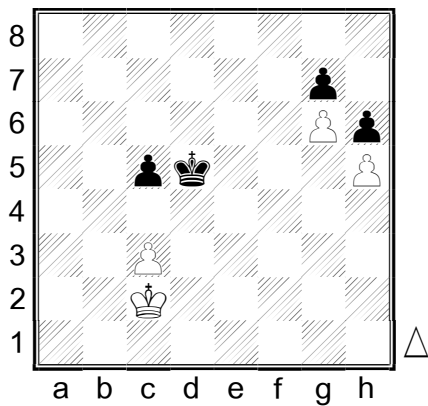
1. \_\_\_\_\_

937



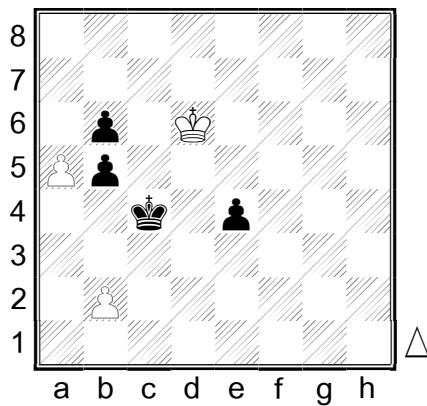
1. \_\_\_\_\_

938



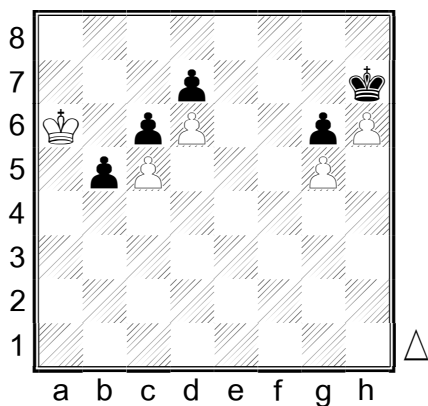
1. \_\_\_\_\_

939



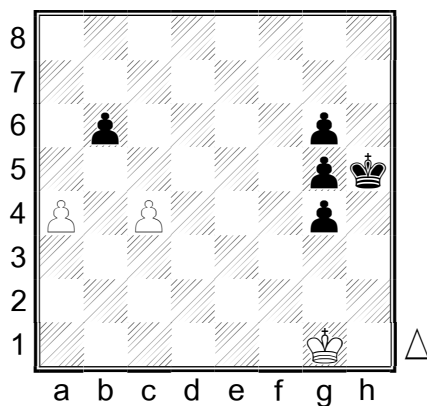
1. \_\_\_\_\_

940



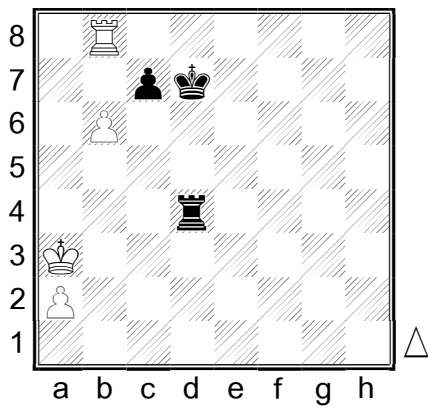
1. \_\_\_\_\_

941



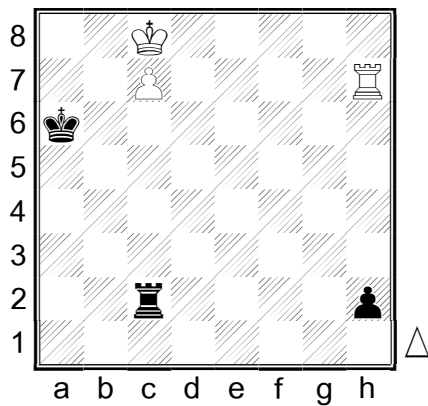
1. \_\_\_\_\_

942



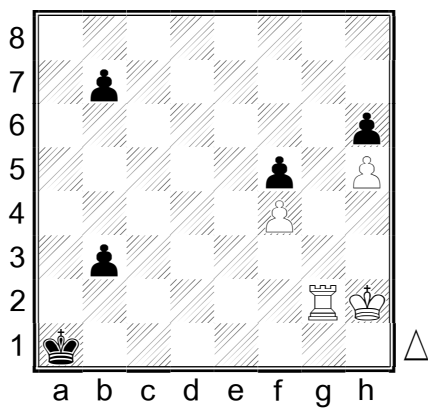
1. \_\_\_\_\_

943



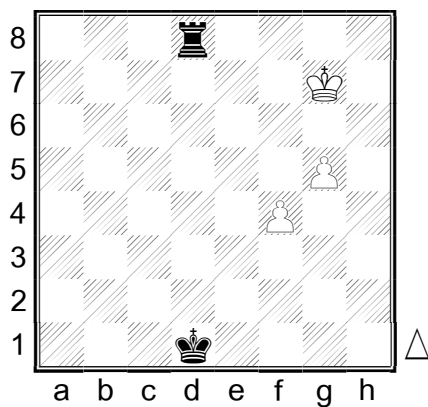
1. \_\_\_\_\_

944



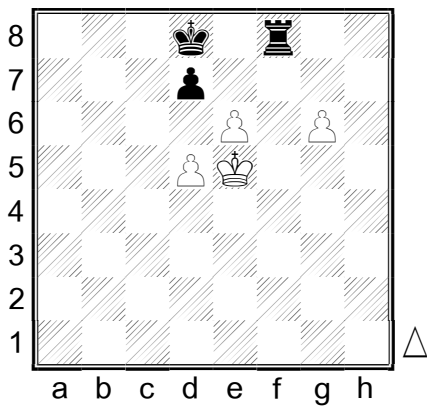
1. \_\_\_\_\_

945



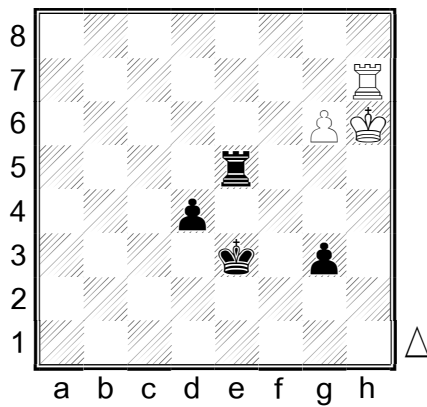
1. \_\_\_\_\_

946



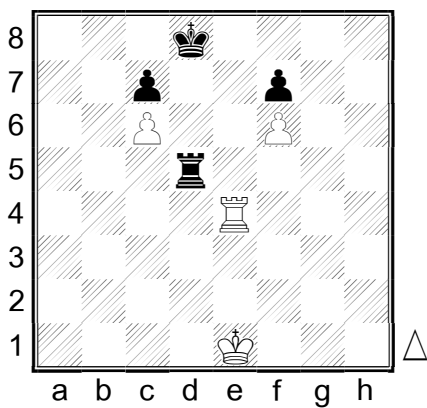
1. \_\_\_\_\_

947



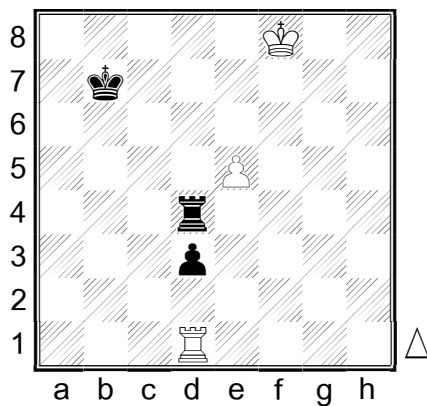
1. \_\_\_\_\_

948



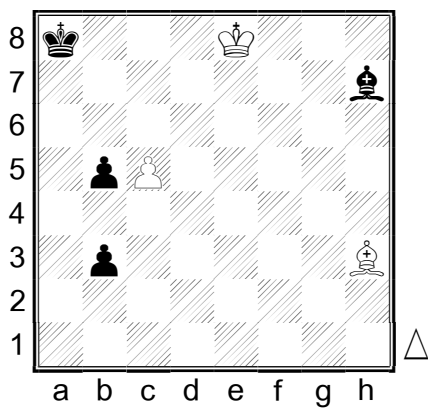
1. \_\_\_\_\_

949



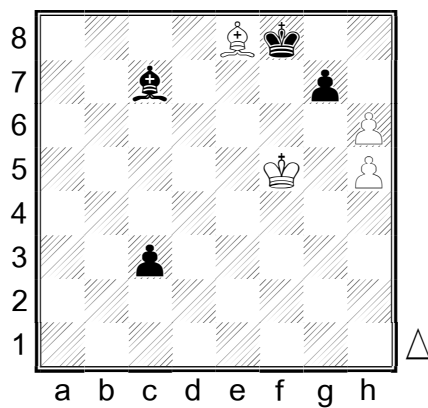
1. \_\_\_\_\_

950



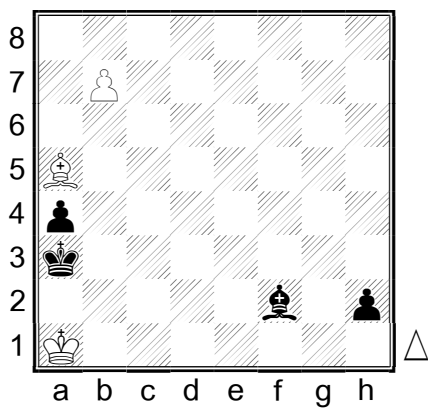
1. \_\_\_\_\_

951



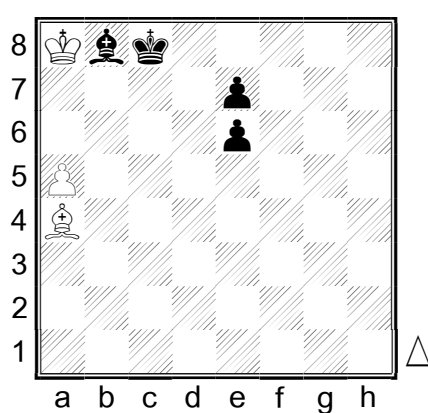
1. \_\_\_\_\_

952



1. \_\_\_\_\_

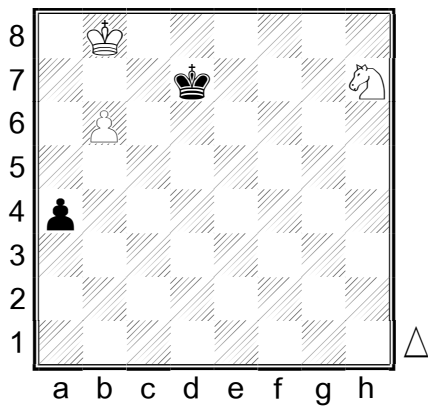
953



1. \_\_\_\_\_

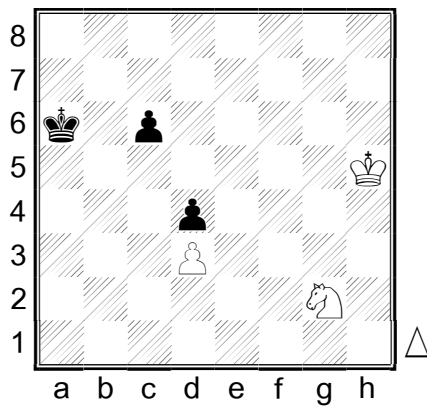


954



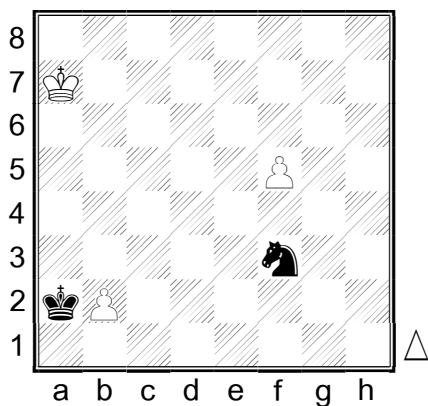
1. \_\_\_\_\_

955



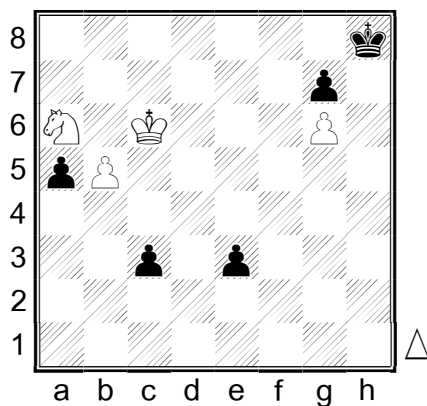
1. \_\_\_\_\_

956



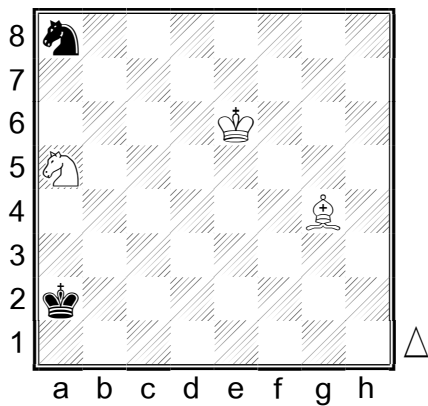
1. \_\_\_\_\_

957



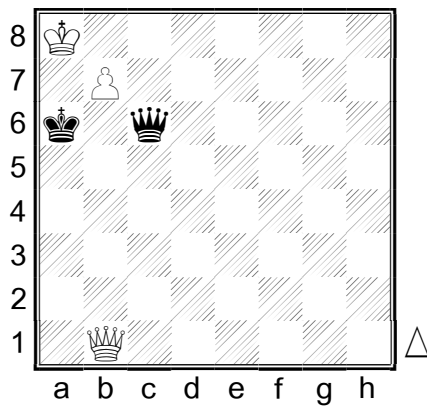
1. \_\_\_\_\_

958



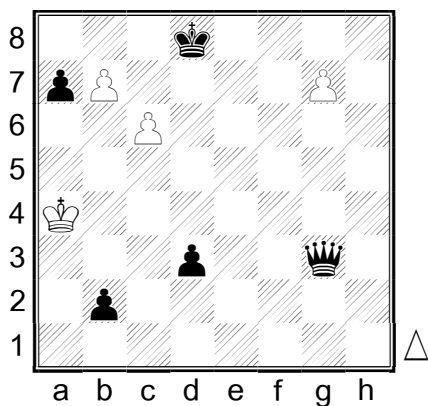
1. \_\_\_\_\_

959



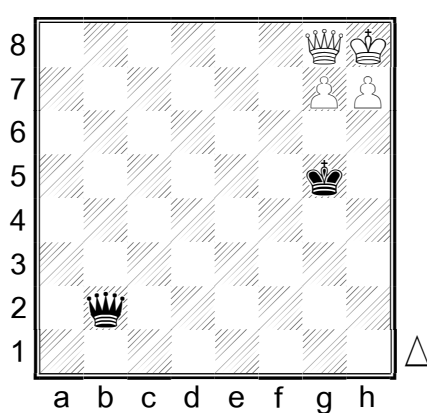
1. \_\_\_\_\_

960



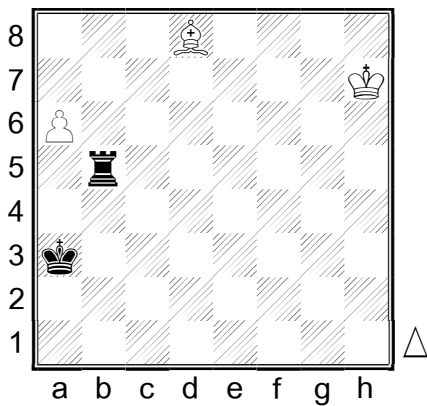
1. \_\_\_\_\_

961



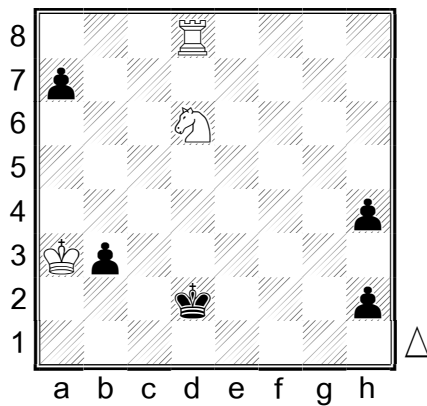
1. \_\_\_\_\_

962



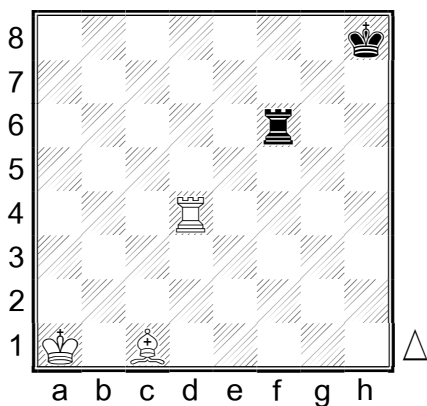
1. \_\_\_\_\_

963



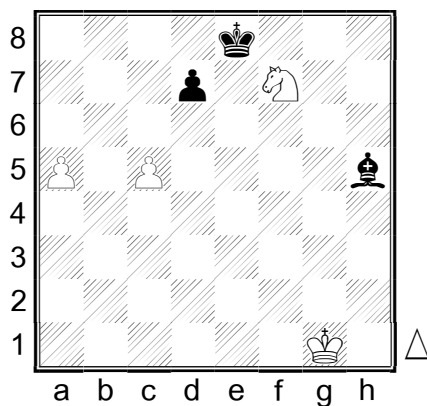
1. \_\_\_\_\_

964



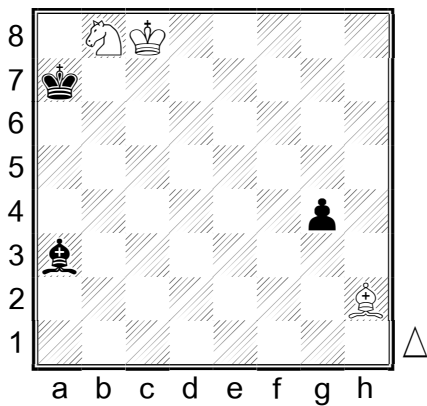
1. \_\_\_\_\_

965



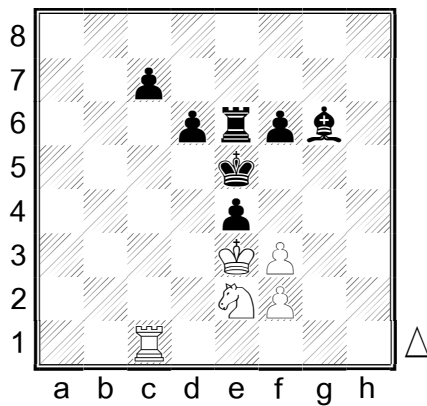
1. \_\_\_\_\_

966



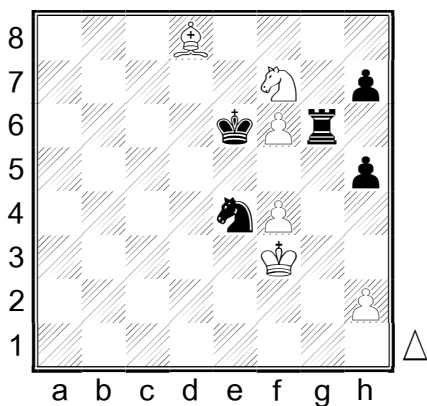
1. \_\_\_\_\_

967



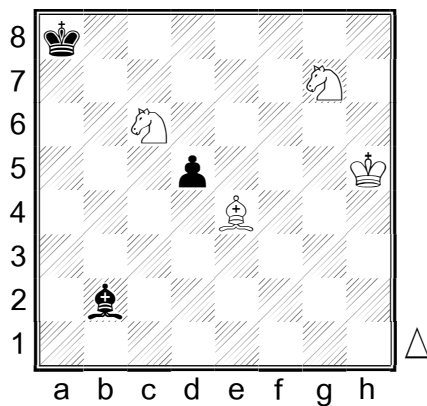
1. \_\_\_\_\_

968



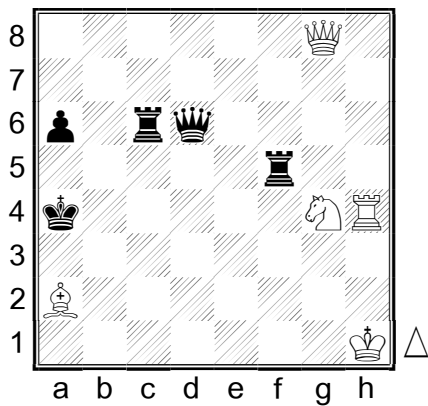
1. \_\_\_\_\_

969



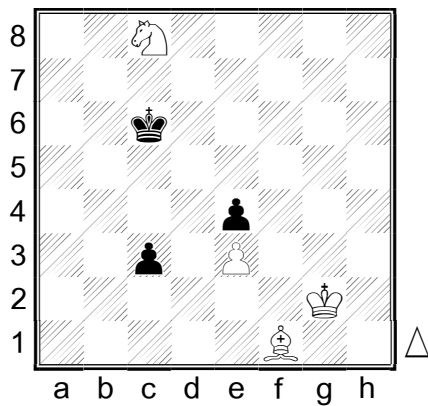
1. \_\_\_\_\_

970



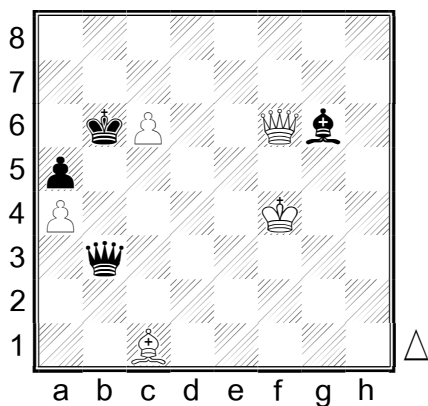
1. \_\_\_\_\_

971



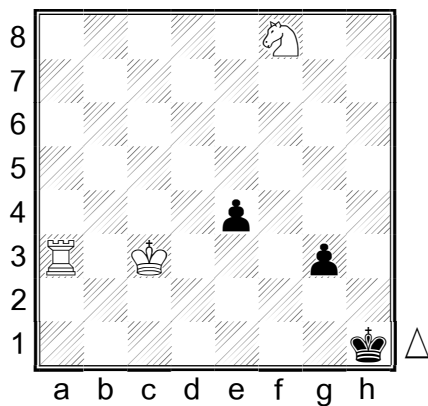
1. \_\_\_\_\_

972



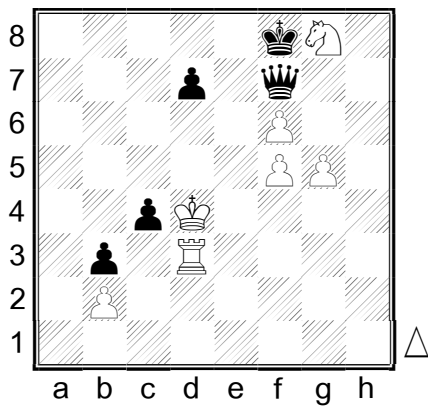
1. \_\_\_\_\_

973



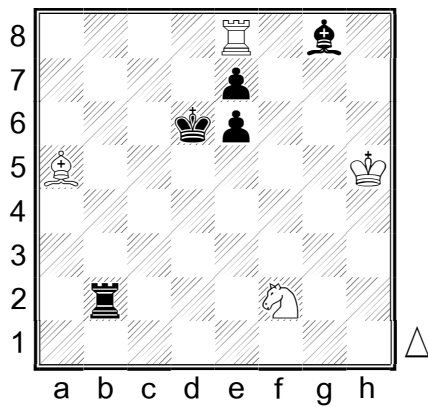
1. \_\_\_\_\_

974



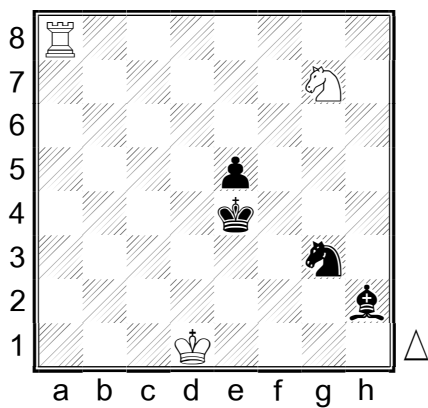
1. \_\_\_\_\_

975



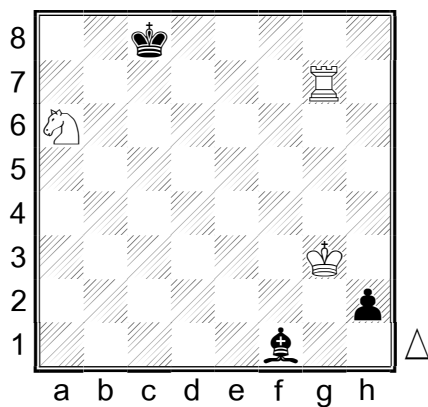
1. \_\_\_\_\_

976



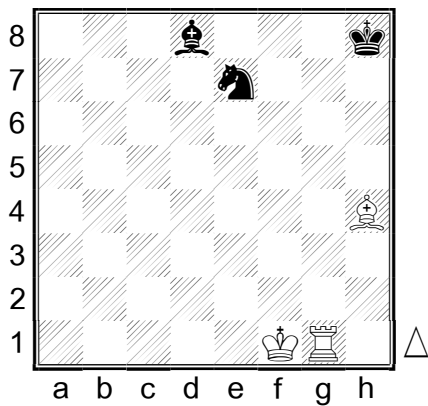
1. \_\_\_\_\_

977



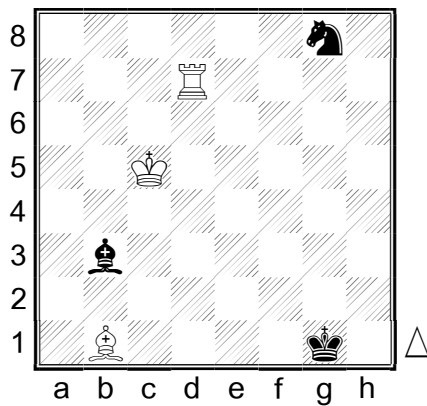
1. \_\_\_\_\_

978



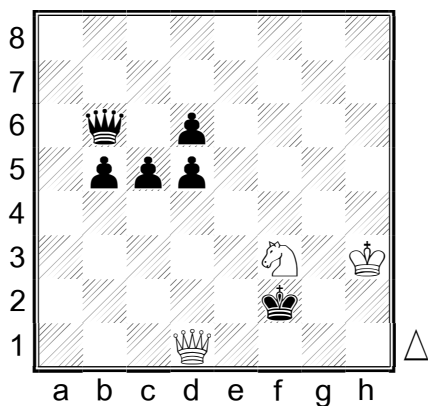
1. \_\_\_\_\_

979



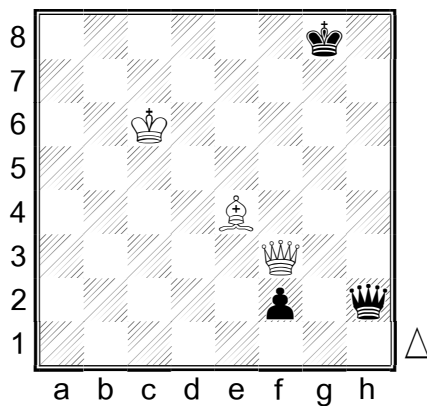
1. \_\_\_\_\_

980



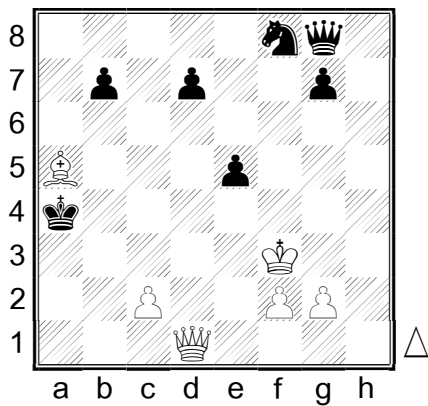
1. \_\_\_\_\_

981



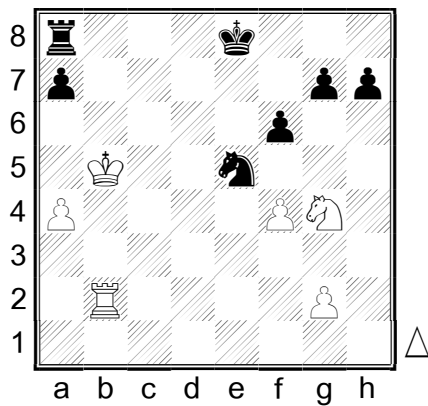
1. \_\_\_\_\_

982



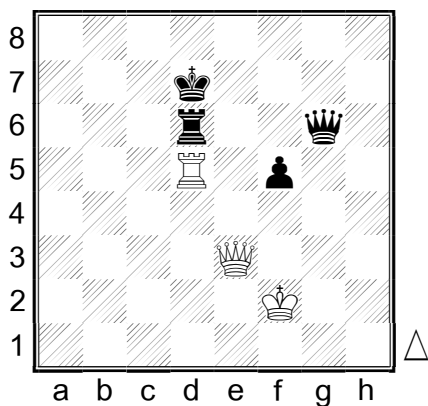
1. \_\_\_\_\_

983



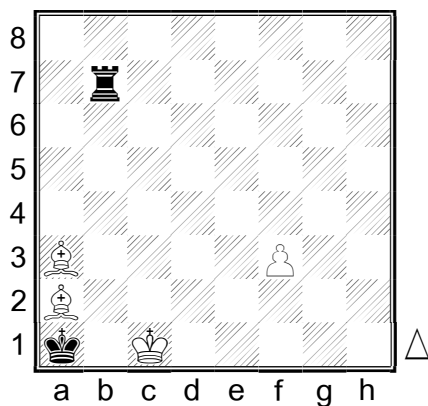
1. \_\_\_\_\_

984



1. \_\_\_\_\_

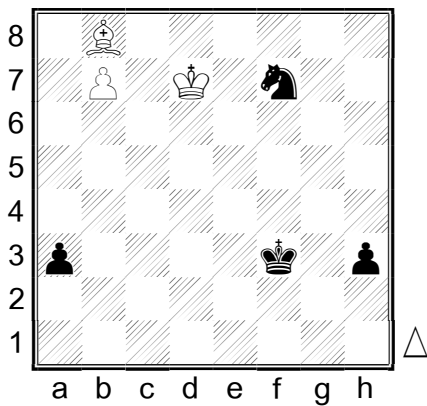
985



1. \_\_\_\_\_

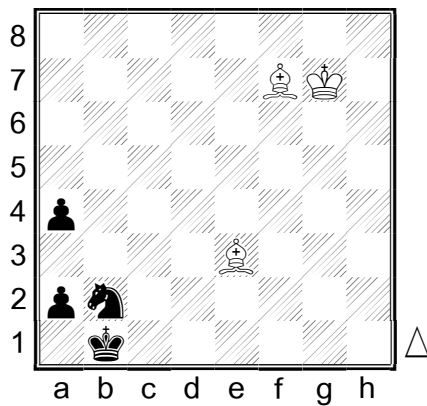


986



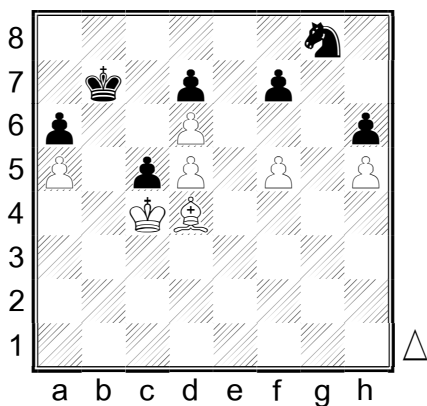
1. \_\_\_\_\_

987



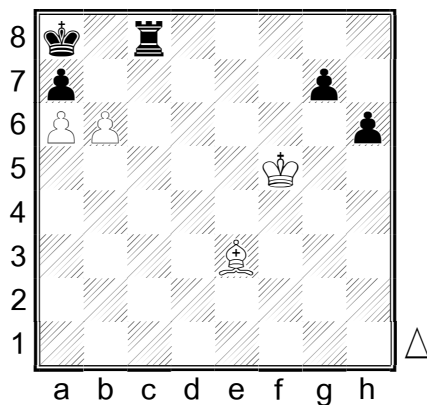
1. \_\_\_\_\_

988



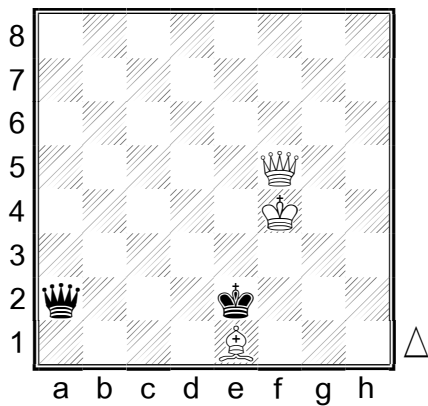
1. \_\_\_\_\_

989



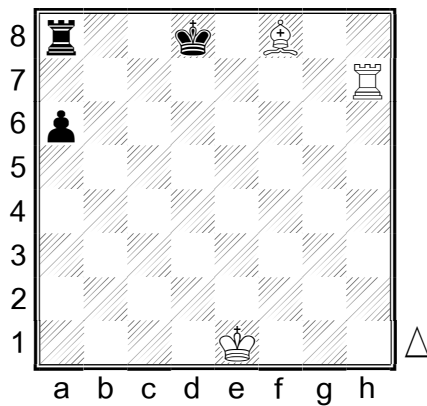
1. \_\_\_\_\_

990



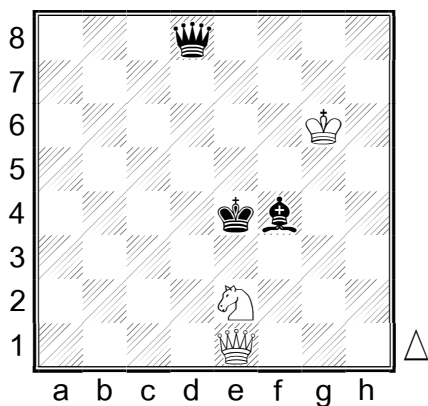
1. \_\_\_\_\_

991



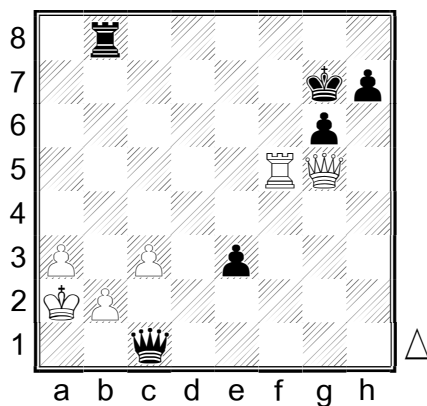
1. \_\_\_\_\_

992



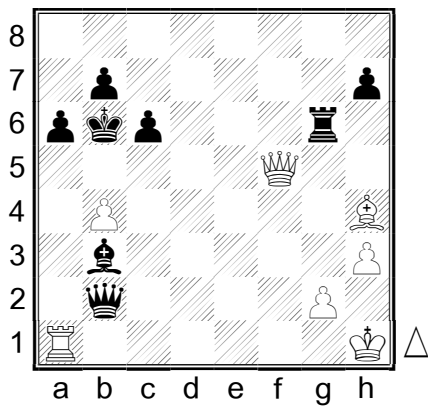
1. \_\_\_\_\_

993



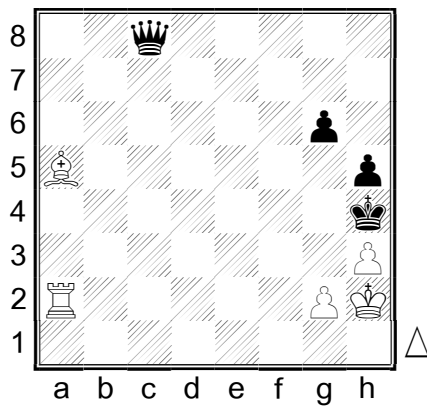
1. \_\_\_\_\_

994



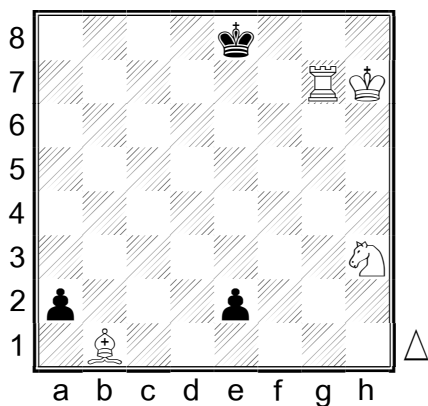
1. \_\_\_\_\_

995



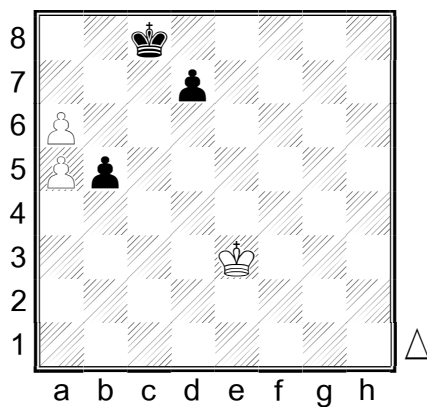
1. \_\_\_\_\_

996



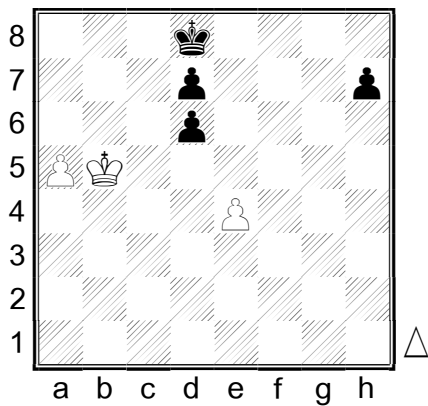
1. \_\_\_\_\_

997



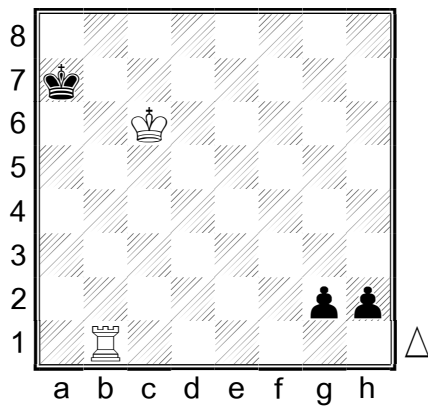
1. \_\_\_\_\_

998



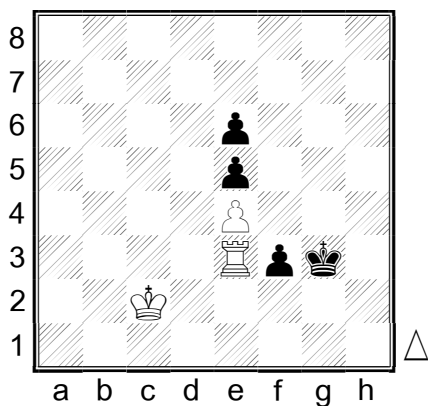
1. \_\_\_\_\_

999



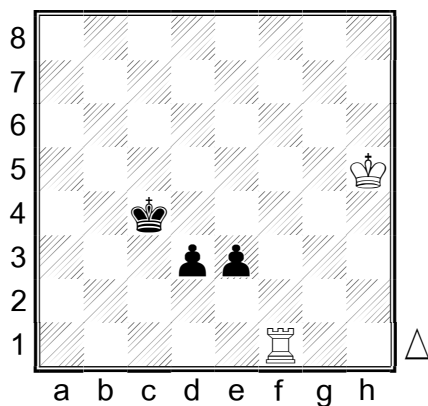
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1000



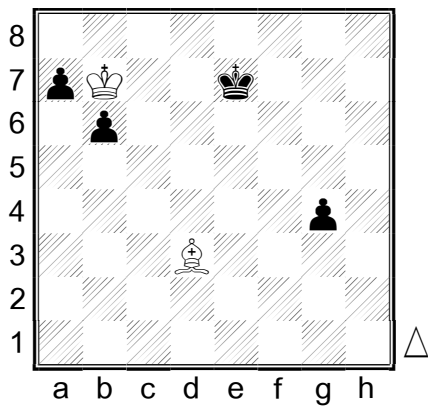
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1001



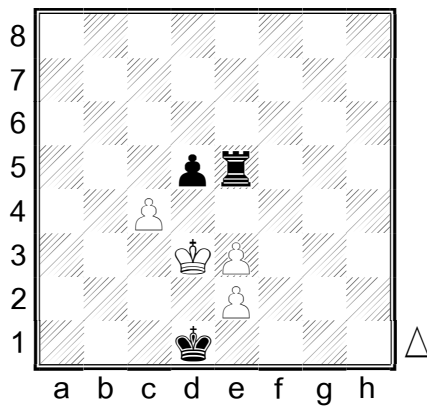
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1002



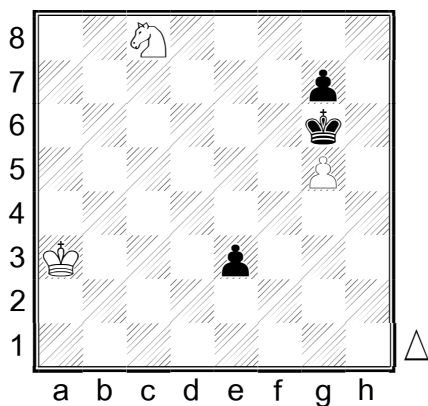
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1003



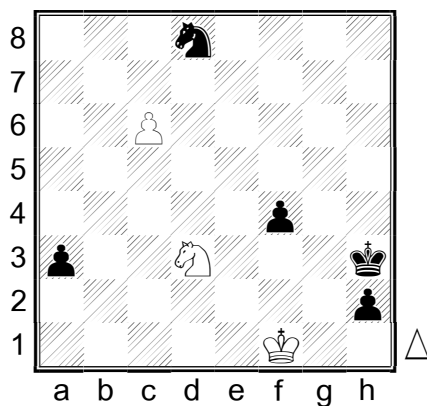
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1004



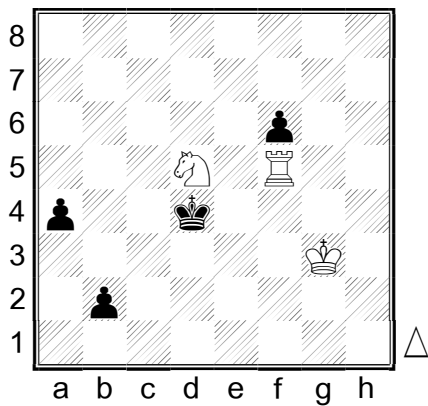
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1005



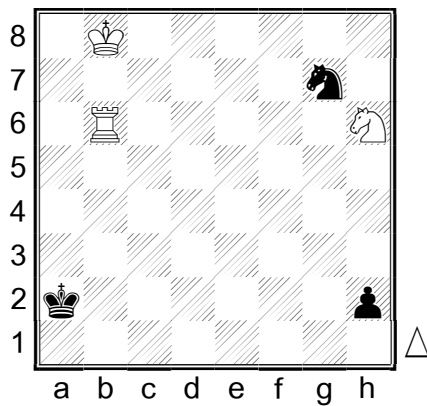
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1006



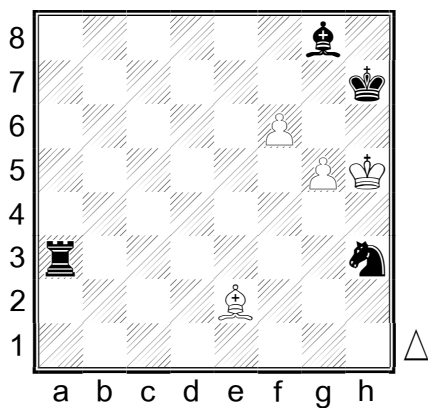
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1007



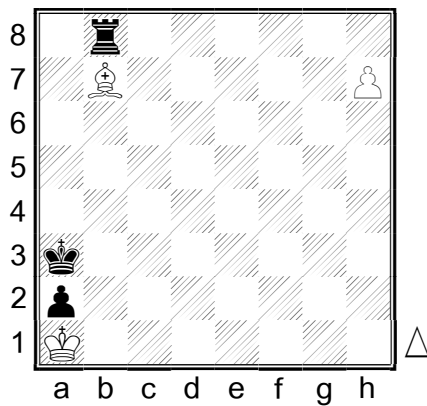
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1008



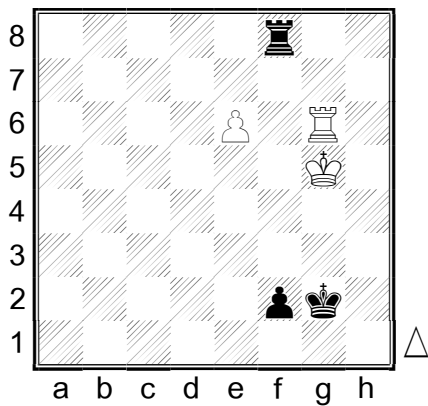
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1009



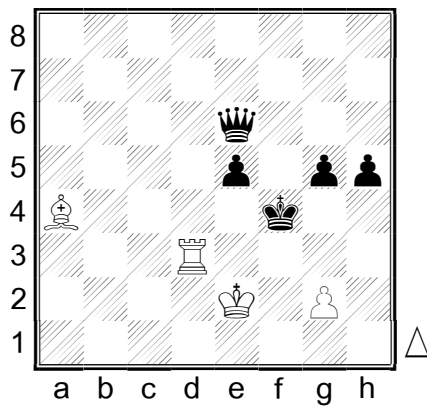
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1010



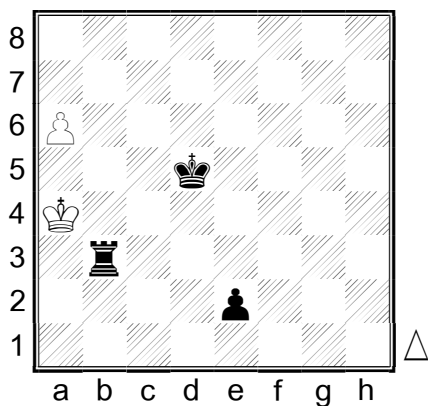
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1011



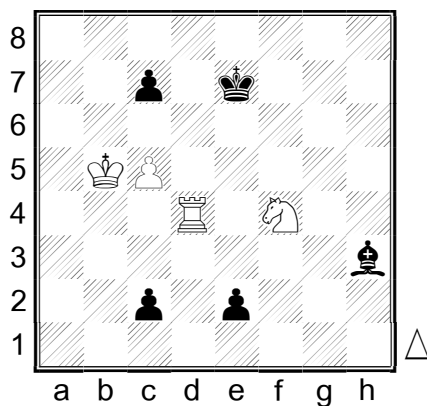
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1012



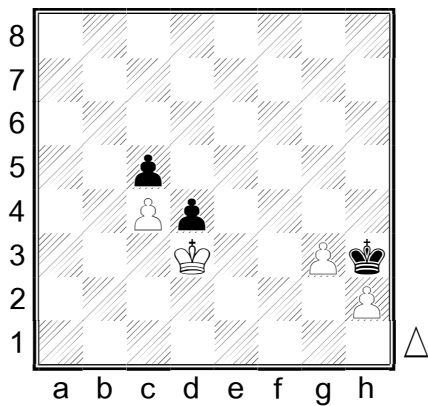
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1013



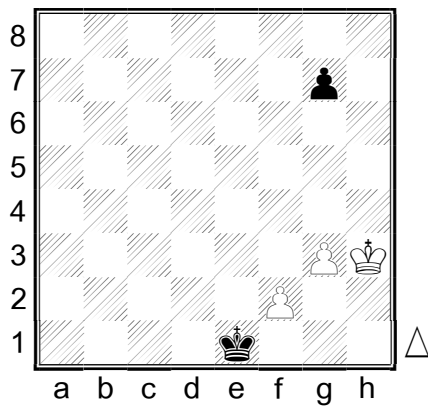
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1014



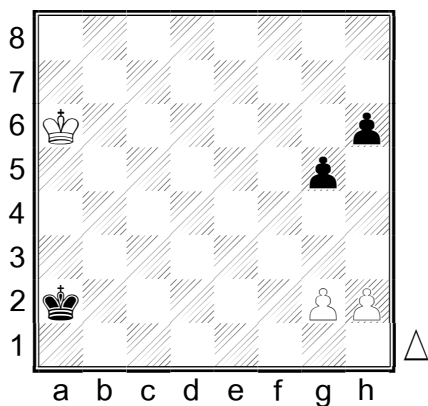
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1015



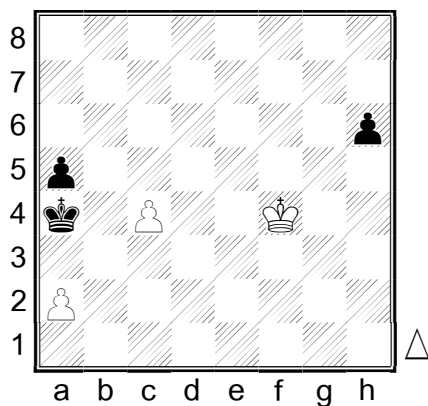
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1016



1. \_\_\_\_\_

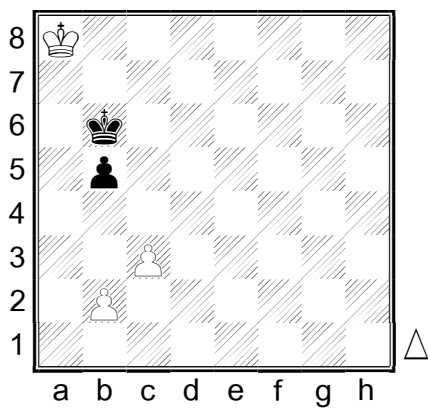
1017



1. \_\_\_\_\_

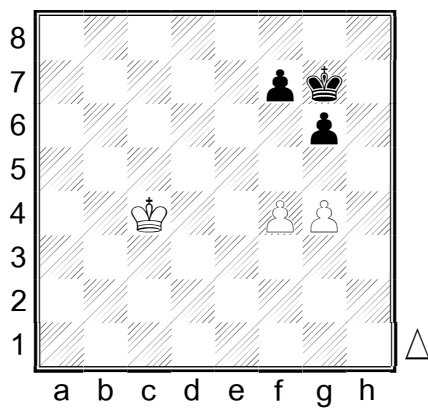


1018



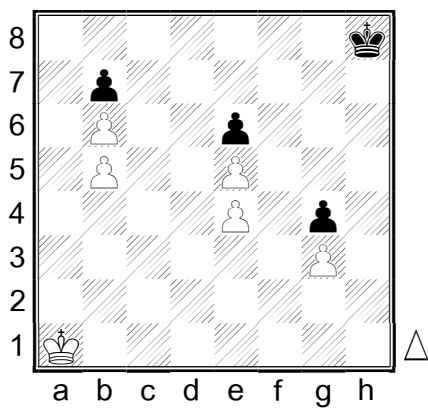
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1019



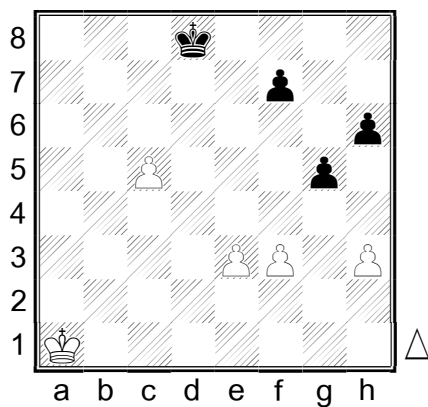
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1020



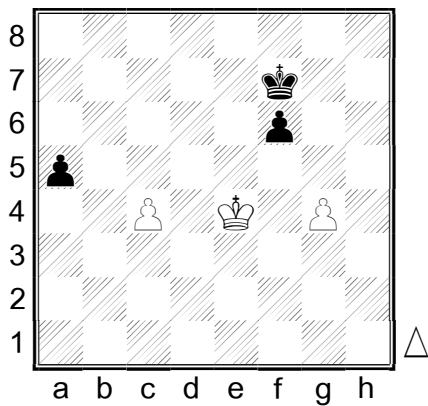
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1021



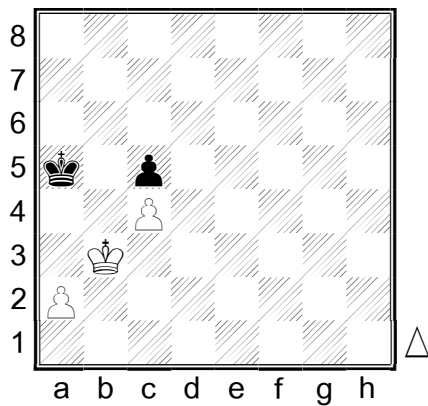
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1022



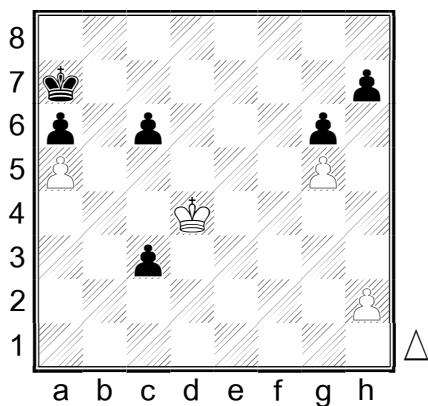
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1023



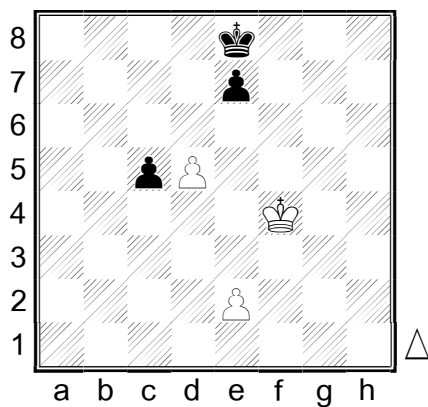
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1024



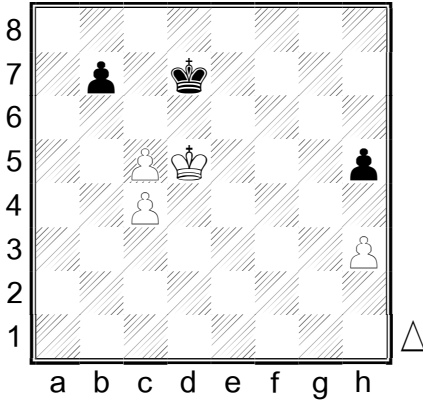
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1025



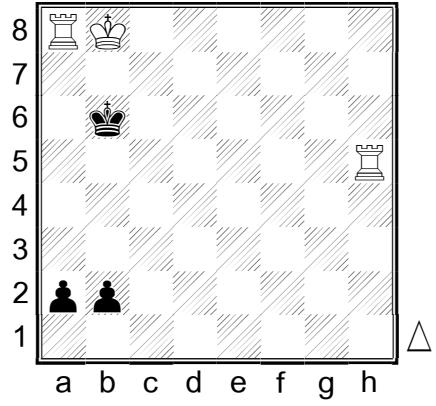
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1026



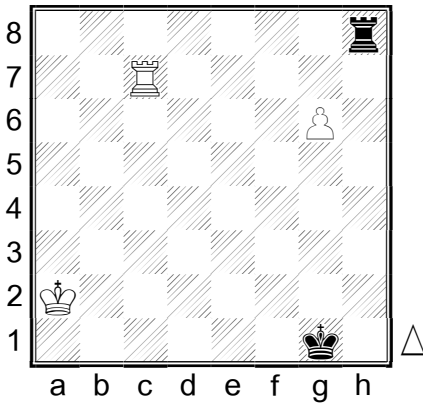
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1027



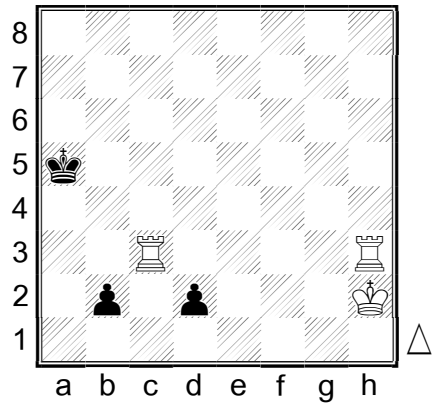
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1028



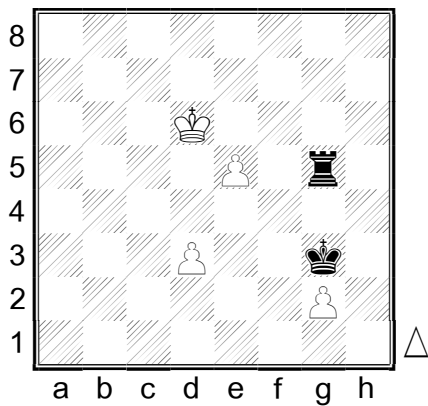
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1029



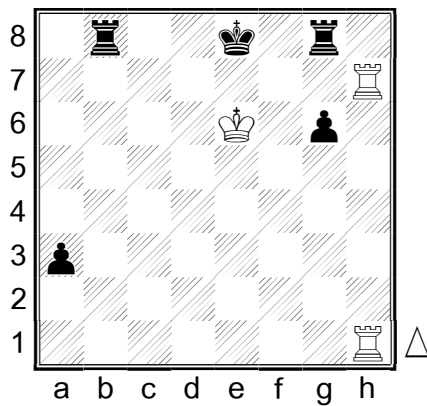
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1030



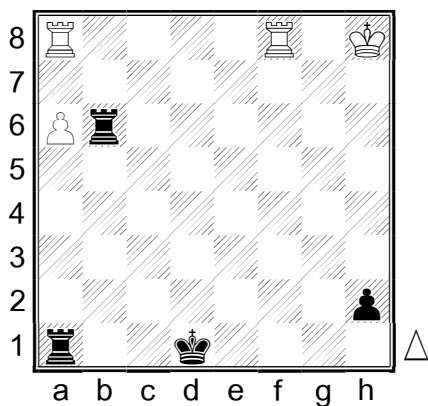
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1031



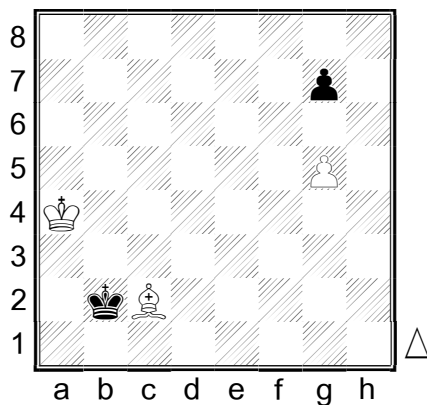
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1032



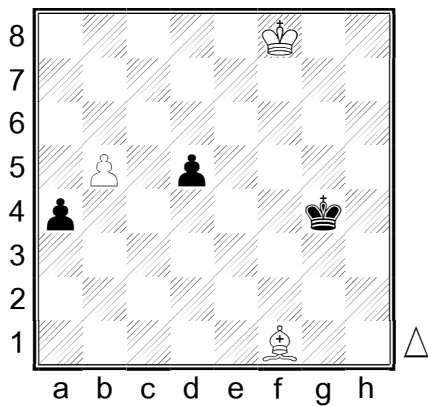
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1033



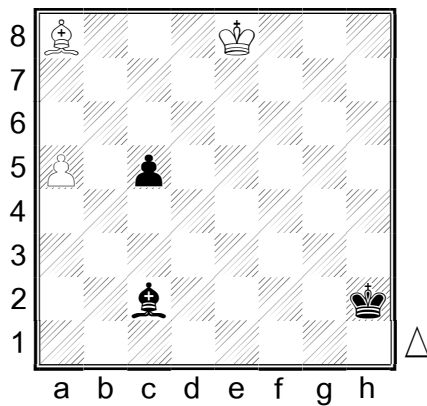
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1034



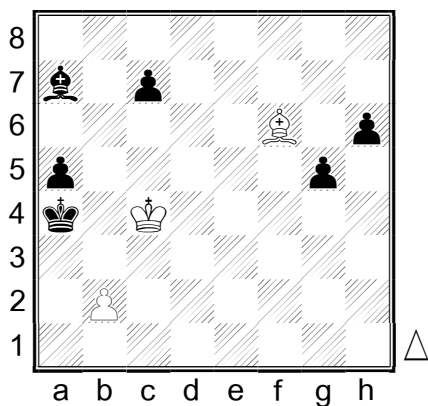
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1035



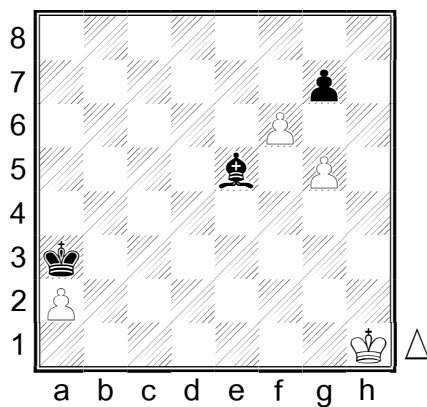
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1036



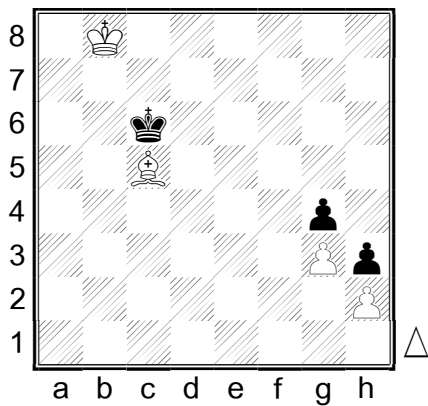
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1037



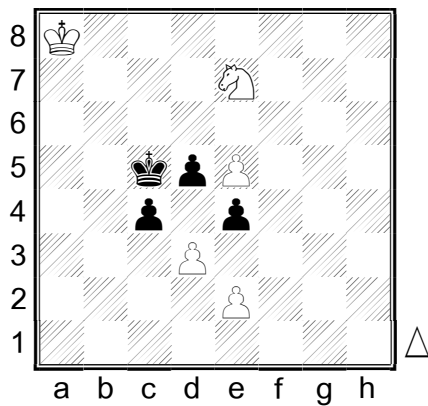
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1038



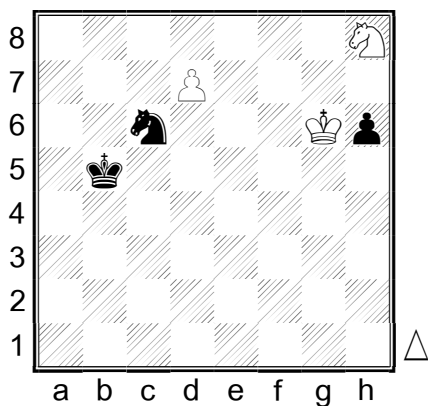
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1039



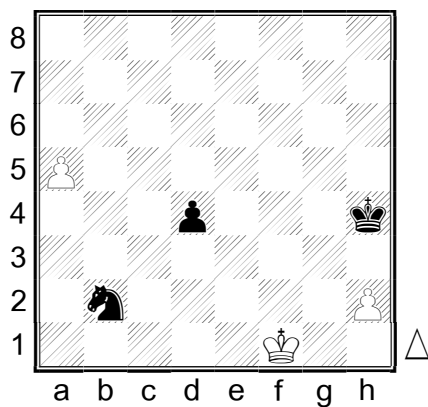
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1040



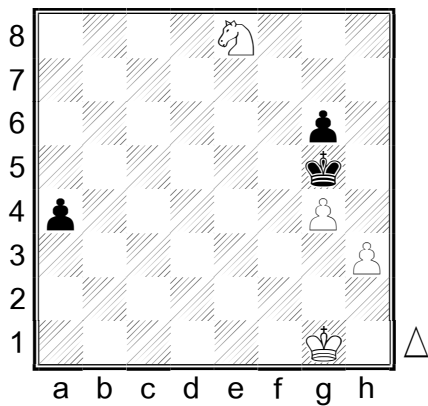
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1041



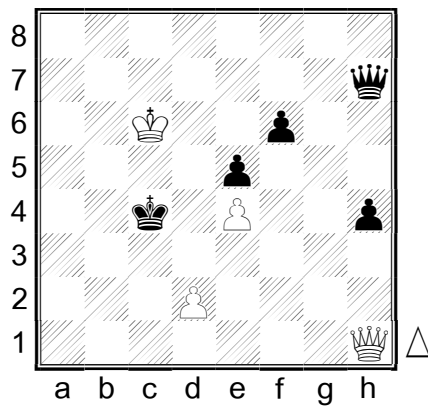
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1042



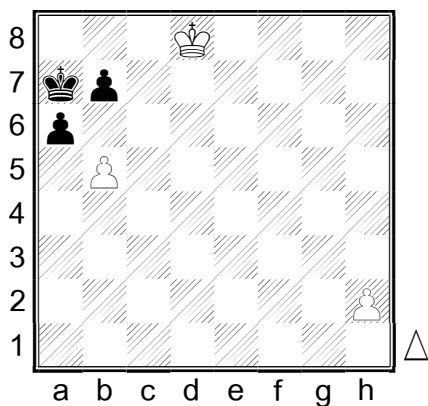
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1043



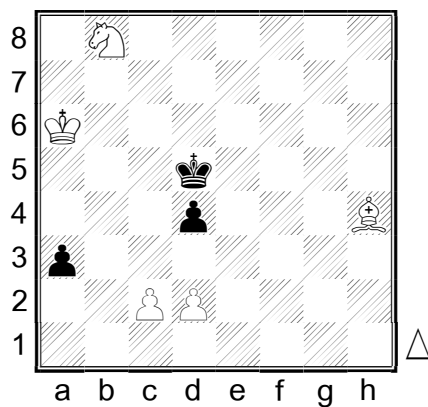
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1044



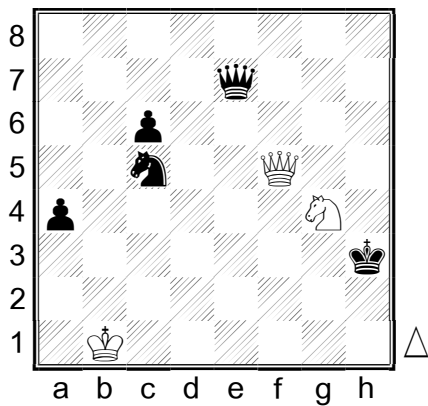
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1045



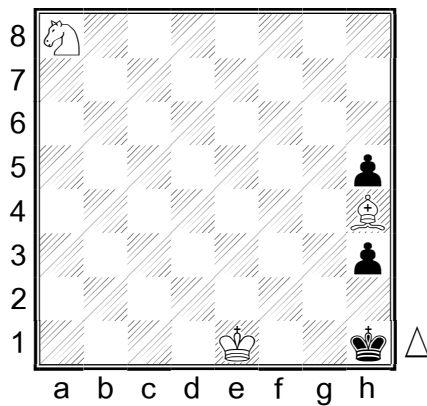
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1046



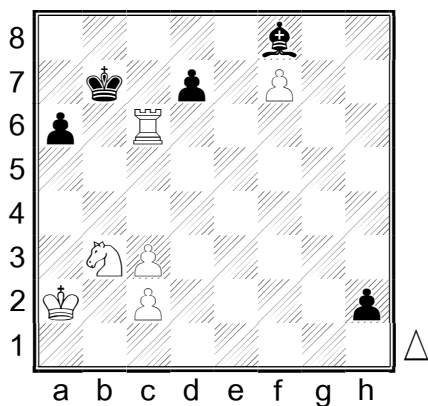
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1047



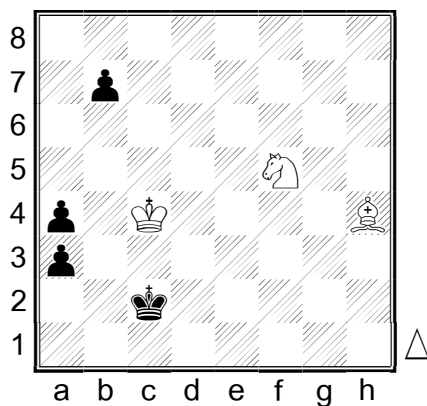
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1048



1. \_\_\_\_\_

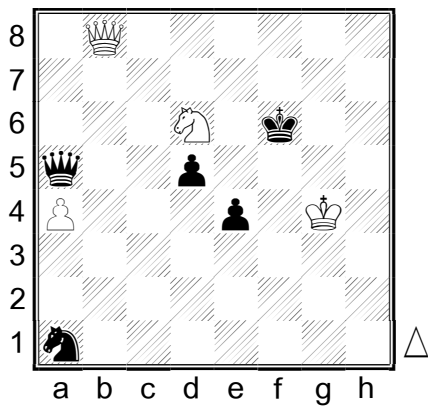
1049



1. \_\_\_\_\_

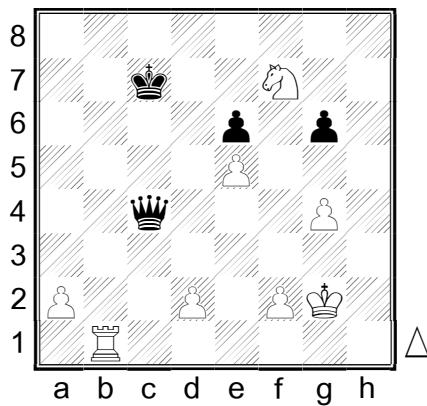


1050



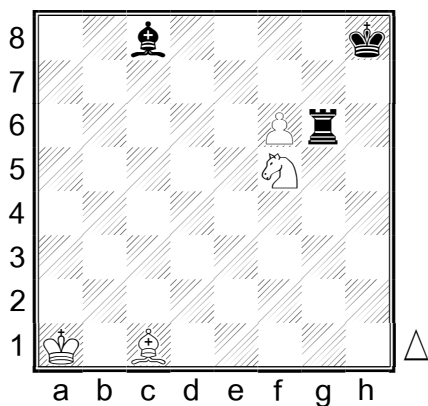
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1051



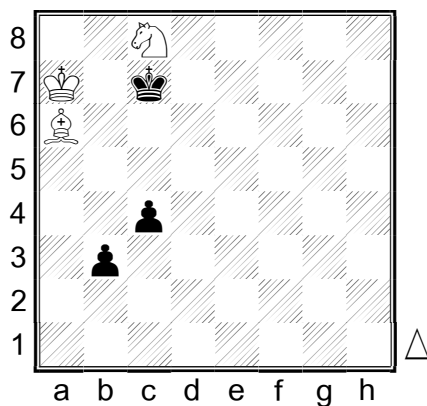
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1052



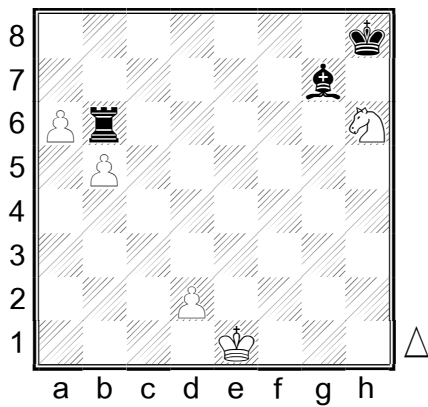
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1053



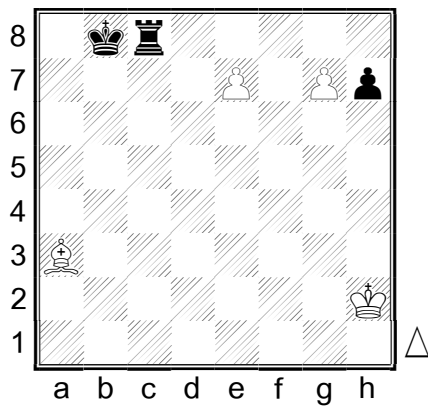
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1054



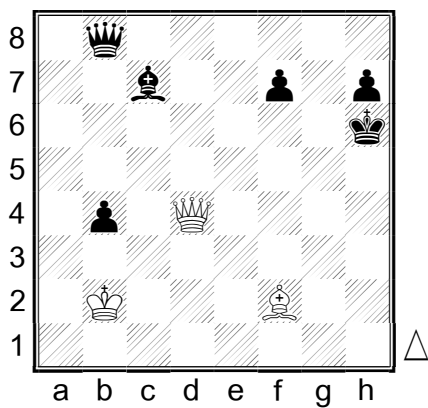
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1055



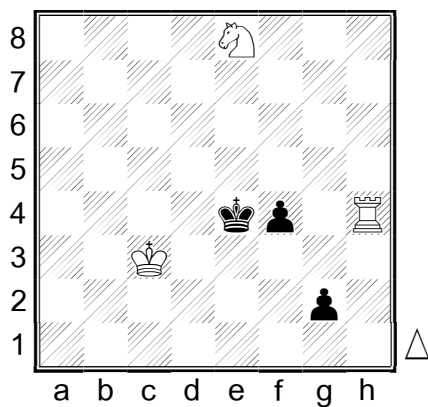
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1056



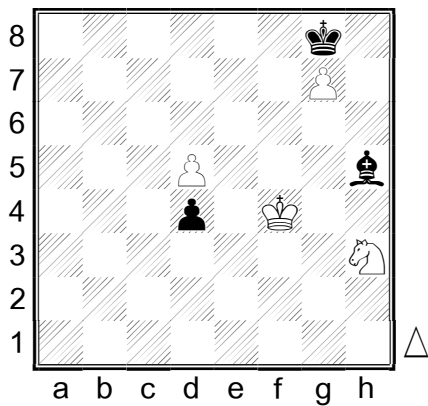
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1057



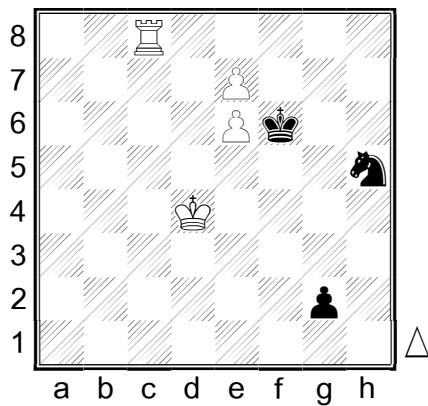
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1058



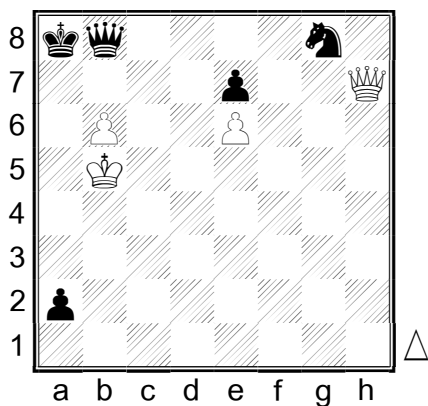
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1059



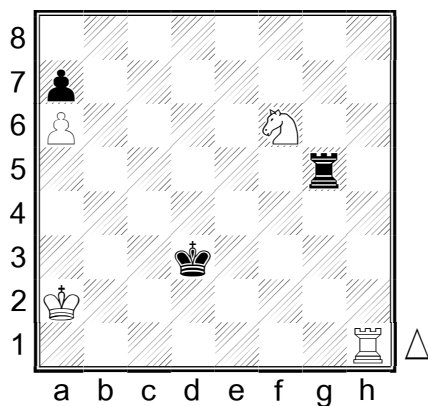
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1060



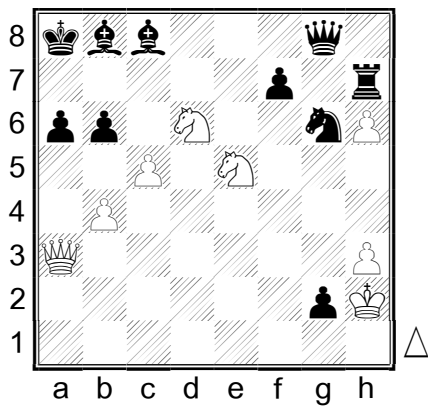
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1061



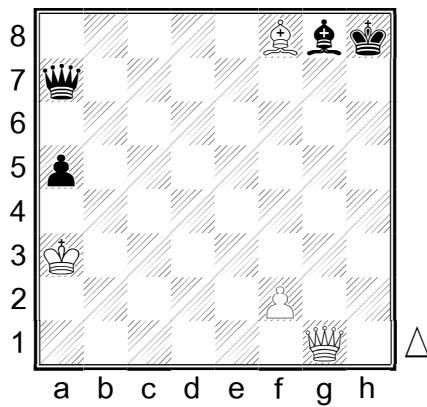
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1062



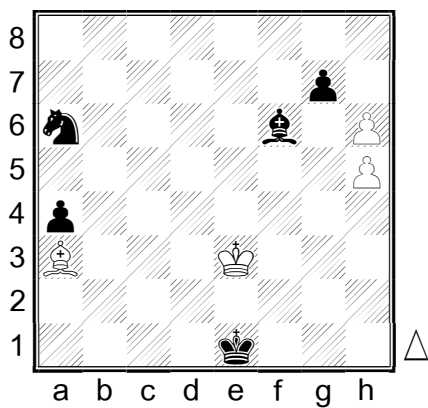
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1063



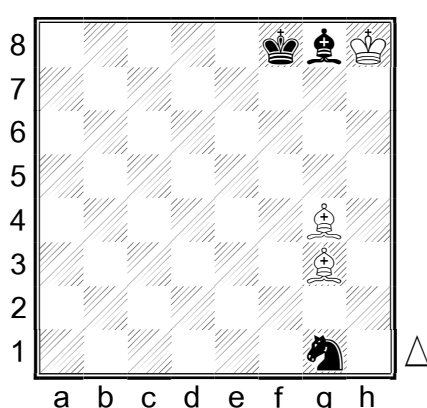
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1064



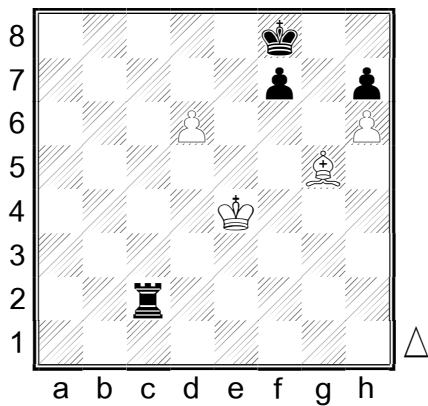
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1065



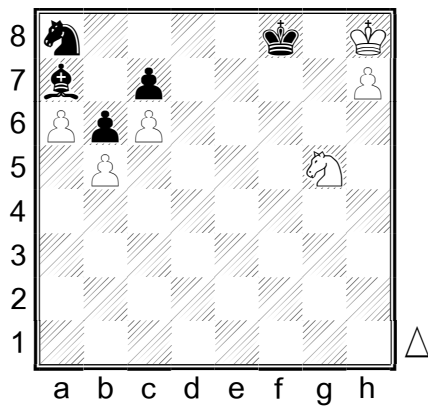
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1066



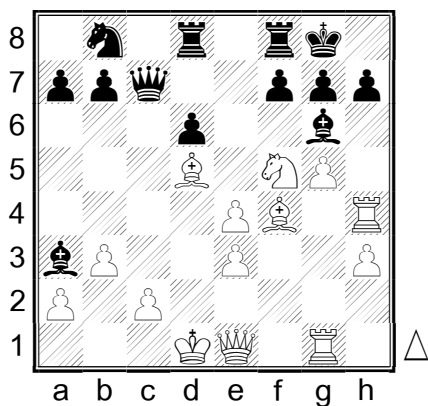
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1067



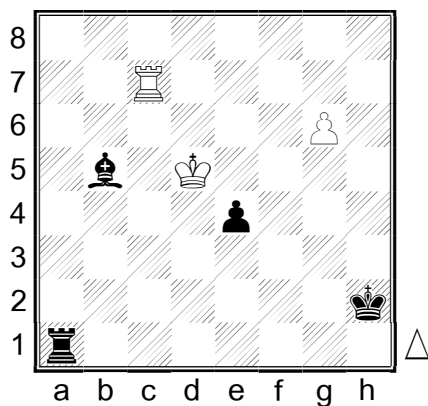
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1068



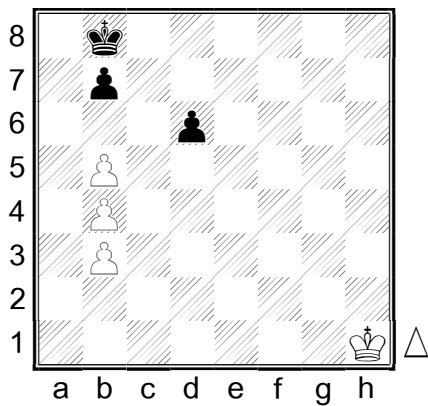
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1069



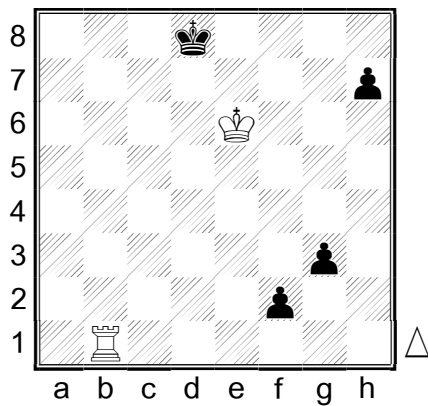
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1070



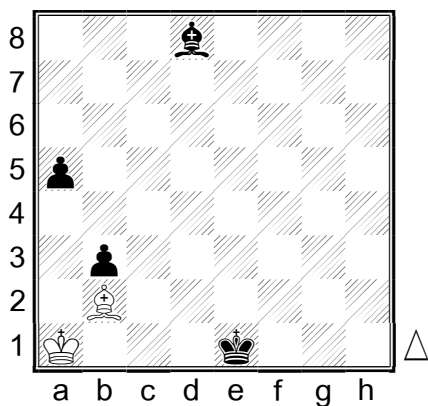
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1071



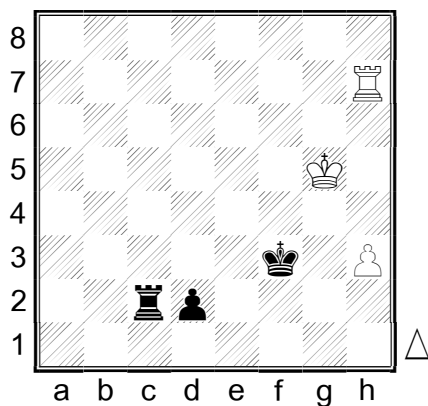
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1072



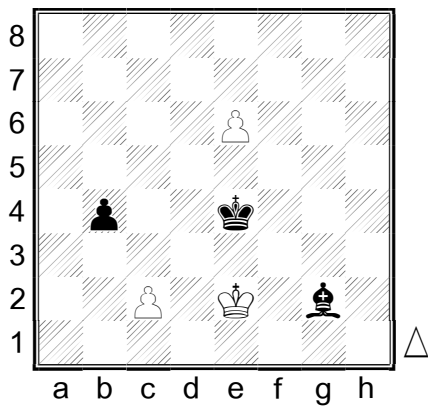
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1073



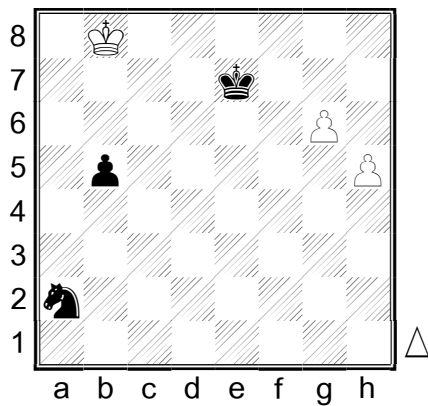
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1074



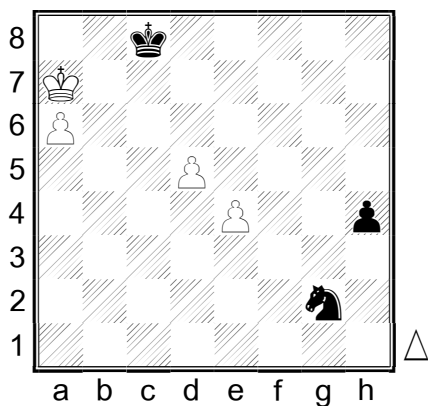
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1075



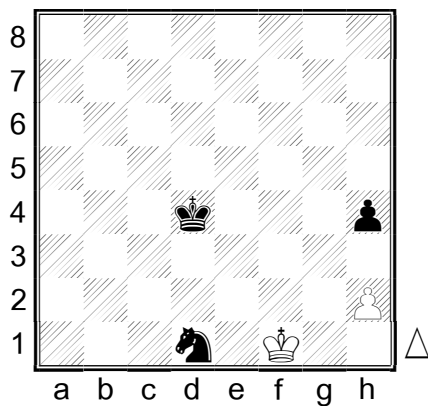
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1076



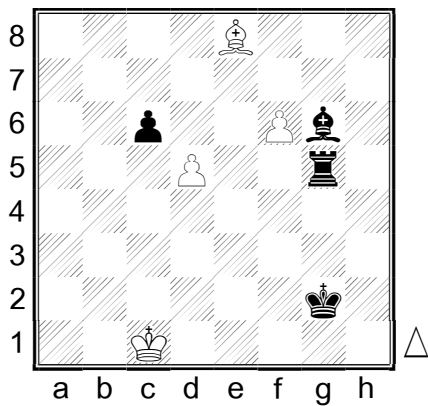
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1077



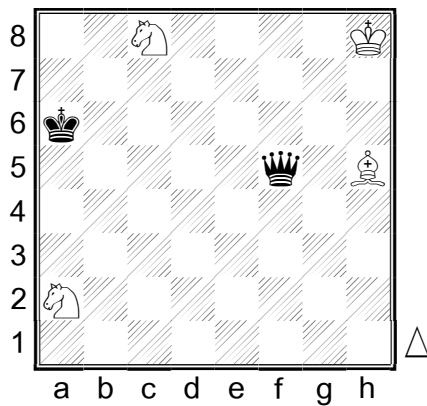
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1078



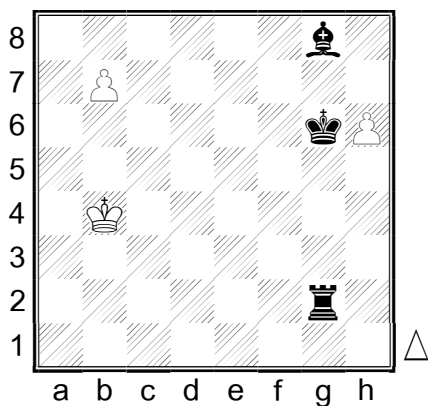
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1079



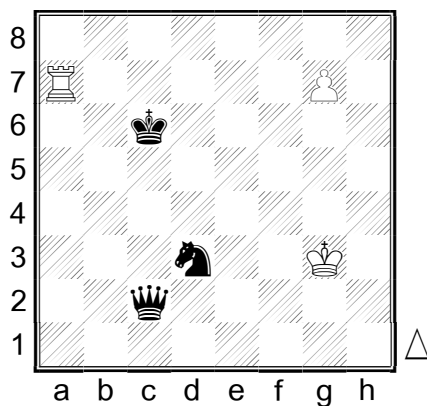
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1080



1. \_\_\_\_\_

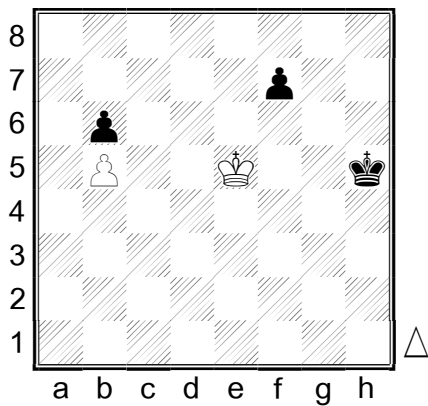
1081



1. \_\_\_\_\_

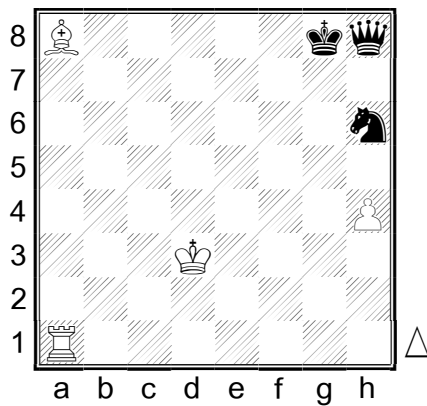


1082



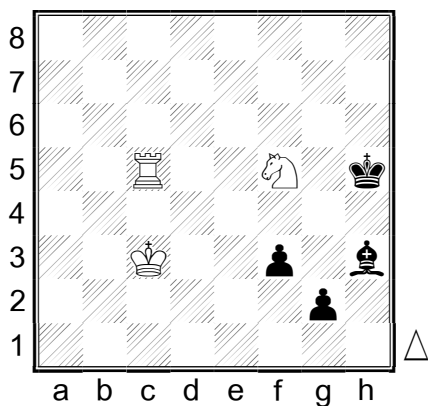
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1083



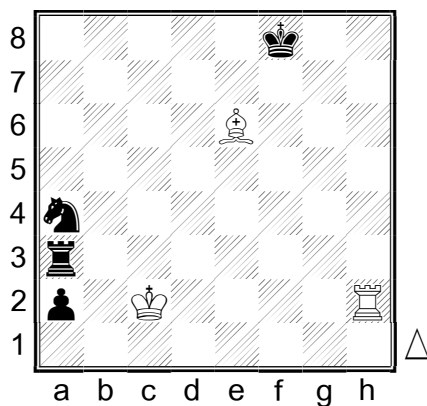
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1084



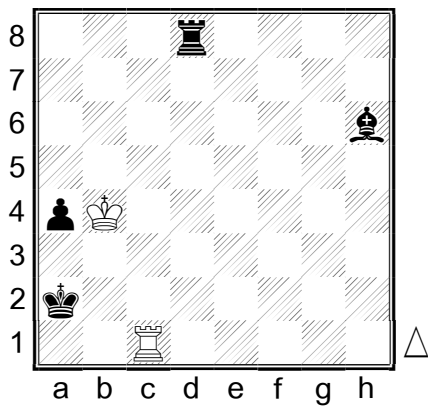
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1085



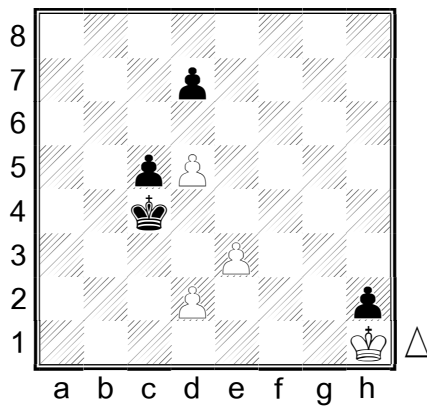
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1086



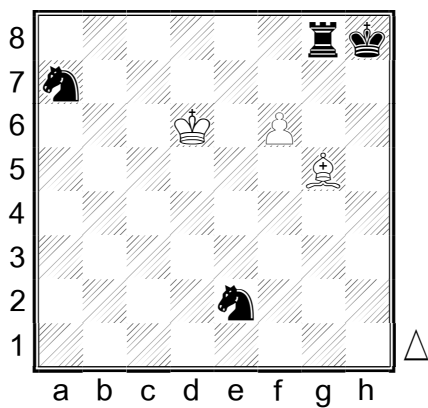
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1087



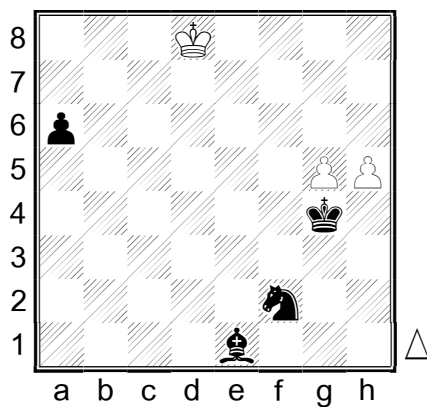
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1088



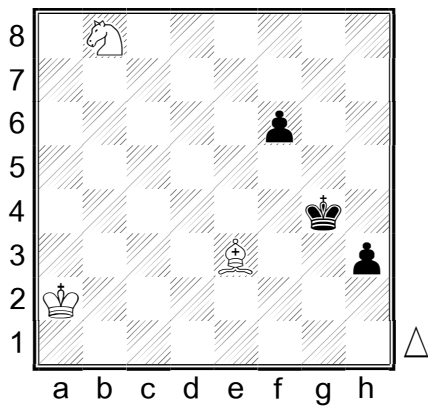
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1089



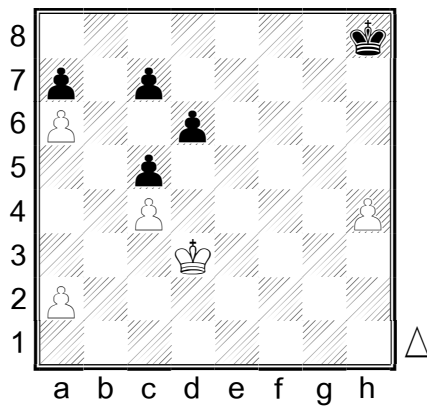
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1090



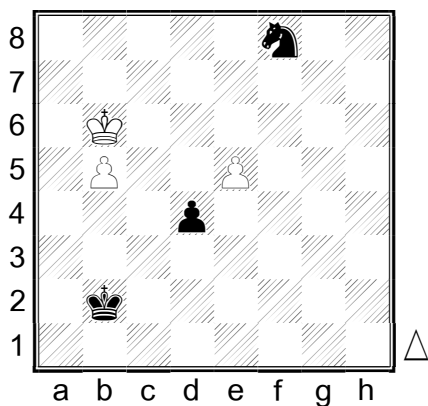
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1091



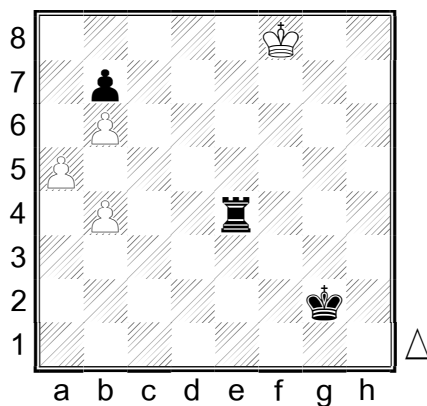
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1092



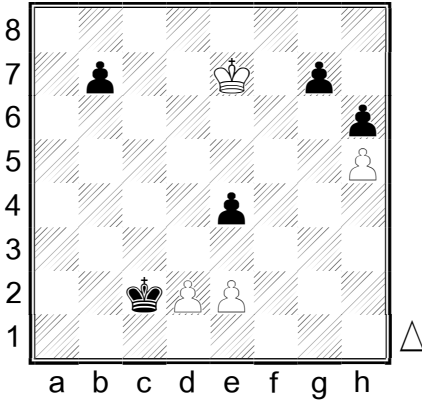
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1093



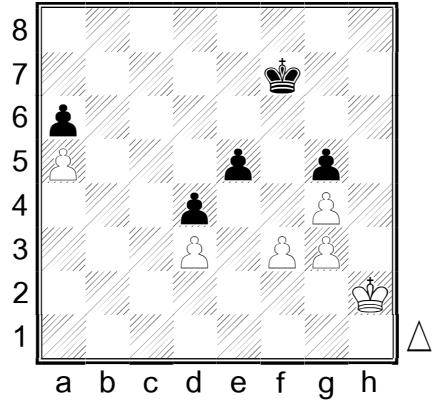
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1094



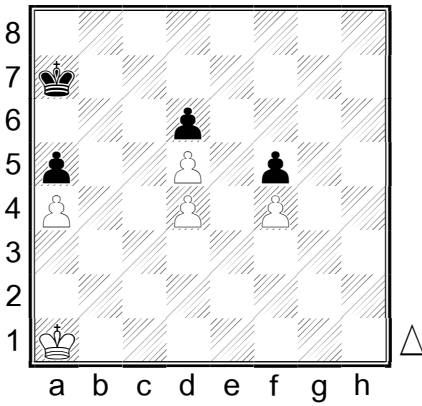
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1095



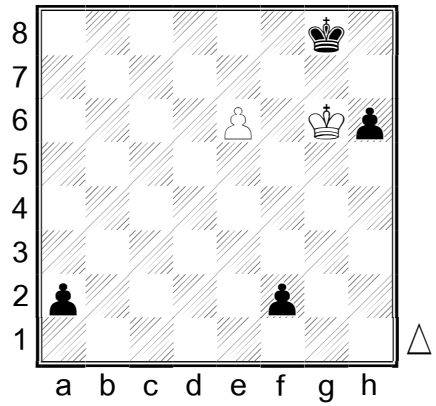
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1096



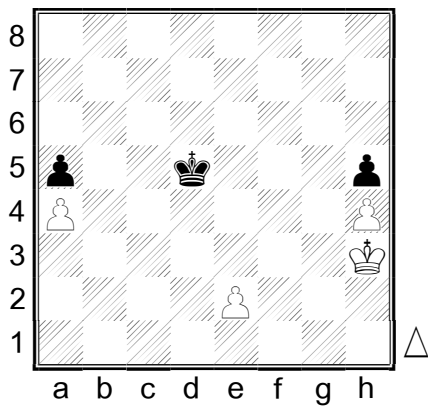
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1097



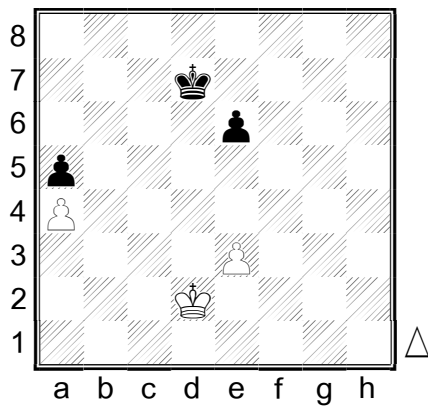
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1098



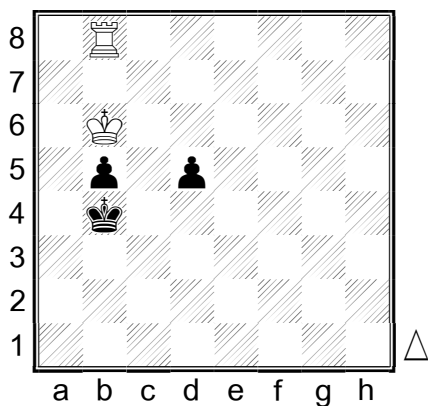
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1099



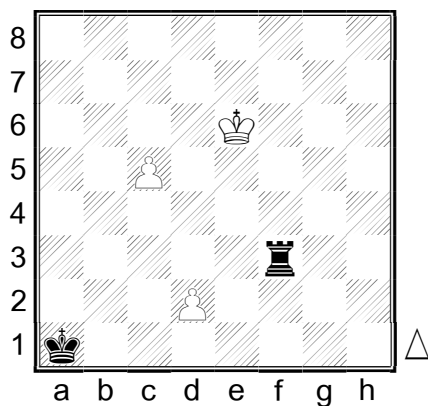
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1100



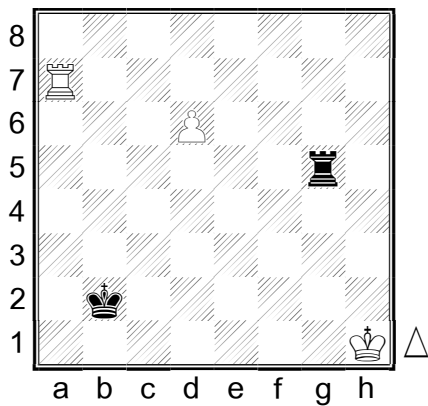
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1101



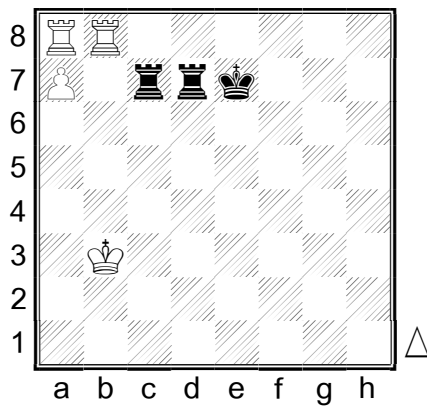
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1102



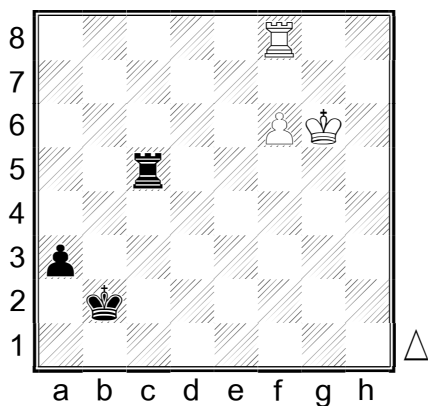
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1103



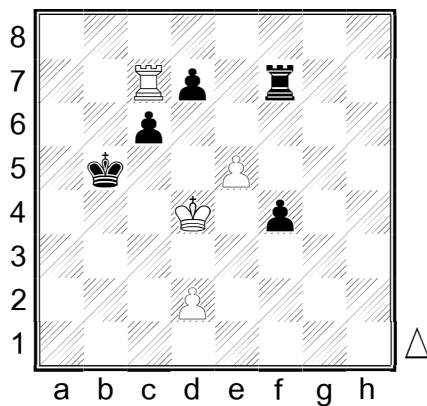
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1104



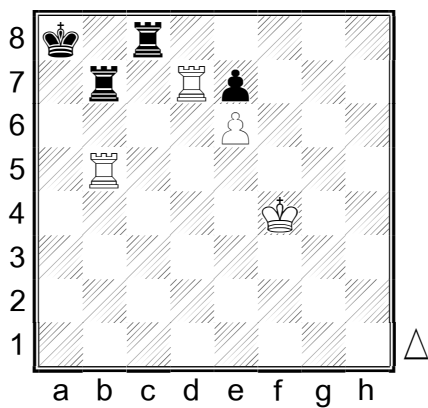
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1105



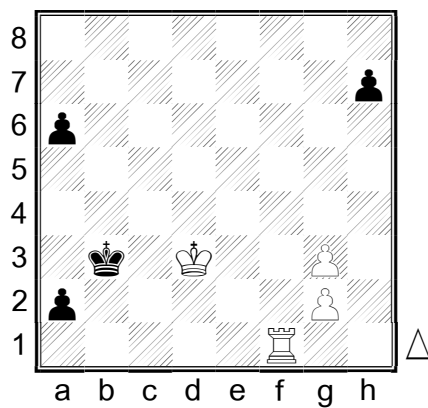
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1106



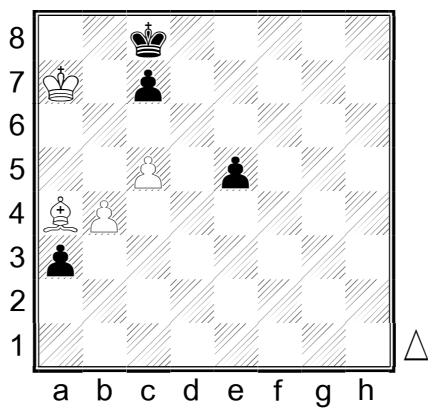
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1107



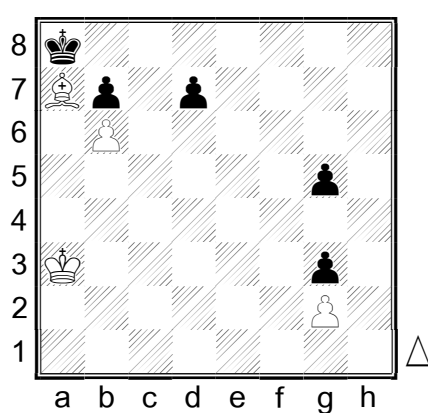
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1108



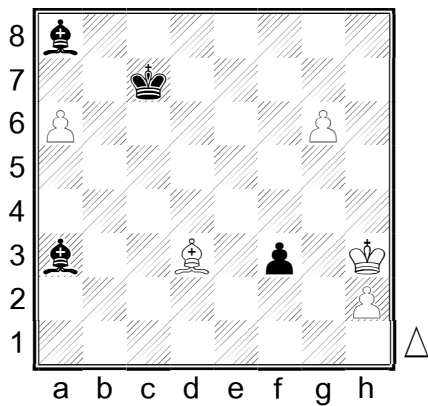
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1109



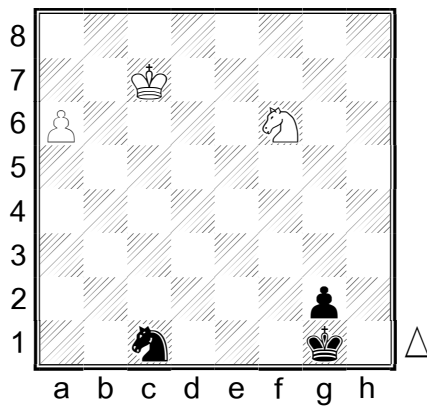
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1110



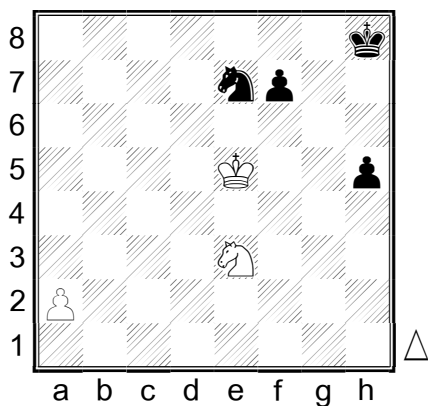
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1111



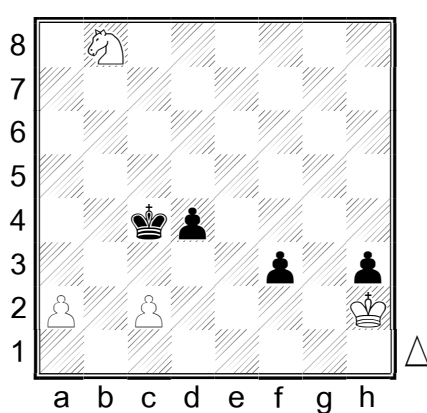
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1112



1. \_\_\_\_\_

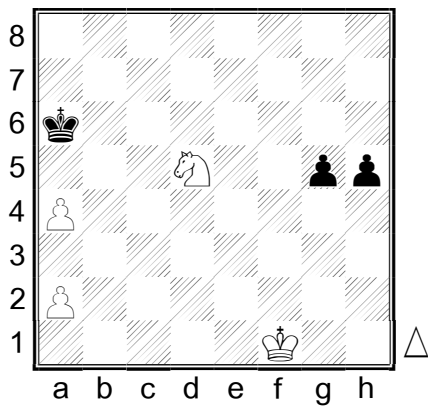
1113



1. \_\_\_\_\_

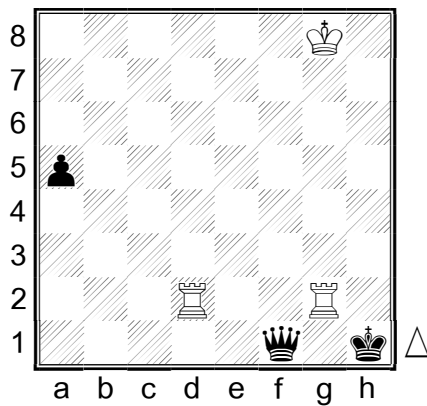


1114



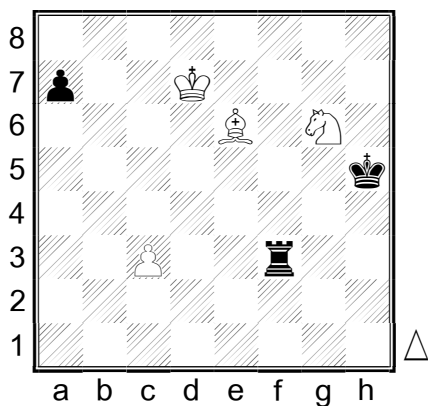
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1115



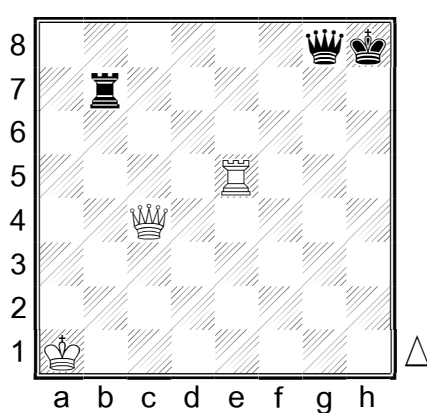
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1116



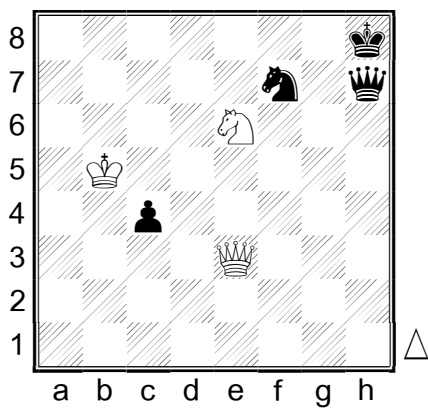
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1117



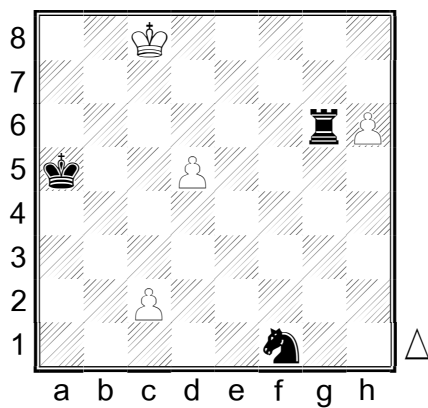
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1118



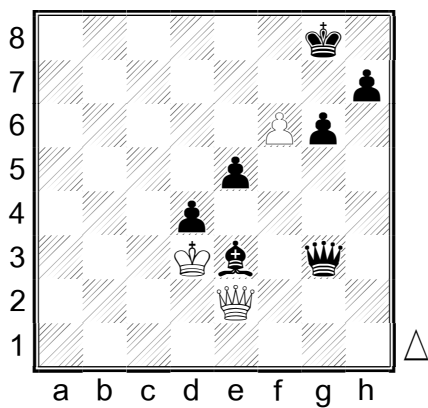
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1119



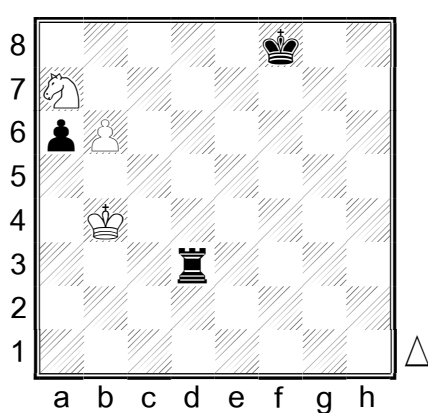
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1120



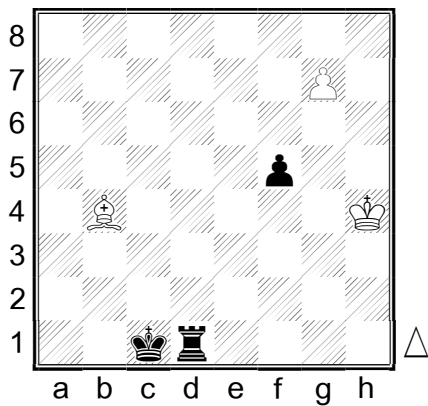
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1121



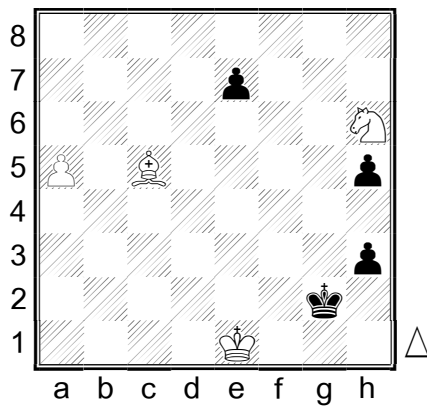
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1122



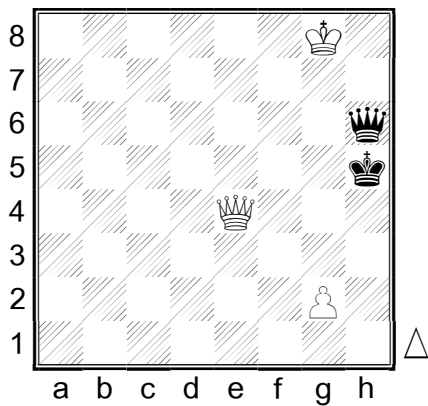
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1123



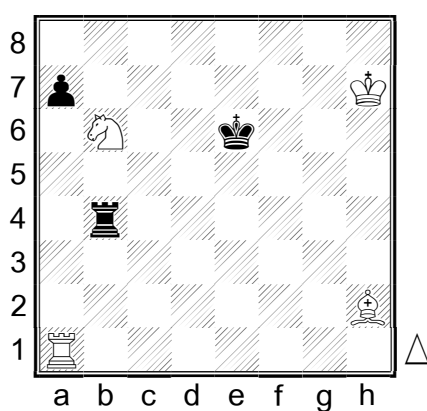
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1124



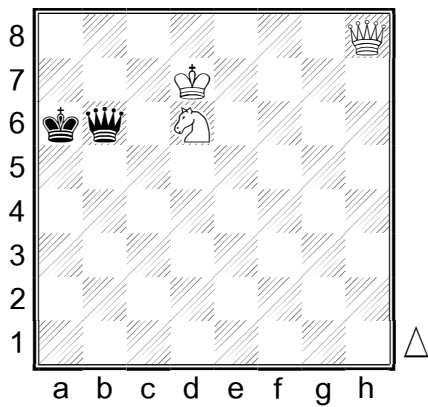
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1125



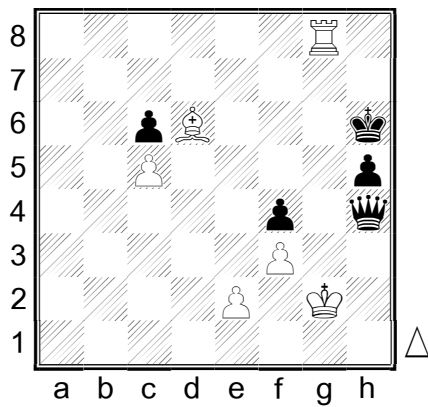
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1126



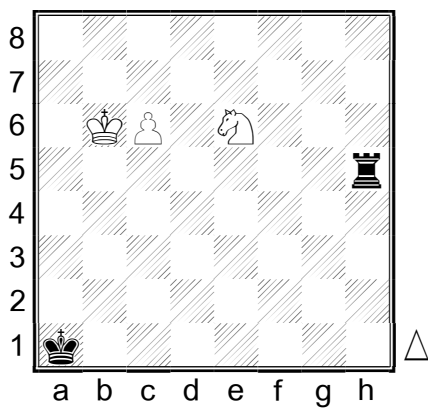
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1127



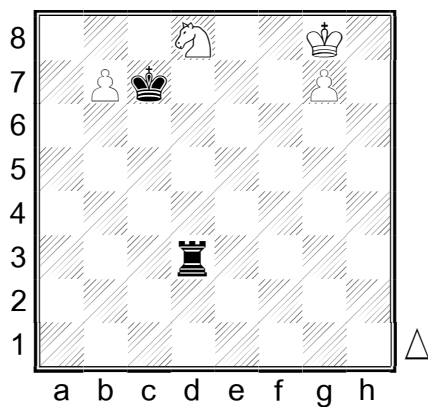
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1128



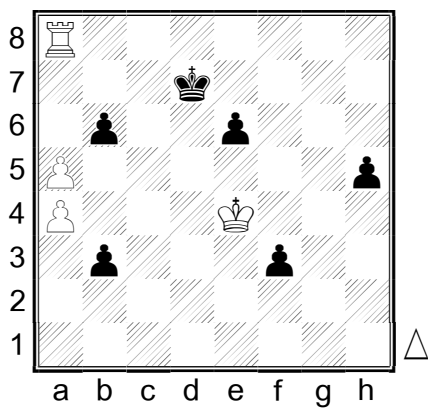
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1129



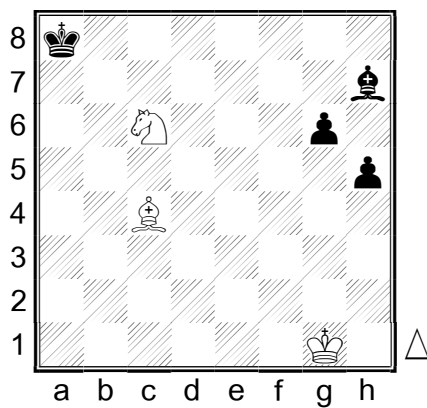
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1130



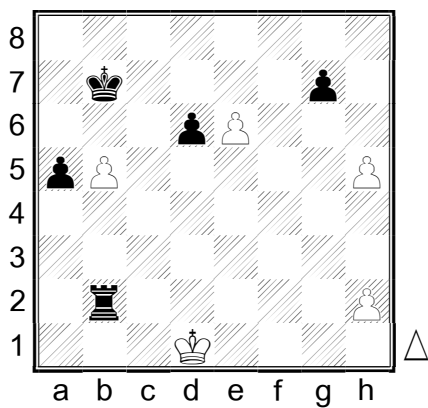
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1131



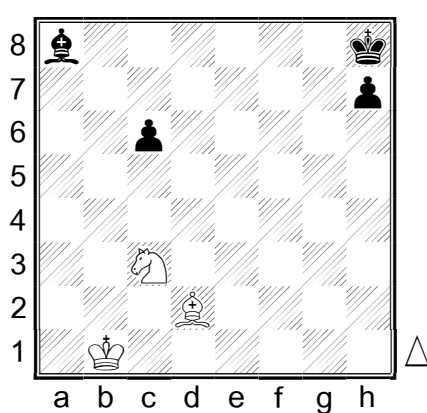
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1132



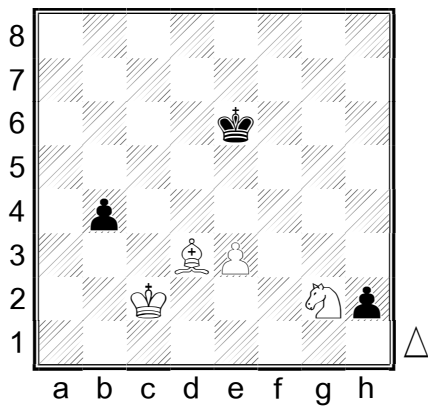
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1133



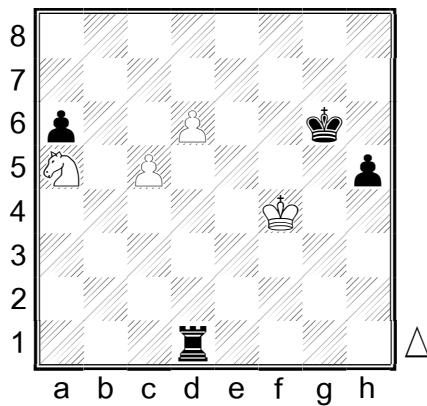
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1134



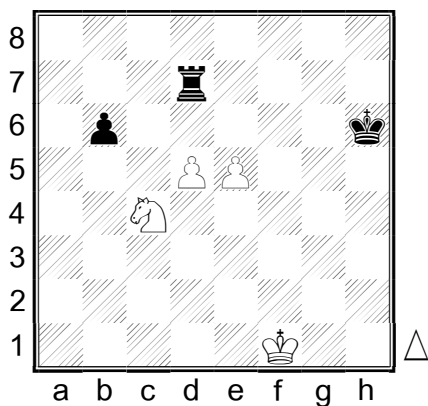
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1135



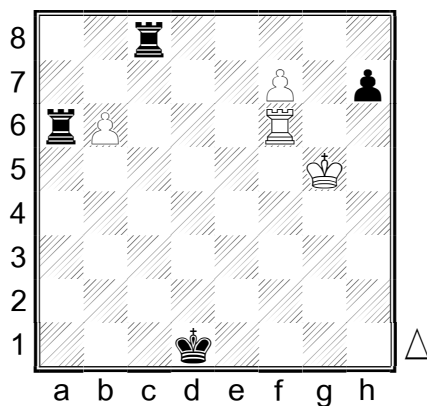
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1136



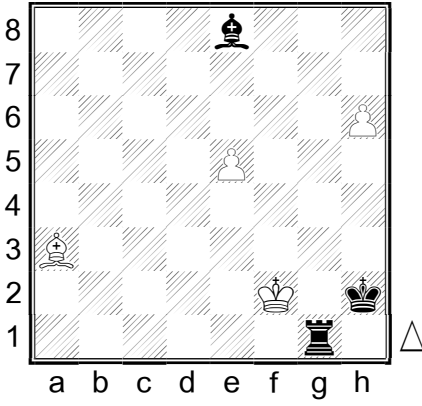
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1137



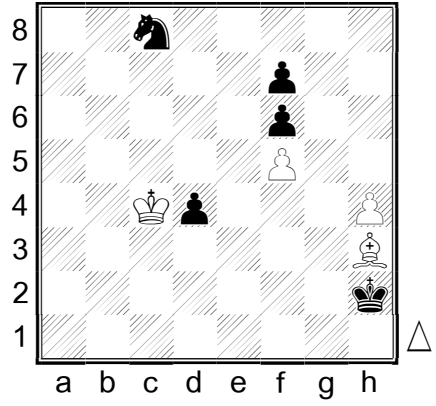
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1138



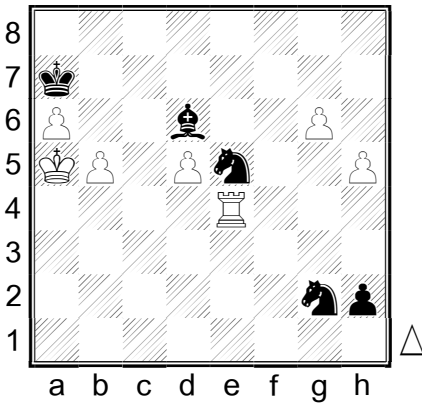
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1139



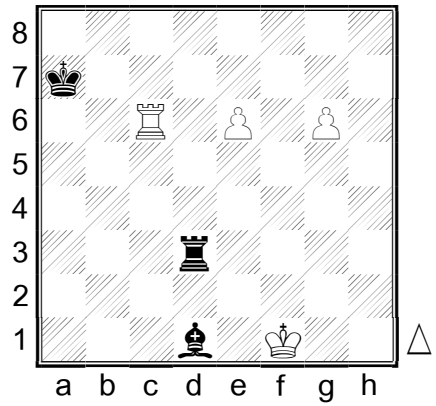
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1140



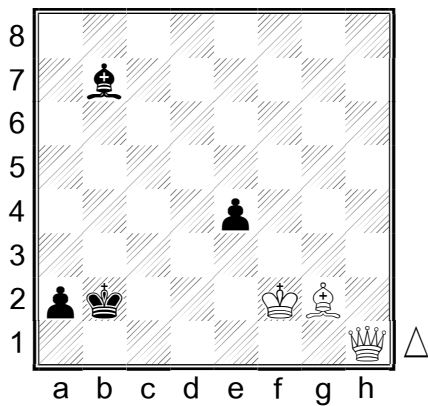
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1141



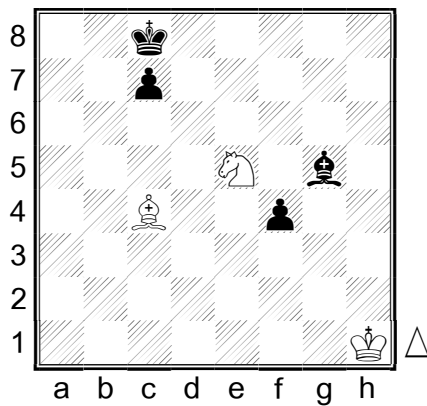
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1142



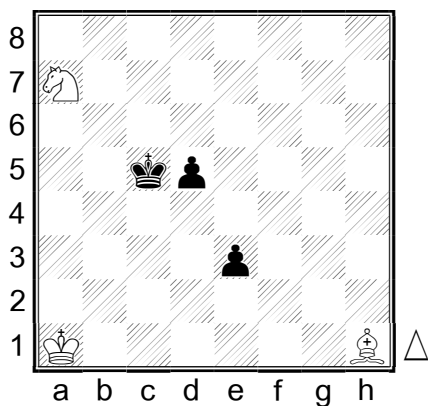
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1143



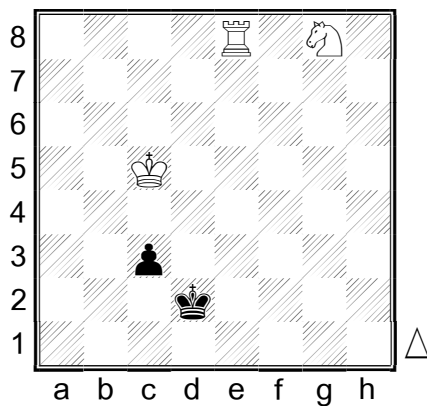
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1144



1. \_\_\_\_\_

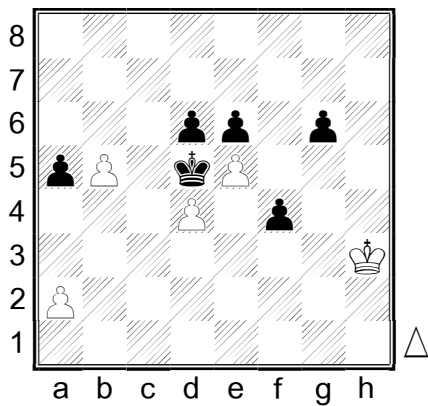
1145



1. \_\_\_\_\_

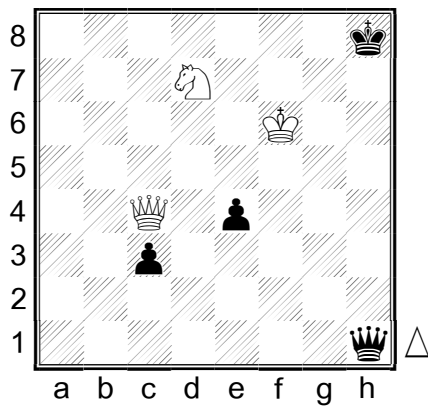


1146



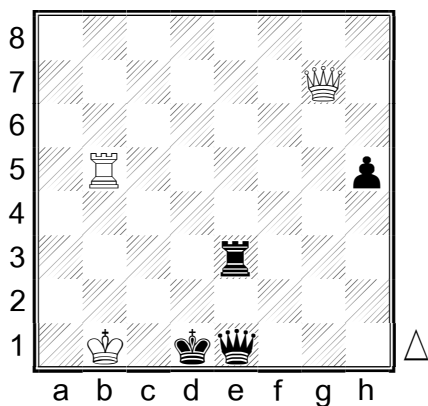
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1147



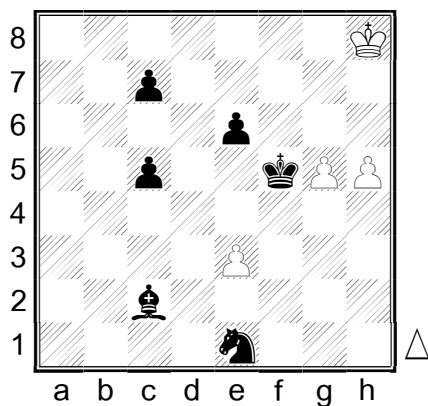
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1148



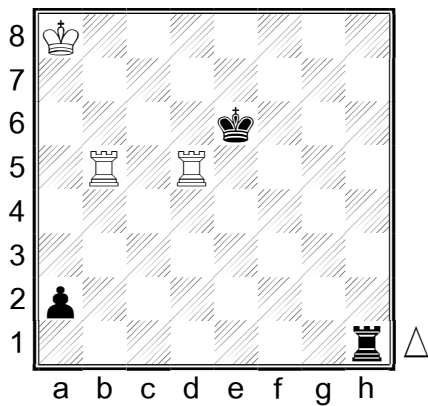
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1149



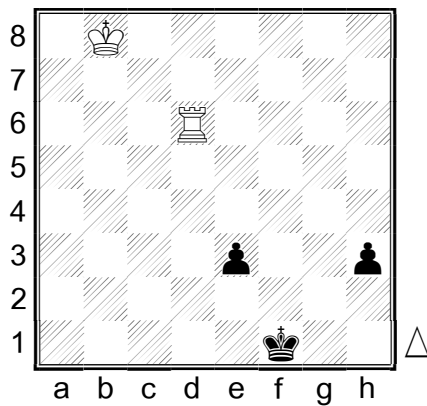
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1150



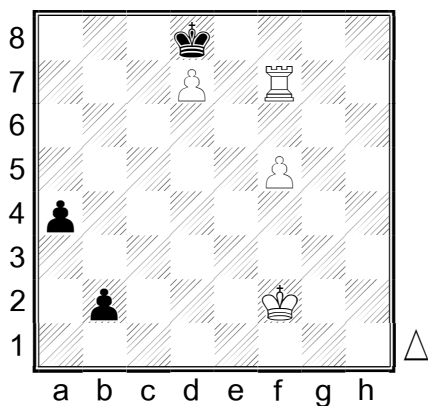
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1151



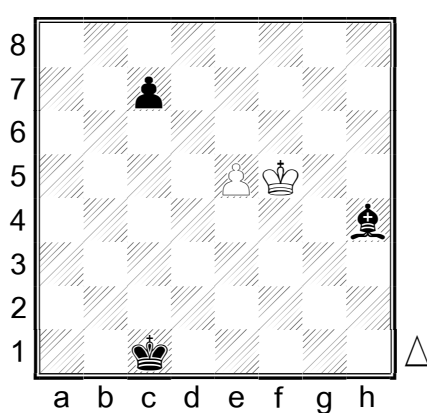
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1152



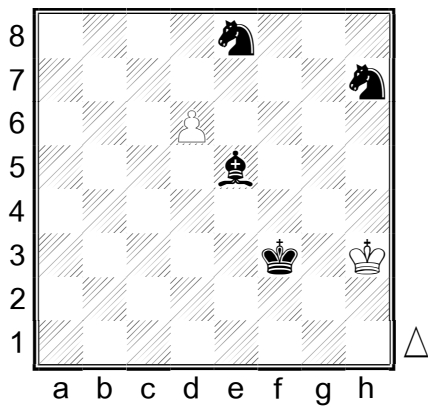
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1153



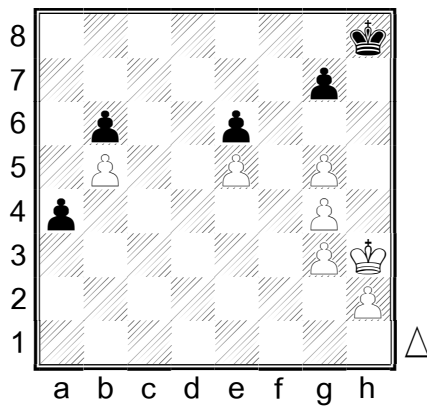
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1154



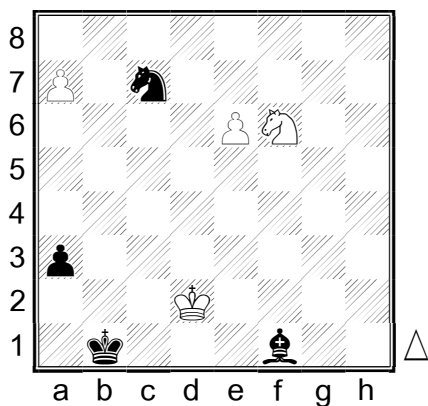
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1155



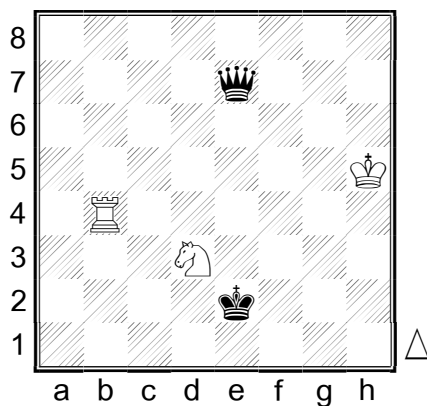
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1156



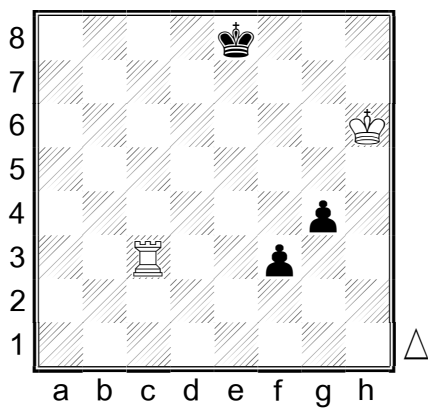
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1157



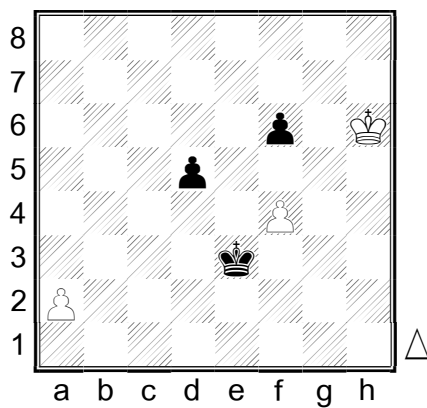
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1158



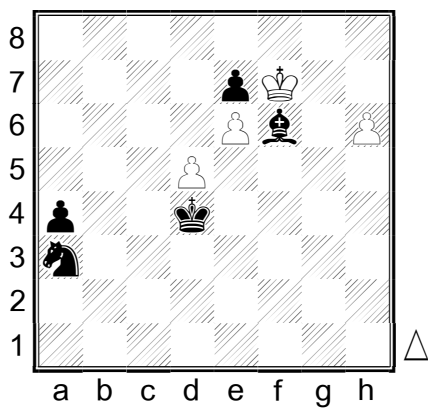
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1159



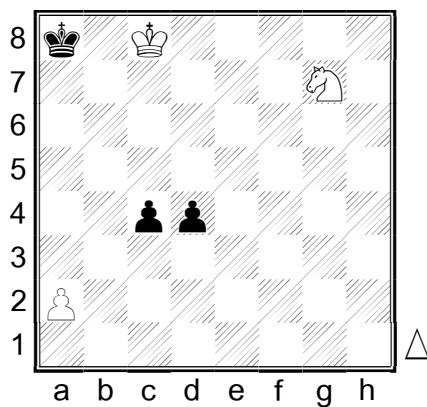
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1160



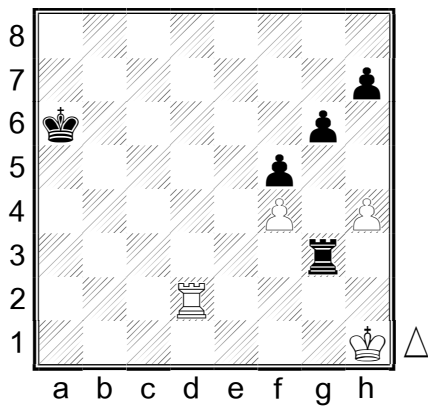
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1161



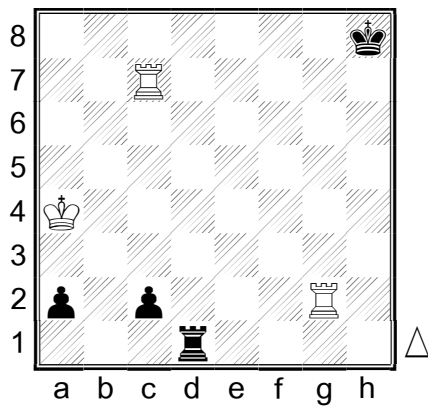
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1163



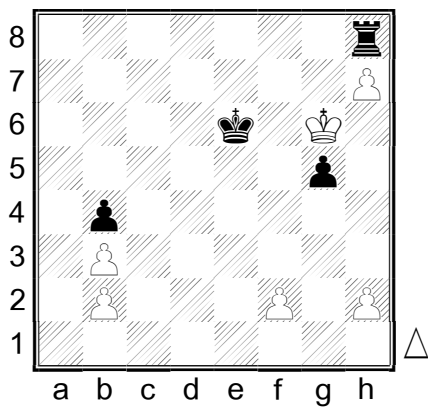
1. \_\_\_\_\_

1164



1. \_\_\_\_\_

1165



## Ответы

746

1. g7 h3 2. g8 ♖ h2 3. ♔g6 ♔g2 4. ♔f5

[

or 4. ♔h5]

4... ♔f1 5. ♖h8 ♔g1 6. ♗a1 ♔g2 7.  
♗a2 ♔g1 8. ♔g4

[

or 8. ♔f4]

8... h1 ♖9. ♔g3

L.Bodding, 1852

747

1. ♔f4 ♔b3 2. ♔e5 ♔c4 3. d4+-

I.Moravec, 1952

748

1. h5

[1. ♔c6? f5 2. ♔d5 ♔g2 3.  
♔e5 ♔g3 4. h5 f4=]1... f5 2. h6 f4 3. h7 f3 4. h8 ♖ ♔g1 5.  
♗g8 ♔f1 6. ♗c4+-

E.Pogosiants, 1981

749

1. f6 ♔d6 2. ♔e4 ♔d7

[2... e5 3. ♔f5 e4 4. ♔g6 e3 5.  
f7+-]

3. ♔e5 ♔d8 4. ♔d6!+-

E.Pogosiants, 1981

[4. ♔e6?? ♔e8=]

750

1. ♔g7 ♔e8 2. e6 fe

[2... f6 3. ♔g8 ♔d8 4.  
♔f8+-]

3. ♔g8 ♔d8 4. ♔f8 ♔d7 5. ♔f7 ♔d6

6. ♔e8 e5 7. de ♔e6 8. ♔f8

[

or 8. ♔d8 ♔f7 9. ♔d7 e6 10.  
♔d6+-]

8... ♔d7 9. ♔f7 e6 10. ♔f6+-

B.Horowitz, 1879

751

1. ♔f2 ♔e4 2. ♔g3 ♔e5 3. ♔h4 ♔f6

4. ♔h5 ♔g7 5. ♔g5 ♔h7 6. ♔f6 ♔h6

7. g5 ♔h7 8. ♔f7 ♔h8 9. ♔g6 ♔g8

10. ♔h6 ♔h8 11. g6+-

E.Pogosiants, 1970

752

1. ♔d7 ♔g8 2. ♔e8

[

or 2. ♔e7]

2... ♔h8 3. ♔f8

[

or 3. ♔f7]

3... h5 4. g5 fg 5. f6+-

U.Lewis, 1827

753

1. ♔b1 a3 2. b3 ♔e5 3. ♔a2 ♔d5 4.

♔a3 ♔c6 5. ♔a4+-

F.Dedrie, 1939

754

1. ♚d2

[1. ♚d1? d4 2. ♔d7 ♔d5 3.  
♔c7 ♔c5=]1... d4 2. ♚d1 ♔d5 3. ♔d7 ♔e4 4.  
♔d6

R.Retzi, 1922

[

or 4. ♔c6]

755

1. h6 gh

[1... a1 ♖ 2. ♚f1 ♔b2 3. ♚a1  
♔a1 4. hg+-]

2. ♔c3 a1 ♖

[2... a1 ♗ 3. ♚b2 ♔c1 4. ♚a2

♠b1 5. ♖a6 ♜c2 6. ♖e6+-]

3. ♠b3+-

△ ♖f1# A.Troitsky, 1924

756

1. ♠a6 ♠a2 2. ♠a5 a3 3. ♠a4 ♠a1 4. ♠b3 a2 5. ♖h8

[

or 5. ♖d8;

or 5. ♖e8;

or 5. ♖f8;

or 5. ♖g8]

5... ♠b1 6. ♖h1#

H.Munos, 1942

757

1. ♠c4 a2 2. ♠b3 a1♜

[2... a1♞ 3. ♖e1#]

3. ♠c3 ♜c2 4. ♖e2 ♜a3 5. ♠b3 ♜b5 6. ♖e1#

Ph.Stamma, 1737

758

1. ♖a1 ♠a1 2. ♠c2 g5 3. hg h4 4. g6 h3 5. g7 h2 6. g8♞ h1♞ 7. ♞g7#

Polerio, 1585

759

1. ♖a3 ♠a3 2. ab a4 3. b6+-

M.Greenfeld, 1903

760

1. ♖a7

[

or 1. de fe 2. ♖a7 ♖e8 3. ♠c4+-]

1... ♖e8

[1... ♖h7 2. de+-]

2. d7 ♖e7 3. d6 ♖d7 4. ♖a8#

Nimzowitsch

761

1. ♖b4 ♠f7 2. a4 ♠e8

[2... ♠e6 3. a5 ♠d5 4. a6 ♠c6 5. ♖a5+-]

3. a5 ♠d8 4. ♖d6 ♠c8 5. a6+-

O.Duras, 1908

762

1. ♖d7 ♠e3 2. h4 ♠e4 3. h5 ♠e5 4. h6 ♠f6 5. ♖e8

O.Frink, 1923

763

1. ♖d5 ♠e2

[1... h2 2. ♖h1 ♠e2 3. e4 ♠f2 4. e5 ♠g1 5. ♖a8+-]

2. e4 ♠e3 3. e5 ♠d4 4. e6 ♠d5 5. e7 h2 6. e8♞ h1♞ 7. ♞a8

L.Prokes, 1946

764

1. ♖c8 ♖f1

[1... ♖e6 2. ♖e6 ♠e6 3. ♠e4 ♠d6 4. ♠d4 ♠c6 5. ♠c4+-]

2. e7 ♖b5 3. c4 ♠c4 4. ♖a6+-

F.Zackmann, 1924

765

1. ♜a2 ♠f8 2. ♠f6 ♠g8 3. ♠g6 ♠h8

4. ♜b4 ♠g8 5. h7 ♠h8 6. ♜c6 a2 7.

♜e5 a1♞ 8. ♜f7#

N.Grigoriev, 1933

766

1. ♜d6

[

or 1. ♜e3 ♠h8 2. ♜d5 ♠g8 3. ♠e8 ♠h8 4. ♜f6 gf 5. ♠f7+-;

or 1. ♜g3 ♠h8 2. ♜e4 ♠g8 3. ♠e8 ♠h8 4. ♜f6+-;

or 1. ♠e8 ♠h8 2. ♜d6 ♠g8 3. ♜e4 ♠h8 4. ♜f6+-]

1... ♠h8 2. ♜e4 ♠g8 3. ♠e8 ♠h8 4.

♭f6 g f5. ♠f7+-

Fahrni

[

or 5. ♠f8]

767

1. ♖d5 ♖b4 2. ♠f3 ♠h2

[2... ♖e1 3. ♖h5 ♠g1 4. ♖g4+-;

2... ♖c3 3. ♠f2 ♠h2 4. ♖g2#]

3. ♖h5 ♠g1 4. ♖g5

[

or 4. ♖g6]

4... ♠f1 5. ♖g2 ♠e1 6. ♖e2#

G.Neumann, 1887

768

1. ♖a5 ♠a5 2. a8 ♖ ♠b6 3. ♖b8+-

V.Proskurovsky, 1978

769

1. c7 ♖c6

[1... ♖b4 2. ♠d3 ♖b3 3. ♠c2+-]

2. ♠c6 ♠b6 3. c8 ♖+-

A.Gerbstman, 1928

[3. c8 ♖? =]

770

1. ♖d7 ♠c8 2. ♠g4+-

H.Rinck

771

1. c7 ♠c7 2. ab ♠b8 3. b7+-

M.Klyatskin, 1924

772

1. ♠c3 ♠f2

[1... ♠h2 2. ♖a6 ♠b1 3. ♠b3 ♠c1 4. ♖a1 ♠d2 5. ♖a2+-;

1... ♠e3 2. ♠c2 ♠a3 3. ♖c3+-]

2. ♖e6 ♠b1

[2... ♠h4 3. ♠c2 ♠a3 4. ♖e3+-;

2... ♠c5 3. ♖a6 ♠b1 4. ♠b3 ♠c1 (4... ♠e7 5. ♖e6) 5. ♖c6+-]

3. ♖e2 ♠h4 4. ♖c2+-

V.Platov, 1906

773

1. ♠d1 c1 ♖ 2. ♠c3 ♠a3 3. ♖a5 ♠b2

4. ♖a2#

V.Massmann, 1936

774

1. ♖e6 ♖e6

[1... ♖e6 2. ♖h6;

1... ♖h4 2. b6]

2. b6 ♠b6 3. ♖h6+-

B.Horowitz, 1873

775

1. ♠e3 ♖f3 2. ♠g5 fg 3. g7+-

H.Rinck

776

1. ♠b7 ♠c4

[1... ♠a4 2. ♠b6 b3 3. ♠c5 ♠a3 4. ♠c4 b2 5. ♠c3+-]

2. ♠a6

[

or 2. ♠b6]

2... b3 3. ♠a5 ♠c3 4. ♠a4 b2 5. ♠a3+-

F.Amelung, 1901

777

1. ♖e5 dc 2. b5 cb 3. b4 ♖b4 4. ♖e7 ♠a5 5. ♖a7#

V.Tarasyuk, 1990

778

1. ♠b2 g1 ♖ 2. ♖a8 ♖g2 3. ♖f2 ♖a8 4. ♖f1#

Ya.Pletanek, E.Vlasak, 1984



779

1. ♖g4 ♙d8

[1... ♙e7 2. ♖g8 ♙b7 3. ♖g7  
♙c8 (3... ♙f5 4. ♖f7+-) 4.  
♙f6+-;1... ♙e1 2. ♙f1 ♙a5 (2...  
♙d2 3. ♖d4+-) 3. ♖a4 ♙b7  
4. ♙c3+-]

2. ♖g8 ♙b7 3. ♙f6+-

H.Rinck, 1924

780

1. ♙f6 ♙f6 2. a6 f4 3. ♙d4 f3 4. a7 f2  
5. a8 ♖f1 ♖ ♖f8+-

F.Plennings, 1914

781

1. ♙c6 ♖f8 2. ♙g6 ♙g8 3. ♙d5 ♖f7  
4. ♙e5 ♙h8 5. ♙f7+-

O.Danielsen, 1929

782

1. ♖c1 b2 2. ♖c2 ♙b3

[2... ♙b1 3. ♖c3 ♙a2 4. ♙c1  
b1 ♖ 5. ♖a3#]

3. ♖c3 ♙a4 4. ♙c1 b1 ♖ 5. ♖a3#

G.Nadareishvili, 1988

783

1. ♙g8 ♖g8 2. ♙f7 ♖g6 3. fg c1 ♖ 4.  
g7 ♙h7 5. g8 ♖#

Em.Lasker, 1895

784

1. g7

[  
or 1. ♙e6;

or 1. ♙e5;

or 1. ♙f5]

1... ♙g8 2. ♙f5

[  
or 2. ♙e6;

or 2. ♙e5]

2... ♙g7 3. g6 ♙h6 4. g7 ♙g7 5.  
♙g5+-

B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

785

1. ♙c5 ♙c5 2. ♙c7 ♙b4 3. ♙d5 ♙a3  
4. ♙c3 ♙b4 5. a4

V.Mas, 1944

786

1. ♖g7 ♙c2 2. ♖g2 ♙b3

[2... ♙c3 3. ♖a2+-]

3. ♖a2 ♙a2 4. a7+-

H.Rinck, 1911

787

1. ♙f2 ♙g7 2. ♙g3 h5 3. ♙h4 ♙g6 4.  
g3 ♙h6=

V.Novikov, 1930

788

1. ♙g5 ♖g1 2. ♙h6 a1 ♖ 3. ♖a8  
♖a8=

D.Ponziani, 1762

789

1. ♙f4 ♙g7 2. a8 ♖

[  
or 2. a8 ♖;

or 2. a8 ♙;

or 2. a8 ♙]

2... ♖a8 3. ♙e5 ♙f7 4. ♙d6 ♙e8 5.  
♙c6 ♖c8 6. ♙d6 ♖a8 7. ♙c6 ♖c8 8.  
♙d6=

L.Prokes, 1947

790

1. ♖f8 ♙d7 2. ♖f7 ♙e6 3. ♖f5=

S.Kozlovsky, 1930

791

1. d6 ♙d6 2. b8 ♖ ♙b8 3. c7 ♙c7=

Rjubesamen

792

1. d3 ♖a3 2. ♙b4

[2. ♙c3? b2--+]

2... ♖b4

[2... ab 3. ♖b1 b2=]

3. ♖b2=

M.Liburkin, 1939

793

1. ♙b6 h4 2. ♙c4 ♖f2 3. ♙e5 ♖g3 4. ♙c4 h3 5. ♙e3=

F.Prokop, 1925

794

1. ♖d1 b2 2. ♙f4 ♖c3 3. ♙e2 ♖b3 4. ♙c1=

A.Blatter, A.Hefele, 1944

795

1. ♙g3 ♙g3 2. ♖h3 g1♙=

A.Troitsky, 1910

796

1. ♙g3 d4 2. ♖g2 d3 3. ♖f1 ♙g3=

G.Kohn

797

1. ♖g4 ♖c3 2. ♖f5 ♖d4 3. ♖f6 e4 4. ♖f7=

M.Zinar

798

1... ♙g6 2. c7

[2. de♙ ♙e8 3. ♖e8 c1♙ 4. c7 ♙c6 5. ♖d8 ♙b6 6. ♖d7 ♙b7 7. ♖d8 ♖f7 8. c8♙ ♙e7#;

2. d8♙ c1♙ 3. ♙c8 ♙c5--+]

2... ♙d5!

[2... c1♙? 3. de♙ (3. c8♙? ♙e3 4. ♖d8 ♙b6 5. ♖e7 ♙d5--+; 3. d8♙? ♙e3#) 3... ♙e8 4. c8♙ ♙c8=]

3. ♖e8

[3. ♖e6 ♙dc7 4. ♖e5

c1♙--+]

3... c1♙! 4. d8♙

[4. c8♙ ♙e1 5. ♖d8 ♙e7#]

4... ♙c6 5. ♙d7 ♙f6

Tavariani, 1971

799

1. ♙b5

[1. ♙d5? a2 2. ♙b6 ♖d8--+]

1... a2 2. c6

[2. ♙a7? ♖c7 3. c6 ♖b6--+]

2... a1♙ 3. ♙a7 ♖d8 4. c7 ♖c7=

A.Grin, 1989

800

1. ♙g3 ♙g3

[1... b1♙ 2. ♙b3 ♙c2 3. ♙b1 ♖h2 4. ♙b2=]

2. ♖b8

[2. ♖b7? c5 3. a8♙ b1♙--+]

2... b1♙

[2... c5?? 3. a8♙--+]

3. ♖c7

G.Mattisson, 1930

801

1. ♖d5!

[1. ♖f5? ♖g2! 2. h4 ♖f2 3. h5 ♖g3 4. h6 f2 5. h7 f1♙--+;

1. ♖e5? ♖g2! 2. h4 ♖f2 3. h5 ♖g3 4. h6 f2 5. h7 f1♙ 6. h8♙ ♙a1--+]

1... ♖g2

[1... ♖h2?? 2. ♖e4 ♖g2 3. ♖e3--+]

2. h4 ♖f2 3. h5 ♖g2 4. h6 f2 5. h7 f1♙ 6. h8♙=

I.Moravec, 1925

802

1. ef

[1. ed?? f3 2. d5 f2 3. d6 f1♙--+]

1... d3 2. f5 d2 3. f6 d1♙ 4. f7=

Hultberg, 1940

803

1. ♖c3 ♖a3 2. ♖c4 ♖a4 3. g4 b5 4. ♖d3 ♖a3 5. g5 b4 6. g6 b3 7. g7 b2 8. ♖c2 ♖a2 9. g8 ♜ ♖a1

[9... ♖a3 10. ♜b3#]

10. ♜a8#

N.Grigoriev, 1928

804

1. a5 ♖g8 2. ♖f6 ♖h7 3. ♖e6 ♖h6 4. ♖d6 ♖g6 5. ♖c6 ♖f7 6. ♖b6 ♖e7 7. ♖a6 ♖d7 8. ♖b7+-

G.Fahrni

805

1. ♖f6 ♖g2 2. b4 h5 3. ♖g5 ♖g3 4. b5 [4. ♖h5 ♖f4=]

4... h4 5. b6 h3 6. b7 h2 7. b8 ♜ ♖g2 8. ♜b2 ♖g1 9. ♖g4 h1 ♜ 10. ♖g3+-

N.Grigoriev, 1928

806

1. ♖d6 ♖a3 2. ♖c5 ♖a4 3. f4 b5 4. f5 b4 5. ♖c4

[5. f6 b3 6. f7 b2 7. f8 ♜ b1 ♜

8. ♜a8 ♖b3 9. ♜b7 ♖c2=]

5... b3 6. ♖c3 ♖a3 7. f6 b2 8. f7 b1 ♜ 9. f8 ♜ ♖a4 10. ♜a8 ♖b5 11. ♜b7

[

or 11. ♜b8]

11... ♖c5 12. ♜b1+-

A.Mandler, 1938

807

1. e4 ♖c5

[1... ♖c7 2. ♖f5 ♖d8 3. e6+-]

2. e6 de 3. ♖e5+-

V.Proskurovsky, 1965

808

1. ♖h4 ♖g6 2. ♖g4 ♖f6 3. ♖f4 ♖e6 4. ♖e4 ♖d6 5. ♖d4 b3 6. cb ♖c6 7.

♖c4 ♖b6 8. ♖b4 ♖a6 9. ♖c5+-

R.Bianchetti, 1925

809

1. c7 ♜d6 2. ♖b5 ♜d5 3. ♖b4 ♜d4 4. ♖b3 ♜d3 5. ♖c2 ♜d4 6. c8 ♜ ♜a4 7. ♖b3+-

J.Barbier - F.Saavedra, 1895

810

1. ♜d2 ♖e7 2. ♜d6 ♖d6 3. ♖c8 ♜c3 4. ♖d8+-

O.Duras, 1902

811

1. ♜e6 ♖g7 2. ♖b7 ♖f7 3. ♜e4 ♖f6 4. ♖c6 ♖f5 5. ♖d5+-

M.Euwe, 1940

812

1. ♖b3 a4 2. ♖c4 a3 3. ♖d5 a1 ♜ 4. ♜a1 a2 5. ♖e5 ♖g7 6. ♖f5+-

L.Prokes

813

1. ♖f5 c3 2. ♜f6 c2 3. ♜g5 c1 ♜ 4. g4 fg 5. ♜c1+-

L.Prokes

814

1. ♖h5 ♜e8 2. ♖g6 ♖d6

[2... ♜g8 3. ♖e7+-]

3. ♖f8 ♜e1 4. ♖e6 ♜e5 5. ♖g4 ♜e1 6. ♖f5 ♜f1

[6... ♜e5 7. ♖f4+-]

7. ♖g6 ♜g1 8. ♖g5+-

Vancura, 1924

815

1. h7 ♖g7 2. h8 ♜ ♖h8 3. ♖f7 ♜f1 4. ♜f6 ♜f6 5. ♖f6 ♖g8 6. g7+-

W.Steinitz

816

1. a3 ♜f1 2. ♖e2 ♜f4 3. ♜b3 ♖c2

[3... ♖a2 4. ♜b4+-]

4. ♜b4+-

I.Fritz, 1953

817

1. ♔d3 ♚a7 2. ♙d4 ♚d7 3. ♙g7 ♙g7  
[3... ♚g7 4. ♔h3#]

4. ♔d7+-

I.Kricheli, 1985

818

1. ♖b4 ♙b4 2. h7 ♙e5 3. ♙e5 a2 4.  
♙e1 ♙b3 5. ♙c3 ♙c3 6. h8 ♚a1 ♚7.  
♙f4+-

J.Villeneuve - Esclapon, 1908

819

1. ♔h8 ♙g1 2. ♔h1 ♙h1 3. a8 ♚ ♙h2  
[3... ♙g1+- 4. ♚a7 ♙h1 5.  
♚h7 ♙g1 6. ♚g6+-;  
3... ♚d3 4. ♙f2+-]

4. ♚h8 ♙g1 5. ♚g7 ♙f1 6. ♚a1 ♚c1  
7. ♚c1#

I.Kantorovich, 1952

820

1. ♖d4 ♙e3 2. ♖f3 ♙f3 3. ♙f8 d2 4.  
e8 ♚ d1 ♚ 5. ♚h5 ♙e4 6. ♚d1+-

T.Dowson, 1924

821

1. ♔g7 f3 2. ♖a5 f4 3. ♔g8 f2  
[3... ♙a3 4. ♖c4 ♙a2 5. ♖e5  
f2 6. ♔g2+-]

4. ♔g2 f1 ♚ 5. ♔a2#

I.Dmitriev, 1930

822

1. ♔h6  
[1. ♖d8? ♙b5 2. ♔h5 ♙c4 3.  
♔a5 ♙b3=]

1... ♙b7

[1... ♙b5 2. ♔h5 ♙b4 3. ♔h1  
♙b3 4. ♖d6 ♙b2 5. ♖c4+-]

2. ♖d8 ♙a7 3. ♖c6 ♙a8 4. ♖a5 a1 ♚  
5. ♔a6 ♙b8 6. ♖c6 ♙c7 7. ♔a1+-

V.Platov, 1929

823

1. ♔c7 ♔d7

[1... ♙e6 2. ♚c6 ♙e5 3. ♔e7  
♙d4 4. ♔e4+-]

2. ♚c5 ♙d8 3. ♙h6 ♚c7

[3... ♔c7 4. ♚f8 ♙d7 5.  
♚b8+-]

4. ♚f8#

H.Rinck

824

1. ♙h1 ♔h1 2. a8 ♚ ♔d1 3. ♚h1 ♔h1  
4. a7 ♔g1 5. a8 ♚ ♙b6 6. ♚b8 ♙a5 7.  
♚h2+-

J.Fritz

825

1. ♔d3 ♙c8 2. ♔c3 ♙b8 3. ♚c7 ♙a8  
4. ♚a5 ♙b7 5. ♚b4 ♙a6 6. ♚a3 ♙b5  
7. ♚b2 ♙a4 8. ♔a3#

A.Moutred, 1922

826

1. ♙h5 ♙h5 2. ♚h7 ♙g4 3. ♚h3 ♙f3  
4. ♚g2 ♙g4 5. ♚a8+-

J.Villeneuve - Esclapon, 1910

827

1. ♔a8 ♚a2 2. ♔a4 ♚g8 3. ♔a8 ♚h7  
4. ♙g6 ♚g6 5. ♔a6 ♙d5 6. ♔g6+-

H.Rinck

828

1. ♔a4 ♙e5 2. ♔a5 c5 3. ♔c5 ♚c5 4.  
d4 ♚d4

[4... ♙d4 5. ♖e6+-]

5. ♖c6+-

B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

829

1. ♙c5 ♙e8 2. ♖b7 b2 3. ♖d6 ♙d8 4.  
♙d4 b1 ♚

[4... ♙e7 5. ♙b2+-]

5. ♙f6#

L.Mitrofanov, 1981

830

1.  $\text{c}1\text{f}5$   $\text{c}1\text{f}5$  2.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{h}6$  3.  $\text{f}2$   $\text{h}5$   
4.  $\text{g}4\#$

1:0, L.Mitrofanov - V.Khortov, 1989

831

1.  $\text{g}7$   $\text{h}8$  2.  $\text{h}7$   $\text{g}8$  3.  $\text{g}7+-$   
S.Kozlovsky, 1931

832

1.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{g}8$  2.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{d}3$  3.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{h}8$   
4.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{f}3$  5.  $\text{f}8$   $\text{h}3$  6.  $\text{g}7\#$   
E.Holm, 1911

833

1.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{g}7$  2.  $\text{d}8$   $\text{f}8$  3.  $\text{f}2$   $\text{e}8$   
4.  $\text{a}5$   $\text{e}7$  5.  $\text{e}3$   $\text{d}6$  6.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{c}7$   
[6...  $\text{e}7$  7.  $\text{c}5+-$ ]  
7.  $\text{b}4\#$   
A.Sarychev, K.Sarychev, 1930

834

1.  $\text{c}8$   $\text{h}2$  2.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{h}1$  3.  $\text{c}1$   $\text{c}1$   
4.  $\text{h}8$   $\text{g}1$  5.  $\text{g}7$   $\text{f}1$  6.  $\text{g}2$   $\text{e}1$   
7.  $\text{f}2$   $\text{d}1$  8.  $\text{e}2\#$   
V.Kalandadze, 1989

835

1.  $\text{a}4$   $\text{e}5$  2.  $\text{e}4$   $\text{e}4$  3.  $\text{g}8$   
[  
or 3.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{f}5$  4.  $\text{h}5$ ]  
3...  $\text{d}3$  4.  $\text{h}5$   
[  
or 4.  $\text{h}7$ ]  
4...  $\text{c}2$  5.  $\text{h}6$   
[  
or 5.  $\text{h}7$ ]  
5...  $\text{b}1$  6.  $\text{h}7+-$   
T.Erlen, 1862

836

1.  $\text{d}3$   $\text{h}5$  2.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{h}4$  3.  $\text{b}2$   $\text{f}6$   
4.  $\text{b}5+-$   
L.Mitrofanov, 1969

837

1.  $\text{b}6$   $\text{b}4$   
[1...  $\text{b}8$  2.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{d}7$  3.  $\text{h}2$   
 $\text{f}6$  4.  $\text{f}2\#$ ]  
2.  $\text{f}2$   $\text{g}1$  3.  $\text{e}4$   $\text{f}1$  4.  $\text{g}3$   $\text{e}1$   
5.  $\text{a}5$   $\text{f}2$  6.  $\text{b}4$   $\text{g}1$  7.  $\text{c}5\#$   
M.Dore, 1966

838

1.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{f}7$  2.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{f}3$  3.  $\text{e}2$   $\text{c}3$   
4.  $\text{e}5+-$   
H.Rinck, 1914

839

1.  $\text{e}4$   $\text{b}6$  2.  $\text{c}4$   $\text{c}5$  3.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{c}4$  4.  
 $\text{e}6$   $\text{e}2$  5.  $\text{h}2+-$   
N.Vlasenko, 1973

840

1.  $\text{f}2$   $\text{d}1$  2.  $\text{h}2$   $\text{h}5$  3.  $\text{e}2$   $\text{e}2$   
4.  $\text{g}4$   $\text{h}2$  5.  $\text{g}5\#$   
L.Kubbel, 1936

841

1.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{e}5$  2.  $\text{b}5$   $\text{b}1$  3.  $\text{b}8$   $\text{e}6$   
4.  $\text{f}4$   $\text{d}5$   
[4...  $\text{c}2$  5.  $\text{d}4+-$ ]  
5.  $\text{c}3+-$   
L.Kubbel

842

1.  $\text{f}1$   $\text{e}5$  2.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{a}2$   
[2...  $\text{a}5$  3.  $\text{f}5$   $\text{e}6$  4.  
 $\text{d}4+-$ ]  
3.  $\text{e}1$   $\text{d}5$  4.  $\text{c}3+-$   
M.Platov, 1903

843

1.  $\text{e}4$   $\text{e}4$  2.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{e}2$  3.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{e}3$  4.  
 $\text{e}5$   $\text{d}3$   
[4...  $\text{f}3$  5.  $\text{f}5+-$ ]

5.  $\text{d}5+-$ 

E.Paoli, 1952

844

1.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{d}3$  2.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{c}3$

[2... ♖e3 3. ♜c5 ♗f3 4. ♜c3  
♗f2 5. ♜d2+-]

3. ♜c5 ♗d3 4. ♜c2 ♗e3 5. ♜c3 ♗f2  
6. ♜d2+-

B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

845

1. ♖d7 ♗d5 2. ♖b6 ♗e5

[2... ♗c5 3. ♗f2 ♜f2 4. ♖d7  
♗d5 5. ♖f6 ♗e5 (5... ♗c5 6.  
♖e4) 6. ♖g4+-]

3. ♖c4 ♗f4 4. g3 ♗g4 5. ♖e3+-

L.Kubbel, 1918

846

1. ♖d7 ♗c7 2. ♖f8 ♗d8

[2... ♗d6 3. ♗g4 ♗d5 4. ♗h5  
♗e5 5. ♗g5 ♗e4 6. ♗h6 ♗f5  
7. ♗g7 ♗e5 8. ♖d7+-]

3. ♗f4

[  
or 3. ♗g4]

3... ♗e8 4. ♗g5 ♗f8 5. ♗h6 ♗e8 6.  
♗g7 ♗d7 7. ♗g8 ♗e6 8. ♗g7+-

S.Kozlovsky, 1931

847

1. ♗g7 h4 2. ♗f6 ♗b6

[2... h3 3. ♗e7=]

3. ♗e5 ♗c6

[3... h3 4. ♗d6=]

4. ♗f4=

R.Reti, 1921

848

1. g4 ♗c4 2. g5

[2. ♗f7? ♗d5 3. g5 ♗e5 4. g6  
♜f6 5. ♗g7 ♗f5+-]

2... ♗d5 3. g6 ♗e5 4. ♗h7 ♗f6 5. g7  
♜e7

[5... ♜e1 6. g8 ♖ ♗f7 7. ♖h6  
♗f6 8. ♖g8=]

6. ♗h8 ♜g7=

E.Pogosiants, 1976

849

1. ♜g7 h2 2. ♜b7

[2. ♜aa7? ♜f3 3. ♗f3  
h1♜+-]

2... ♗c8

[2... ♗b7 3. dc ♗c6 4. ♜h5=]

3. ♜c7 ♗d8

[3... ♗c7 4. d6 ♗d6 5. ♜h5=]

4. ♜d7

[4. ♜b7 ♜f3 5. ♗e2 ♗c8+-]

4... ♗e8 5. ♜e7=

V.Chekhov, 1952

850

1. ♗h7 ♗d5 2. ♗f5 h2 3. ♗c8 ♗c6 4.  
♗g4 h1♜ 5. ♗f3 ♜f3=

A.Larsen

851

1. ♗g7

[1. ♗f7? d3 2. ♖g6 d2 3. ♖f4  
♗h6!+-]

1... d3 2. ♖g6 d2 3. ♖f4 ♗g4 4. ♖d5  
d1♜ 5. ♖e3=

Gvan Altena, 1941

852

1. ♖d3 ♗e2 2. ♖e5 ♗f1

[2... ♗f2 3. ♖g4=]

3. ♖g4 ♖g4 4. f4 ♖f2 5. ♗h2 gf=

A.Guliaev, 1952

853

1. ♗a6 ♜e7 2. ♗b7 ♜b7 3. b5 ♜h7=

I.Fritz, 1965

[3... ♜b8 4. ♗a7 ♜h8 5. ♗b6  
♗e3 6. ♗a7 ♗d4 7. b6 ♗c5  
8. b7=]

854

1. ♗g6 ♗e6 2. ♗h5 ♗f5 3. h4 g4=

L.Kubbel, 1904

855

1. f7 ♖f8 2. e6 b6 3. ♜b7 ♜c5 4. e7  
[4. ♜c7? ♜d5 5. ♜d7 ♜e5 6.  
♜e7 ♖a8-+]  
4... ♖f7 5. ♜a6 ♖e7=  
L.Kubbel, 1916

856

1. ♙e8 ♜g4 2. ♙d7 ♜f4 3. ♙g4 ♜g4  
4. ♜c4 d1 ♖ 5. ♜e3 ♜e3=  
Jespersen, 1890

857

1. d7 d1 ♖  
[1... ♜c5 2. ♜c8 d1 ♖ 3. ♖f4  
♜e3 4. d8 ♖=]  
2. ♖g2 ♜g2 3. d8 ♖ ♜c5 4. ♜a7  
[4. ♜c8? ♖g4!]  
4... ♖d8=  
A.Troitsky, 1913

858

1. ♖h3 ♜g7 2. ♖g3 ♜h6 3. ♖d3 ♙f3  
4. ♜a7 d1 ♖  
[4... d1 ♖ 5. ♖f3=]  
5. ♖d6 ♖d6=  
V.Platov, M.Platov, 1907

859

1. ♜e4 ♜c4 2. ♜f5 ♜d5 3. ♜g6 ♜e6  
4. f7 ♙f7 5. ♜h7=  
T.Gorgiev, 1928

860

1. ♜f3 c6 2. ♜f4 c5 3. ♜e4 ♜e8 4.  
♜d5 ♜d7 5. ♜c4 ♜e8 6. ♜c5 d3 7.  
♜d6 ♜f7 8. ♜d7+-  
J.Betins, 1894

861

1. b4 f5 2. b5 f4 3. b6 f3 4. b7 f2 5.  
b8 ♖ f1 ♖ 6. ♖b5 ♖b5 7. ♜b5 ♜g4 8.  
a4+-  
D.Walker, 1841

862

1. ♜g6 ♜g8  
[1... c3 2. ♜f7 c2 3. g6 c1 ♖ 4.  
g7 ♜h7 5. g8 ♖ ♜h6 6.  
♖g6#;  
1... b3 2. ♜f7 b2 3. g6 b1 ♖ 4.  
g7 ♜h7 5. g8 ♖ ♜h6 6. ♖g6  
♖g6 7. hg c3 8. g7 c2 9. g8 ♖  
c1 ♖ 10. ♖g6#]  
2. h6 b3  
[2... c3 3. h7 ♜h8 4. ♜f7 (4.  
♜h6?? c2 5. g6 c1 ♖-+) 4...  
c2 5. g6 c1 ♖ 6. g7 ♜h7 7.  
g8 ♖ ♜h6 8. ♖g6#]  
3. h7 ♜h8 4. ♜h6 b2 5. g6 b1 ♖ 6. g7#  
E.Dvizov, 1965

863

1. ♜b2 ♜b4  
[1... g2 2. ♜a3 g1 ♖ 3. b4#]  
2. c3 ♜c5 3. ♜c2 f6  
[3... g2 4. ♜d3 g1 ♖ 5. b4#]  
4. ♜d3 fe 5. ♜e2+-  
T.Dowson, 1923

864

1. ♜g3 ♜b7 2. ♜f4  
[  
or 2. ♜f3]  
2... ♜c6 3. ♜e4  
[  
or 3. ♜e5]  
3... ♜b7 4. ♜d5 ♜c8 5. ♜d6  
[  
or 5. ♜c6;  
or 5. c6]  
5... h4 6. c6 h3 7. b7 ♜b8 8. c7 ♜b7 9.  
♜d7 h2 10. c8 ♖+-  
K.Becker, 1926

865

1. f3

[  
or 1. f4]

1... ef 2. ♡f1 f2 3. e4 de 4. ♡f2 e3 5.  
♡e1 e2 6. d5 cd 7. ♡e2 d4 8. ♡d2 d3  
9. c6 bc 10. ♡d3 ♡b7 11. ♡c4

[  
or 11. ♡d4]

11... ♡a8 12. ♡c5 ♡b7 13. a8♙

[  
or 13. a8♘;

or 13. a8♙;

or 13. a8♘]

13... ♡a8 14. ♡c6+—

L.Kieseritzky, Lipmann

866

1. ♡f2 ♡d6 2. ♡g2 ♡c6 3. ♡h3 ♡d6  
4. ♡g4 ♡d5 5. ♡g3 ♡d6 6. ♡f4 ♡d5  
7. ♡e3+—

M.Zinar, 1985

867

1. ♡g2 a5 2. ♡f3 a4 3. h6 ♡h6 4. ♡g4  
a3 5. ♡h4 a2 6. g4 a1♙ 7. g5#

I.Schindler, 1969

868

1. h7 ♖d8

[1... ♖h2 2. ♖f1 ♡d2 3. ♖f2  
♖f2 4. h8♙+—]

2. ♖c4 ♡d2 3. ♖d4 ♖d4 4. h8♙+—

A.Troitsky, 1924

869

1. ♡f4 ♡f2 2. ♡e4 ♡e2 3. ♡d4 ♡d2  
4. ♡c5 ♡c3 5. ♖c8 ♖a7 6. ♡b6+—

A.Troitsky, 1896

870

1. ♖e7 ♡h8 2. ♡h6 ♖ge8 3. ♖dd7  
♡g8 4. ♖g7 ♡h8 5. ♖h7 ♡g8 6.  
♖dg7 ♡f8 7. ♖h8#

H.Rinck, 1921

871

1. c3 f2

[1... g3 2. d3 g2 (2... cd 3. c4  
g2 4. c5 dc 5. ♖e1+—) 3. dc f2  
4. c5 dc 5. ♖d1+—]

2. d3 cd 3. c4 g3 4. c5 dc 5. ♖h1+—

A.Wotava, 1939

872

1. d4 ♡e6 2. d5 ♡e5 3. d6 ♖d7 4.  
♖e8 ♖b7 5. ♖e7 ♖e7 6. de+—

V.de Barbieri, 1927

873

1. ♡e7 a2 2. ♡d6 e4 3. ♡c5 e3 4.  
♡b4 e2

[4... a1♙ 5. ♖a1 ♡a1 6.  
♡c3+—]

5. ♖e7 a1♙ 6. ♖e2 ♡b1 7. ♖e1 ♡a2  
8. ♖a1 ♡a1 9. ♡c3+—

B.Horowitz, 1879

874

1. ♖d1 ♖d2

[1... ♡c7 2. ♖c3 ♡b6 3. ♖b1  
♖b2 4. ♖b3 ♖b3 5. ♖b3  
♡a5 6. ♡h2+—]

2. ♖d3 ♖d3 3. ♖d3 ♡c7 4. ♡h2+—

L.Prokes, 1940

875

1. ♖g5

[1. ♖h4?? b4 2. ♡c4 g1♙+—]

1... h3 2. ♖g4 b4 3. ♡c4 h2 4. ♖g3  
g1♙ 5. ♖a3 ba 6. b3#

L.Prokes, 1924

876

1. a5 ♖f8 2. ♡d5 ♖h6 3. g5 ♖g5 4.  
♡e4 ♖h4 5. ♡f3 ♡e6 6. a6+—

H.Otten, 1895

877

1. ♖h6 ♡g8 2. g7 ♡f7



[2... e6 3. ♘d6 ♘f7 4. ♘e5  
♘g8 5. ♘f6 e5 6. ♘e7 e4 7.  
♘f6 e3 8. ♘e3+-;

2... e5 3. ♘e6 e4 4. ♘f6 e3 5.  
♘e3+-]

3. g8 ♘ ♘g8 4. ♘e6 ♘h8 5. ♘f7 e5 6.  
♘g7#

A.Troitsky, 1895

878

1. ♘a7 ♘a1 2. ♘b1 ♘c3 3. ♘c2 ♘a1  
4. ♘d4 ♘d4 5. ♘d3 ♘a1 6. ♘e4+-

P.Heuecker, 1930

879

1. ♘c2 ♘a5 2. b4 ♘a6 3. ♘c6 ♘a7 4.  
b5 ♘a8 5. ♘e4 ♘a7

[5... ♘a7 6. ♘c7#]

6. ♘d5

[

or 6. ♘f3;

or 6. ♘g2;

or 6. ♘h1]

6... ♘a8 7. b6 cb 8. ♘b6#

B.Horowitz, 1889

880

1. ♘e4 ♘d8

[1... ♘b5 2. h7+-]

2. b6 ♘a6

[2... ♘b6 3. ♘f5+-]

3. ♘e5 ♘g5 4. h7 ♘c1 5. ♘d6

[5. ♘d5? ♘b2 6. ♘c6 ♘e5 7.  
b7 ♘a7=]

5... ♘b2 6. ♘c7 ♘e5 7. ♘c6 ♘a1 8.  
b7 ♘a7 9. ♘c7 ♘e5 10. ♘c8+-

M.Levit, 1933

881

1. b7 f2

[1... g2 2. b8 ♘ g1 ♘ 3. ♘b5  
♘a7 4. ♘b7#]

2. ♘g2 f1 ♘ 3. b8 ♘ ♘a7 4. ♘c6 ♘b6  
5. ♘f1+-

P.Vasilchikov, 1937

882

1. g7 ♘g5 2. h6 ♘d5 3. g4 ♘f7 4. g8 ♘

[

or 4. g8 ♘;

or 4. g8 ♘;

or 4. g8 ♘]

4... ♘g8 5. ♘g7+-

K.Hannemann, 1925

883

1. ♘b3 ♘b4

[1... ♘c4 2. ♘a1 ♘d3 3. ♘e7  
♘d2 4. ♘d6 ♘c1 5. b4 ♘b2  
6. ♘c6 ♘c3 7. ♘c5 ♘b2 8.  
♘b6 ♘c3 9. ♘c2+-]

2. ♘a1 a5 3. ♘e7 a4 4. ♘d6 a3 5.  
♘c2 ♘b3 6. ba+-

Kashdan, Horwitz, 1928

884

1. d4 ♘d4 2. g6 ♘e6

[2... ♘e4 3. h5 ♘e5 4. g7 ♘f6  
5. h6 ♘f5 6. h7+-]

3. h5 ♘e5 4. g7 ♘g7 5. h6 ♘f6 6.  
h7+-

A.Kalinin, 1990

885

1. ♘d5 ♘d4

[1... ♘d5 2. b8 ♘ f1 ♘ 3. ♘d6  
♘c4 4. ♘a6+-]

2. b8 ♘ f1 ♘ 3. ♘b6 ♘e5 4. ♘e3 ♘d3  
5. ♘f6#

A.Troitsky, 1924

886

1. e7 b1 ♘ 2. e8 ♘ ♘h7 3. ♘c8 ♘g7

[3... ♘e4 4. ♘c7 ♘e8 5. ab#]

4. ♖d8 ♗f7

[4... ♖h7 5. ♗f8 ba 6. ♗f3  
♗e4 7. ♗e4#]

5. ♗h8 ♗e7 6. ♗g8 ♗e5 7. ab#

V.Proskurovsky

887

1. ♖h6 ♖h8 2. ♜h4 ♖g8 3. ♜f3 ♖h8

4. ♜e5 ♖g8 5. ♜c6 ♖h8 6. ♜e7 ♖g8

7. ♜g6#

A.Troitsky, 1924

888

1. ♖g5 ♖h6

[1... ♖h7 2. ♖g7 (2. ♖h5?  
♖g6 3. ♖h2??=) 2... ♖h6 3.  
♖f7 h1♗ 4. ♖g5 ♖h5 5. ♖h7  
♖g5 6. ♖h1+-]

2. ♖g8 h1♗ 3. ♖g7

[3. ♖h8 ♖g6 4. ♖h1=]

3... ♖g5 4. ♖e5 ♖h4 5. ♖h8 ♖g5 6.  
♖h1+-

H.Weenink, 1923

889

1. ♖f2 g3 2. ♖f3 ♖h2

[2... ♖g4 3. ♖e4 g2 4. ♖e6  
♖h4 5. ♖h3 ♖g5 6. ♖g3+-;  
2... ♖h4 3. ♖f4 ♖g5 4. ♖e4  
g2 5. ♖f8 g1♗ 6. ♖g8+-]

3. ♖c4 g2 4. ♖f1 g1♗ 5. ♖h3#

N.Kralin, 1966

890

1. ♖c4 ♖g7

[1... ♖h7 2. ♖e7 ♖g6 3. ♖a6  
♖d8 4. ♖d3 ♖f6 5. ♖d7+-]

2. ♖e7 ♖f8

[2... ♖f6 3. ♖e2 ♖a7 4. ♖e6  
♖f5 5. ♖b6+-]

3. ♖f7 ♖e8 4. ♖f6 ♖d8

[4... ♖e7 5. ♖e6 ♖d7 6.  
♖h3+-]

5. ♖b5 ♖e7 6. ♖a6+-

A.Kakovin, 1960

891

1. ♖a8 ♖b2 2. ♖b8 ♖a1

[2... ♖c3 3. ♖f3 ♖h5 4.  
♖b1+-]

3. ♖f3 ♖h5 4. ♖h8 h1♗ 5. ♖h5 ♖b1

6. ♖h1+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1990

892

1. ♖b3 ♖b6

[1... ♖c8 2. ♖f6+-]

2. ♖b6 ♖c7 3. ♖d8 ♖d8 4. ♖b8 ♖e7

5. ♖g6+-

T.Gorgiev, 1930

893

1. ♜e6 ♗c6

[1... ♗c8 2. ♜e7+-;

1... ♖c6 2. ♖a4+-;

1... ♖c4 2. ♜e5 de 3. ♖b3

♖b5 4. ♖a4 ♖a4 5. ♜c5+-;

1... ♖e4 2. ♜c5 dc 3. ♖f3

♖f5 4. ♖g4 ♖g4 5. ♜e5+-]

2. ♖f3 ♖e6 3. ♖c6+-

N.Zevers

894

1. ♗e1 ♖g2 2. ♖h3 ♖h3

[2... ♖f3 3. ♗e3#]

3. ♗g1 ♖h4 4. ♗h2 ♖g5

[4... ♖g4 5. f3+-]

5. f4+-

L.Kubbel, 1925

895

1. ♜e6 ♖g3

[1... ♖h4 2. ♜c5 ♖a3 3.  
♜e4+-]

2. ♜d4 ♖a3 3. ♜f3+-

L.Kubbel, 1908

896

1. ♗e4 ♖b8 2. ♖b6 ♖b6 3. ♖a6 ♖d7

4. ♖a8 ♜a8 5. ♜b6 ♜b8 6. ♜d7 ♜c7  
7. ♜f8+-  
L.Kubbel, 1908

897

1. ♖e2  
[1. ♜d2? ♖g5+-]  
1... ♖g8  
[1... h6 2. ♖e8 ♜h7 3. ♜f6  
♜g7 4. ♖g8+-]

2. ♜g7  
[2. ♜f6 ♖g1 3. ♖e8 ♜g7 4.  
♖g8 ♜h6 5. ♖g1=]

2... ♖g7 3. ♖e8 ♖g8 4. ♖g8 ♜g8 5.  
a5+-

D.Przepiorka, 1921

898

1. ♖e6 ♖e6 2. ♖a6 ♜d5 3. ♖c4 ♜d6  
4. ♖c5 ♜d7 5. ♖a7+-

A.Troitsky, 1898

899

1. ♖b4 ♖c8 2. ♖b8 ♖h3 3. ♖h8 ♜h4  
4. ♖h4 ♖c8 5. ♖h8 ♖b7 6. ♖b8+-

A.Troitsky, 1910

900

1. ♖e4  
[1. f7? ♜f7 2. ♖g4 d4 3. ♜f2  
♖c5=]

1... de 2. ♜g2 e3 3. ♜g1 ♜f7 4. ef  
♖c5 5. f8♖

[  
or 5. f8♖]

5... ♖f8 6. f7 ♖g7 7. ♜h2+-

V.Evreinov, 1959

901

1. ♜c7 ♜e5 2. ♖e1 ♜f4 3. ♜e6 ♜g4  
4. ♖g1 ♜h3

[4... ♜h5 5. ♜g7 ♜h6 6.  
♜f5+-]

5. ♜g5 ♜h2 6. ♜f3 ♜h3 7. ♖h1 ♜g4

8. ♖h4#

V.Koshek, 1906

902

1. ♖g4 ♜a5 2. d7 f1♖  
[2... ♖d5 3. d8♖ ♖d8 4.  
♖g5+-]

3. ♜f1 ♖c1 4. ♖d1 ♖d1 5. ♜e2 ♖e1  
6. ♜d2+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1971

903

1. ♜h5  
[1. ♜f5? ♜b2 2. ♖b7 ♜a2 3.  
♜d4 c1♖ 4. ♖b3 ♜a1 5. ♜c2  
♖c2 6. ♖c2=]

1... ♜b2 2. ♖b7 ♜a2 3. ♖a6 ♜b1 4.  
♖b5 ♜a2 5. ♖f1 ♜b2 6. ♜f4 c1♖ 7.  
♜d3+-

P.Heuecker, 1929

904

1. g4 ♜f4 2. ♜d7 b5 3. ♜e6 b4 4. ♜f6  
♜f3

[4... b3 5. g5 b2 6. ♜d3+-]

5. ♜f5 ♜f2

[5... b3 6. ♜d1 ♜e2 7.  
♜b2+-]

6. ♜e4+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1977

905

1. ♜f7 ♜e6 2. ♜b3 ♜d7 3. ♜a4 ♜e6  
4. d7 ♜f6 5. ♜g5 ♜d7 6. ♜b3#

G.Lommer, 1935

906

1. ♜e5 ♜b6

[1... ♜d7 2. ♖d4 ♜e6 3.  
♜f4+-;

1... ♜c8 2. ♖c4 ♜d7 3.  
♖d4+-;

1... ♜c6 2. ♖d4 b5 3. ♜f4+-]

2. ♜b8 ♜a6 3. ♖h6 b6 4. ♖h7 b5 5.

♠c5 d1 ♖6. ♖a7#  
L.Mutrofanov, 1989

907

1. f7 ♖c2 2. ♠d5 ♖d2  
[2... ♖c8 3. ♜b6+--]  
3. ♠e5 ♖e2 4. ♠f6 ♖e8  
[4... ♖e6 5. ♠g7 f2 6. f8 ♖  
f1 ♖ 7. ♖f7 ♠c6 8. ♖e6+--]  
5. ♜b6 ♠d8 6. ♜g7 ♖f8 7. ♜e6#  
L.Mitrofanov, I.Shulman, 1986

908

1. ♜g3 g1 ♖  
[1... g1 ♜ 2. ♠g2+--]  
2. ♜e2 ♠e3 3. ♜g1 ♠f2 4. ♠g4 ♠g1  
5. ♠g3  
[5. h4 ♠f2 6. ♠f5 ♠f3=]  
5... e4 6. h4 ♠f1 7. ♠f4 ♠f2 8. ♠e4+--  
E.Pogosiants, 1984

909

1. ♠g8 ♠g7 2. ♠g7 g2 3. ♠g2 ♜g5 4.  
f8 ♜ ♠a5 5. ♠g6+--  
I.Fritz, 1955

910

1. b8 ♖ ♠b8  
[1... ♜b8 2. g7 ♖e5 3.  
♖e3+--]  
2. g7 ♖e5 3. ♠f1 ♖e8 4. ♖f3 ♖c8 5.  
♖f7+--  
H.Mattison, 1922

911

1. ♖b8 ♠c2 2. h7 ♖h1  
[2... ♠g4 3. ♠g2 ♠f3 4. ♠f3  
♖h1 5. h8 ♖ ♖h8 6. ♖h8 a4  
7. ♖a8 ♠b3 8. ♠e2 a3 9.  
♠d2+--]  
3. ♖b2 ♠d3 4. ♖h2 ♖h2 5. ♠g3 ♖h1  
6. h8 ♖+--  
H.Mattison, 1927

912

1. ♖a3 ♠d7 2. ♖h3  
[2. b8 ♖ ♖h4 3. ♠g6 ♖g4 4.  
♠f6 ♖f3 5. ♖f3=]  
2... ♠e7 3. ♖e3 ♠d7 4. b8 ♖  
[4. b8 ♖ ♖e4=]  
4... ♖f7 5. ♠h6 ♖f6 6. ♠h5+--  
E.Pogosiants, 1977

913

1. ♠c5 ♠c5 2. ♠c3 ♠e3 3. ♜c4  
[3. ♜d5? ♠e4 4. ♜f6 ef 5. h7  
♠d4 6. ♠c4 f5+--]  
3... ♠e4 4. ♜d2 ♠e3 5. ♜f3 ♠f3 6.  
h7+--  
T.King-Park, 1909

914

1. d7 ♠c7 2. ♜d5 ♠d8 3. ef ♠b4 4.  
♜b4 ♜b6 5. ♠b7 ♜d7 6. ♜c6#  
A.Sochnev, 1980

915

1. ♜g5 ♠g6  
[1... ♠h6 2. c7 ♖f8 3. ♜f7  
♠g7 4. ♜d8+--]  
2. ♜e6 ♖a1 3. c7 ♖a4 4. ♜d4 ♖a8 5.  
♜c6 ♖c8 6. ♜e7+--  
H.Mattison, 1913

916

1. ♠e3 ♠b7 2. e7 ♖a3 3. ♠a7  
[3. ♠b6 ♖a8 4. ♠d8 ♖a2=]  
3... ♖a1  
[3... ♠a7 4. ♠d4 ♖a4 5. ♠d5  
♖a5 6. ♠d6 ♖a6 7. ♠d7+--]  
4. ♠f4 ♖f1 5. ♠f2 ♖f2 6. ♠e3+--  
H.Mattison, 1914

917

1. f7 ♜c7 2. ♜f2 ♠c2 3. ♜d3  
[3. ♠c4? e1 ♖ 4. f8 ♖ ♖c3#]  
3... ♠d3 4. ♠d6 e1 ♖  
[4... ♜e6 5. ♠e6 e1 ♖ 6. ♠f6  
♖a1 7. ♠e7=]

5. f8 ♖ ♗b4 6. ♜e5 ♜f8=

V.Bron, 1926

918

1. ♜e7 g5 2. ♜d6 g4 3. e7 ♙b5 4. ♜c5 ♙d7 5. ♜d4 ♜b6 6. ♜e4 ♜c6 7. ♜f4 ♜d6 8. e8 ♜=

R.Reti, 1928

919

1. ♜c8

[1. ♜e6]

1... b5 2. ♜d7 ♙f5

[2... b4 3. ♜e6 ♜f4 4. ♜d5 ♙f5 5. ♜c4=]

3. ♜d6 b4 4. ♜e5 ♜g4 5. ♜d4=

A.Sarychev, K.Sarychev, 1928

920

1. ♜f5 ♜f5

[1... e1 ♖ 2. ♜g3 ♜g1 3. ♜f1 ♖f1 4. ♜f1=]

2. ♜d7 ♜e3

[2... e1 ♖ 3. ♜d1 ♖d1=]

3. ♜d2 e1 ♖ 4. ♜h2 ♜g1 5. ♜h1 ♜h1=

A.Troitsky, 1916

921

1. e7

[1. a5? ♜e6 2. a6 ♜d8 3. ♜b8 ♙e3 4. ♜c7 ♜f7 5. ♜b7 ♜d6 6. ♜b8 ♜b5-+]

1... ♙e7 2. a5 ♜e6 3. a6 ♜d8 4. ♜b8 ♙c5 5. ♜c7 ♜e6 6. ♜b7 ♜d8 7. ♜c7=

V.Tyavlovsky, 1963

922

1. ♜c8 ♜c2 2. ♜b7 f1 ♖ 3. ♜c7 ♜d3

[3... ♜b3 4. ♜b7 ♜a4 5. ♜a7 ♜b5 6. ♜b7 ♜a6 7. ♜b6 ♜a5 8. ♜f6=]

4. ♜d7 ♜e4 5. ♜e7=

G.Lommer, 1933

923

1. ♜h7 ♜f5 2. ♜f6 ♙b8 3. ♜h4 g3 4. ♜h5 g2 5. ♜g3 ♙g3 6. ♜h3 g1 ♖=

G.Brenev, 1931

924

1. ♜f5 ♜f7

[1... ♜d3 2. ♜f6 ♙e4 3. b7 ♙b7 4. ♜g7=]

2. ♜e6 ♜d8 3. ♜d7 ♜b7

[3... ♜c6 4. ♜c7 ♜a5 5. b7 ♙b7 6. ♜b6=]

4. ♜c7 ♜c5 5. b7 ♙b7 6. ♜b6=

M.Seger, 1930

925

1. e6 de 2. ♜e3 ♙a2 3. h5 e5 4. h6 ♙g8 5. h7 ♙h7=

Andersson, 1934

926

1. ♜g3 ♜f2

[1... ♙b6 2. ♜h5 ♜g6 3. ♜h2 a5 4. ♜d3=]

2. ♜h5 ♜g6 3. ♜d5 ♙b6 4. ♜d6 ♜f5

5. ♜b6 ♜f3 6. ♜g2 ab 7. ♜f3 ♜e5 8. ♜e3=

E.Somov-Nasimovich, 1936

927

1. ♜b3 f4 2. ♜f3 g2 3. ♜f4 g1 ♖

[3... ♜e5 4. ♜f5 g1 ♖ 5. ♜h5 ♜g8 6. ♜g5 ♖g5=]

4. ♜h4 ♜g8 5. ♜g4 ♖g4=

H.Mattison, 1914

928

1. ♜a3 ♜a3

[1... a1 ♖ 2. ♜c4=]

2. ♜c8 a1 ♖

[2... ♜b5 3. ♜c7 ♜c7 4. ♙c3=]

3. ♙c3 ♖d1 4. ♜c7 ♜a7 5. ♙d4 ♖d4

6. ♖b5 ♖b5=

H.Mattison, 1915

929

1. ♔d5 ♔d7 2. a4 a5 3. ♔c4 ♔c6 4. ♖c7 ♔c7 5. ♔b5 ♔b6 6. ♔a6 ♔c6=

H.Mattison, 1924

930

1. a7 ♔h1

[1... b1 ♖ 2. ♖g2 ♔h1 3. ♖h2 ♔g1 4. ♖h1=]

2. ♖g3 b1 ♖

[2... ♖g3 3. ♔b7=]

3. ♖b3 ♖c2 4. ♖b1 ♔h2 5. ♖b2 ♖b2=

H.Mattison, 1918

931

1. ♖h2 ♔a1

[1... ♔a3 2. ♖h3 ♔a4 3. ♖f3 ♖c1 4. ♔d5 f1 ♖ 5. ♖f1 ♖f1 6. ♔e6=]

2. f7 ♖c1 3. ♔b3 ♖c3

[3... f1 ♖ 4. ♖a2 ♔b1 5. ♖b2=]

4. ♔c3 f1 ♖ 5. ♖h1 ♖h1 6. f8 ♖=

G.Nadareishvili, 1989

932

1. ♔a8

[1. ♔a7? ♖d7 2. e6 d1 ♖ 3. ed ♖d7-+]

1... ♖d7 2. e6 d1 ♖

[2... ♖b8 3. e7 (3. ♔b8 d1 ♖ 4. e7 ♔b6 5. e8 ♖ ♖d6 6. ♔a8 ♖a3 7. ♔b8 ♖a7 8. ♔c8 ♖b7 9. ♔d8 ♖c7#) 3... d1 ♖ 4. e8 ♖=]

3. ed ♖d7 4. b8 ♖ ♔a6 5. ♖d6 ♖d6=

G.Nadareishvili, 1970

933

1. ♔e7 d5 2. ♔e6 d4 3. b7 ♔g3 4. ♔f5

d3 5. ♔g4 ♔c7 6. ♔f3=

L.Mitrofanov, 1982

934

1. ♔c6 e4 2. ♔d5 e3 3. ♔e4 e2 4. ♔f3 e1 ♖ 5. ♖h6 ♔g1 6. ♖h1 ♔h1=

V.Platov, 1925

935

1. c7 ♔e6 2. ♔g5 ♔f1 3. ♔f4 ♔e2 4. ♔e5 ♔c8 5. ♔d4 ♔d2 6. ♔c4 ♔c2 7. ♔b4 ♔b2 8. ♔a4=

T.Gorgiev, 1976

936

1. f4 ♔b4 2. h4

[2. ♔g2? a5=]

2... d5 3. f5 ♔c5 4. h5 d4 5. f6 ♔d6 6. h6 d3 7. f7 ♔e7 8. h7 d2 9. f8 ♖ ♔f8 10. h8 ♖+-

N.Grigoriev, 1930

937

1. f5!

[1. h5? g3 2. ♔e1 d4 3. h6 d3 4. h7 g2 5. ♔f2 d2 6. h8 ♖ g1 ♖ 7. ♔g1 d1 ♖=]

1... ♔c5 2. h5 g3 3. ♔e1

[3. ♔e3 d4 4. ♔f3 d3 5. f6 ♔d6 6. h6 d2 7. ♔e2 g2 8. f7 d1 ♖ 9. ♔d1 g1 ♖-+; 3. ♔e2 d4 4. h6 d3-+]

3... d4 4. f6 ♔d6 5. h6 g2 6. ♔f2 d3 7. f7 ♔e7 8. h7 g1 ♖ 9. ♔g1 d2 10. f8 ♖ ♔f8 11. h8 ♖+-

A.Khachaturov, 1947

938

1. ♔b3

[1. ♔d3? c4 2. ♔e3 ♔e5 3. ♔f3 ♔f5 4. ♔e3 ♔g5 5. ♔d4 ♔h5 6. ♔c4 ♔g6 7. ♔b5 h5 8. c4 h4 9. c5 h3 10. c6 h2 11. c7 h1 ♖ 12. c8 ♖=]

1... ♖c6

[1... ♙d6 2. ♖a4 ♙c6 3. ♖a5  
♙d6 4. c4+-]

2. ♖c4 ♙d6 3. ♖b5 ♙d5 4. ♖b6 ♙c4

[4... ♙d6 5. c4+-]

5. ♖c6 ♙c3 6. ♖c5 ♙d3 7. ♙d5 ♙e3

8. ♙e6 ♙f4 9. ♙f7+-

V.Ber, 1934

939

1. a6 e3 2. a7 e2 3. a8 ♖ e1 ♖ 4. ♖d5  
♙b4 5. ♖d3!! ♖a1[5... ♖c1 6. ♖a3 ♙c4 7. b3  
♙d3 8. ♖c1+-]

6. ♖c3 ♙a4 7. b3 ♙a3 8. ♖a1+-

L.Kubbel, 1927

940

1. ♙a5 ♙h8 2. ♙b6 b4 3. ♙c7 b3 4.

♙d7 b2 5. ♙c7 b1 ♖ 6. d7 ♙h7 7.

d8 ♖ ♖b8 8. ♙d7 ♖c8 9. ♙e8

[9. ♙e7? ♖e6 10. ♙f8 ♖f7  
11. ♙f7=]

9... ♖e6 10. ♖e7+-

L.Mitrofanov, Y.Roslov, 1991

941

1. ♙g2 ♙h6

[1... g3 2. a5 ba 3. c5 a4 4. c6  
a3 5. c7 a2 6. c8 ♖ a1 ♖ 7.  
♖h3#]

2. c5

[2. a5? ba 3. c5 a4 4. c6 a3 5.  
c7 a2 6. c8 ♖ a1 ♖]2... bc 3. a5 c4 4. a6 c3 5. a7 c2 6.  
a8 ♖ c1 ♖ 7. ♖h8#

L.Kubbel, 1927

942

1. ♙d8 ♙d8 2. b7 ♙b4 3. ♙b4 c5 4.  
♙b5

[

or 4. ♙a5]

4... ♙c7 5. ♙a6 ♙b8 6. ♙b6 c4 7. a4

c3 8. a5 c2 9. a6 c1 ♖ 10. a7#

J.Moravec, 1937

943

1. ♙b8 ♙b2 2. ♙a8 ♙c2 3. ♙h6 ♙a5

4. ♙b7 ♙b2 5. ♙a7 ♙c2 6. ♙h5 ♙a4

7. ♙b7 ♙b2 8. ♙a6 ♙c2 9. ♙h4 ♙a3

10. ♙b6 ♙b2 11. ♙a5 ♙c2 12. ♙h3

♙a2 13. ♙h2 ♙h2 14. c8 ♖+-

Em.Lasker, 1890

944

1. ♙g5 hg

[1... b2 2. ♙f5 b1 ♖ 3. ♙a5  
♙b2 4. ♙b5+-]

2. h6 b2 3. h7 b1 ♖ 4. h8 ♖ ♖b2 5.

♖b2 ♙b2 6. fg+-

Kissling

945

1. f5

[1. g6? ♙e2 2. f5 ♙f3 3. f6  
♙g4 4. f7 ♙g5=]

1... ♙e2

[1... ♙d5 2. ♙f6 (2. ♙g6?  
♙e2 3. f6 ♙f3 4. f7 ♙g4 5.  
f8 ♖ ♙g5=) 2... ♙e2 3. ♙e6  
♙a5 4. g6 ♙a6 5. ♙f7 ♙a7 6.  
♙f6 ♙a6 7. ♙g5+-]

2. f6 ♙f3 3. f7 ♙g4 4. ♙f6

[4. g6? ♙g5=]

4... ♙h5 5. g6 ♙h6 6. g7 ♙h7 7. f8 ♖

♙f8 8. gf ♙+-

Ch.Runqvist

946

1. e7 ♙e7 2. d6 ♙e8 3. g7 ♙g8

[3... ♙f5 4. ♙f5 ♙f7 5. g8 ♖  
♙g8 6. ♙g6 ♙f8 7. ♙f6 ♙e8  
8. ♙g7+-]

4. ♙f6 ♙f8 5. ♙g5 ♙g8 6. ♙g6 ♙d8

7. ♙f7

[

or 7. ♙h7]

7... ♖e8 8. g8♞

[  
or 8. g8♞]

8... ♖g8 9. ♔g8 ♔c8 10. ♔f7

[  
or 10. ♔f8]

10... ♔b7 11. ♔e8

[11. ♔e7?? ♔c6+-]

11... ♔c6 12. ♔e7+-

L.Prokes, 1942

947

1. g7 ♖e6

[1... ♖g5 2. ♔g5 g2 3. ♖h3  
♔f2 4. ♖h2+-]

2. ♔h5 ♖g6 3. ♔g6 g2 4. ♖h3 ♔f4 5.  
♖h4 ♔f3 6. ♖g4 ♔g4 7. g8♞ ♔g3 8.  
♔h5+-

J.Ban, 1954

948

1. ♖a4 ♔e8 2. ♖h4 ♖e5 3. ♔d2 ♔d8

[3... ♖d5 4. ♔e3 ♖e5 5.  
♔d4+-]

4. ♖a4 ♖d5 5. ♔e3 ♔e8 6. ♖h4 ♖e5  
7. ♔d4+-

T.Dowson, 1958

949

1. e6 ♔c7 2. e7 ♖f4 3. ♔e8 ♖d4 4.

♔f7 ♖f4 5. ♔e6 ♖e4 6. ♔f6 ♖f4 7.

♔e5 ♖f3 8. ♔e4 ♖f2 9. ♔d3 ♔d7 10.

♔e3+-

D.Peckover, 1958

950

1. c6 b2 2. c7 b1♞ 3. c8♞ ♔a7 4.

♞c7 ♔a8 5. ♔g2 ♔e4 6. ♞h7 ♔b8 7.

♔e4+-

A.Troitsky, 1927

951

1. h7 g6 2. ♔f6 ♔e5 3. ♔e5 ♔g7 4. hg

c2 5. h8♞ ♔h8 6. ♔f6 c1♞ 7. g7 ♔h7

8. ♔g6 ♔h6

[8... ♔g8 9. ♔f7 ♔h7 10.  
g8♞ ♔h6 11. ♞g6#]

9. g8♔#

L.Kayev, 1939

952

1. ♔b4 ♔b3 2. b8♞ h1♞ 3. ♔e1 ♔c4

[3... ♔c2 4. ♞b2 ♔d3 5. ♞c3  
♔e4 (5... ♔e2 6. ♞d2 ♔f1 7.  
♞f2#) 6. ♞c6+-]

4. ♞b4 ♔d3 5. ♞c3 ♔e2 6. ♞d2 ♔f1

7. ♞f2#

K.de Feiter, 1936

953

1. ♔d7 ♔c7 2. ♔e6 ♔c6 3. ♔d7 ♔c7

4. ♔b5 ♔c8

[4... e6 5. ♔a6 e5 6. ♔b7+-]

5. ♔a6 ♔c7 6. ♔b7 e6

[6... e5 7. ♔a6 e4 8. ♔b7 e3  
9. ♔a6+-]

7. ♔a6 e5 8. ♔b7+-

A.Hildebrand, 1955

954

1. ♔f8 ♔c6 2. b7 a3 3. ♔e6 ♔d5 4.

♔d4 ♔d4 5. ♔c7 a2 6. b8♞ a1♞ 7.

♞h8+-

L.Kubbel, 1937

955

1. ♔e1 ♔a5 2. ♔c2 c5 3. ♔g4 ♔a4 4.

♔f4 ♔b3

[4... c4 5. dc ♔b3 6. ♔a3+-]

5. ♔d4 cd

[5... ♔c3 6. ♔e3 cd 7.  
♔e4+-]

6. ♔e5 ♔c3 7. ♔e4+-

N.Kralin, 1979

956

1. b4 ♔b3 2. b5 ♔c4 3. b6 ♔d5 4. b7

♔e5 5. ♔b8 ♔d7 6. ♔c8 ♔d6 7. f6



♭b6 8. ♯d8 ♭d7 9. f7+-

E.Asaba, 1986

957

1. ♭b4 ab 2. b6 c2 3. b7 c1 ♖ 4. ♯b6  
♖c4 5. b8 ♖ ♖g8 6. ♖h2+-

S.Kozlovsky, 1931

958

1. ♯d6 ♭b6 2. ♯c5 ♭a4 3. ♯b4 ♭b2  
4. ♭e6 ♯b1

[4... ♯a1 5. ♭b3 ♯a2 (5...  
♯b1 6. ♭f5 ♯a2 7. ♭c1 ♯a1  
8. ♯b3 ♭d1 9. ♯a3+-) 6.  
♭d2 ♯a1 7. ♯a3 ♭d3 8. ♭f5  
♭c5 9. ♭c2+-]

5. ♭f5 ♯c1

[5... ♯a2 6. ♭c2 ♯a1 7. ♯b3  
♭d3 8. ♯a3 ♭c5 9. ♭f5+-]

6. ♯a3 ♭d1 7. ♭b3#

S.Kolykhatov, 1988

959

1. ♖b4 ♖h1 2. ♖a3 ♯b6 3. ♖b2 ♯c7  
[3... ♯c5 4. ♯a7 ♖h7 5. ♖b6

♯d5 6. ♯a6 ♖d3 7. ♖b5+-;

3... ♯a6 4. ♖a2 ♯b6 5. ♖b1  
♖b1 6. b8 ♖+-]

4. ♖h2 ♖h2 5. b8 ♖+-

Van Vleet, 1888

960

1. b8 ♖ ♖b8 2. g8 ♖ ♯c7 3. ♖g3 ♯c8  
4. ♖g4

[  
or 4. ♖h3]

4... ♯c7 5. ♖d7 ♯b6 6. c7 ♖g8

[6... ♖a8 7. c8 ♖+-;

6... ♖b7 7. ♖d6+-]

7. c8 ♭ ♯c5 8. ♖d6 ♯c4 9. ♖b4 ♯d5

10. ♭e7

G.Nadareishvili, 1958

961

1. ♖b8 ♖a1

[1... ♖c3 2. ♖g3+-;

1... ♖d4 2. ♖d8+-]

2. ♖g3 ♯f5 3. ♖f2 ♯e4

[3... ♯e6 4. ♖a2+-;

3... ♯g5 4. ♖g1+-]

4. ♖g2 ♯f5 5. ♯g8 ♖e5 6. ♖f3

[6. h8 ♖? ♖e8 7. ♯h7 ♖h5=]

6... ♯g5 7. h8 ♭

[7. h8 ♖ ♖e8 8. ♖f8 ♖e6 9.  
♖f7 ♖c8=]

7... ♖e8 8. ♖f8 ♖e6 9. ♭f7+-

L.Tattersall, 1911

962

1. ♭c7 ♖h5

[1... ♖b1 2. a7 ♖h1 3. ♯g7

♖g1 4. ♯f7 ♖f1 5. ♯e7 ♖e1

6. ♯d7 ♖d1 7. ♭d6+-]

2. ♯g7 ♖g5 3. ♯f7 ♖h5 4. a7 ♖h8 5.

♭d6 ♯b2 6. ♭f8+-

A.Troitsky, 1924

963

1. ♖e8 h1 ♖ 2. ♭e4 ♯c1 3. ♖c8 ♯b1

4. ♭d2 ♯a1 5. ♭b3 ♯b1 6. ♭d2 ♯a1

7. ♖c2 ♖h3 8. ♭b3 ♯b1 9. ♖c1#

R.Retí, 1923

[  
or 9. ♖b2#]

964

1. ♭b2 ♖h6 2. ♖g4 ♯h7 3. ♖g7 ♯h8

4. ♯b1 ♖f6 5. ♖f7+-

R.Bianchetti, 1925

965

1. c6 dc

[1... d6 2. ♭d6 ♯d8 3. a6 ♭f3

4. ♭b7 ♯c8 5. a7+-]

2. a6 ♭f3 3. ♭g5 ♭d5 4. ♭e6 c5 5.

♭c7 ♯d7 6. ♭d5+- ♯c8 7. ♭c3 ♯b8

8. ♭b5 c4 9. ♡f2+-

H.Mattison, 1914

966

1. ♠g1 ♡a8 2. ♭d7 ♠c1 3. ♭f6 ♠f4

4. ♭d5 ♠g3 5. ♠e3

[

or 5. ♠d4;

or 5. ♠c5]

5... ♠h2 6. ♠f2 g3 7. ♭c7#

G.Atkatz, 1990

967

1. f4 ♡d5 2. f5 ♠f5 3. ♭f4 ♡e5 4.

♠d1 c6 5. ♠d5 cd 6. ♭d3 ed 7. f4#

A.Kakovin, 1936

968

1. f5 ♡f5 2. ♭h6 ♠h6 3. f7 ♭g5 4.

♠g5 ♡g5 5. h4 ♡g6 6. f8 ♠ ♡f7 7.

♠h6+-

T.Gorgiev, 1959

969

1. ♠d3 ♠g7 2. ♠a6 d4

[2... ♠c3 3. ♡g4 d4 4. ♡f3 d3

5. ♡e3 d2 6. ♡e2+-]

3. ♡g6

[3. ♡g4? d3 4. ♡f3 d2 5. ♡e2

♠h6=]

3... ♠h8

[3... ♠f8 4. ♡f7 ♠a3 5. ♡e6

d3 6. ♡d7 d2 7. ♡c8 d1 ♠ 8.

♠b7#]

4. ♠d3 ♡b7 5. ♭d8 ♡c7 6. ♭f7+-

T.Gorgiev, 1959

970

1. ♭e5 ♡a5

[1... ♡b5 2. ♠b3 ♡c5 3.

♠b4#]

2. ♠d8 ♡b5 3. ♠c4 ♠c4

[3... ♡c5 4. ♠a5#]

4. ♠a5 ♡a5 5. ♭c4 ♡b5 6. ♭d6 ♡b6

7. ♭f5+-

E.Pogosiants, 1959

971

1. ♭e7 ♡b7

[1... ♡b6 2. ♭d5+-;

1... ♡d7 2. ♠b5 ♡e7 3.

♠a4+-;

1... ♡c5 2. ♭f5 c2 3. ♭d4

c1 ♭ 4. ♡g3+-]

2. ♠a6 ♡a8

[2... ♡a6 3. ♭d5 c2 4.

♭b4+-]

3. ♭c6 c2 4. ♠b7 ♡b7 5. ♭a5 ♡b6 6.

♭b3+-

V.Kivi, 1938

972

1. ♠d8 ♡c6 2. ♠c8 ♡d6 3. ♠a3 ♡d5

4. ♠g8 ♠f7 5. ♠f7 ♡d4 6. ♠b2 ♠b2

7. ♠f6

[

or 7. ♠g7]

7... ♡c4 8. ♠b2+-

E.Somov-Nasimovich, 1928

973

1. ♡d2 g2

[1... e3 2. ♠e3 g2 3. ♠h3

♡g1 4. ♭g6 ♡f2 5. ♭h4 g1 ♠

6. ♠f3#;

1... ♡h2 2. ♭e6 g2 3. ♭f4 e3

4. ♠e3 g1 ♠ 5. ♠h3#]

2. ♠h3 ♡g1 3. ♡e1 e3 4. ♠h8 e2 5.

♭h7 ♡h2 6. ♭g5 ♡g3 7. ♭h3+-

V.Platov, M.Platov, G.Kasparian, 1975

[

or 7. ♭e4 ♡f3 8. ♠g8+-;

or 7. ♭f3 ♡f3 8. ♠g8+-]

974

1. ♖b3 cb 2. g6 ♜g8  
[2... ♜e8 3. ♜h6+-]  
3. ♜c5 d6 4. ♜d4 d5 5. ♜c5 d4 6.  
♜d4 ♜e8  
[6... ♜h8 7. g7+-]  
7. f7+-  
M.Klyatskin, 1924

975

1. ♜e4 ♜e5 2. ♜g5 ♜f7 3. ♜f7 ♜f6 4.  
♜d8  
[  
or 4. ♜e5+-]  
4... ♖b5 5. ♜h6 ♖a5 6. ♖f8 ♜e5 7.  
♜c6 ♜d6 8. ♜a5+-  
T.Gorgiev, 1929

976

1. ♖a2 ♜g1 2. ♖g2 ♜f3 3. ♖g1 ♜f2  
4. ♖e1 e4 5. ♜e6 e3 6. ♜c5 e2 7.  
♜d2 ♜f1 8. ♜c1 ♜e1  
[8... ♜e3 9. ♜c2 ♜d2 10.  
♜d3 ♜f3 11. ♖b1 ♜d4 12.  
♜c3 ♜f3 13. ♜e1 ♜g1 14.  
♖b5 ♜f2 15. ♜d2+-]  
9. ♜d3#  
M.Liburkin, 1935

977

1. ♖g8 ♜b7 2. ♜c5 ♜b6  
[2... ♜c6 3. ♖c8+-]  
3. ♜a4 ♜b5 4. ♜c3 ♜b4 5. ♜a2 ♜b3  
6. ♜c1 ♜b2 7. ♜h2 ♜c1 8. ♖g1+-  
N.Rossolimo, 1929

978

1. ♜f6 ♜h7 2. ♖g7 ♜h6  
[2... ♜h8 3. ♖e7 ♜g8 4.  
♖e8+-]  
3. ♖f7 ♜g6  
[3... ♜c6 4. ♜d8 ♜d8 5. ♖d7  
♜e6 6. ♖d6+-]  
4. ♖f8 ♜c6 5. ♜d8 ♜g7 6. ♖e8 ♜f7

7. ♖h8 ♜g7 8. ♜f6 ♜f6 9. ♖h6+-  
T.Gorgiev, 1929

979

1. ♜b4 ♜e6 2. ♖d6 ♜f7 3. ♜g6 ♜h6  
[3... ♜g6 4. ♖g6+-;  
3... ♜a2 4. ♖d1 ♜f2 5.  
♖d2+-]  
4. ♜c3 ♜h2  
[4... ♜a2 5. ♖d1 ♜f2 6.  
♖d2+-;  
4... ♜g8 5. ♜d3 ♜g4 6.  
♖g6+-;  
4... ♜f2 5. ♖f6+-;  
4... ♜g2 5. ♜e4+-]  
5. ♜h5 ♜h5 6. ♖h6+-  
I.Fritz

980

1. ♜h2 ♜e3 2. ♜g4 ♜f4 3. ♜f1 ♜e4  
4. ♜f6 ♜d4 5. ♖d1 ♜c4 6. ♖d5 ♜c3  
7. ♖a8 ♜b2 8. ♜d5+-  
L.Kubbel, 1940

981

1. ♜d5 ♜g7  
[1... ♜h8 2. ♜f8 ♜h7 3.  
♜e4#;  
1... ♜h7 2. ♜f7 ♜h6 3.  
♜e4+-]  
2. ♜f7 ♜h6 3. ♜e4 ♜g5 4. ♜g6 ♜h4  
5. ♜f3 ♜g1 6. ♜h5 ♜g3 7. ♜g4 ♜h2  
8. ♜h4#  
H.Rinck, 1907

982

1. c4 ♜a5  
[1... ♜a3 2. ♜a1 ♜b3 3. ♜c3  
♜a2 4. ♜b4 ♜h7 5. ♜e3 ♜h6  
6. ♜e2 ♜h5 7. f3+-]  
2. ♜b3 ♜f7  
[2... ♜a6 3. ♜a2 ♜b6 4.  
c5+-]  
3. ♜e2 ♜h5 4. g4 ♜g4 5. ♜f1 ♜a6 6.

♖a4 ♗b6 7. c5 ♗c5 8. ♖g4+-  
L.Kubbel, 1926

983

1. ♖e2 ♖b8 2. ♗a5 ♖b2 3. ♖e4 ♖g2  
4. ♜e3 ♖e2 5. fe f5 6. ♜f5 ♖e4 7.  
♜d6 ♗e7 8. ♜e4+-  
S.Kaminer, 1926

984

1. ♖a7 ♗d8  
[1... ♗c8 2. ♖c5 ♖c6 (2...  
♗d8 3. ♖c7 ♗e8 4. ♖e5 ♖e6  
(4... ♗f8 5. ♖c8 ♗f7 6. ♖e8  
♗g7 7. ♖e7 ♗f6 8. ♖f8 ♗g5  
9. ♖g7+-) 5. ♖d6+-) 3. ♖b6  
♗d7 4. ♖b7+-]  
2. ♖b8 ♗d7 3. ♖b7 ♗d8 4. ♖c6 ♗e7  
5. ♖c7+-  
M.Havel, 1944

985

1. ♗e6 ♖b3 2. ♗d6 ♖c3 3. ♗d2 ♖f3  
4. ♗e2 ♖c3 5. ♗e5 ♗b2 6. ♗d2 ♗b1  
7. ♗c3+-  
V.Halberstadt, 1951

986

1. ♗g3 a2 2. b8♖ a1♖ 3. ♖f4 ♗e2 4.  
♖e4 ♗d2 5. ♗f4 ♗c3 6. ♗e5 ♜e5 7.  
♖e5+-  
A.Troitsky, 1928

987

1. ♗g6 ♗a1 2. ♗f7 ♜c4  
[2... a3 3. ♗h6 ♜c4 4. ♗g7  
♜b2 5. ♗f6+-]  
3. ♗d4 ♜b2 4. ♗g7 a3 5. ♗f6 ♜c4 6.  
♗e6 ♜b2 7. ♗e5 ♜c4 8. ♗d5 ♜b2 9.  
♗d4 ♜d1 10. ♗c4 ♜b2 11. ♗c3 ♜d1  
12. ♗b3 ♜b2 13. ♗h6 ♜d1 14. ♗f8  
♜b2 15. ♗a3 ♜c4 16. ♗f8 ♜d2 17.  
♗c2+-  
M.Platov, A.Troitsky, 1925

988

1. ♗h8

[  
or 1. ♗c5 f6 2. ♗c4 ♗c8 3.  
♗b6 ♗b7 4. ♗c5 ♗c8 5. ♗c7  
♗b7 6. ♗b8+-;

or 1. ♗g7;

or 1. ♗e5;

or 1. ♗c3;

or 1. ♗b2;

or 1. ♗a1]

1... f6

[1... ♗a7 2. ♗c5 ♗b7 3. f6  
♗a7 4. ♗g7 ♗b7 5. ♗d4  
♗c8 6. ♗e4 ♗d8 7. ♗f4 ♗e8  
8. ♗f5 ♗d8 9. ♗h6 ♜h6 10.  
♗g5+-]

2. ♗c5 ♗a7 3. ♗g7 ♗b7 4. ♗f8 ♗a7  
5. ♗e7 ♗b7 6. ♗d8 ♗a7 7. ♗c7 ♗b7  
8. ♗b8 ♗b8 9. ♗b6+-

D.Dzaja, 1967

989

1. b7 ♗b8 2. ♗f4  
[2. ♗a7? ♗c7 3. bc♖ ♗c8 4.  
♗g6 ♗c7△ ♗c6=]

2... ♖c7 3. ♗g6 h5 4. ♗e5

[  
or 4. ♗d6]

4... h4 5. ♗h7 g5

[5... h3 6. ♗g8 h2 7. ♗h2 g5  
8. ♗f8 g4 9. ♗d6 g3 10. ♗e8  
g2 11. ♗d8 g1♖ 12. ♗c7#]

6. ♗g8 g4 7. ♗f8 g3 8. ♗e8 g2 9. ♗d8  
g1♖ 10. ♗c7#  
G.Bolton, 1841

990

1. ♖h5

[1. ♖g4 ♕f1;

1. ♖e4 ♕d1]

1... ♕d3 2. ♖g6 ♕d4 3. ♖g7 ♕c5

[3... ♕d3 4. ♖c3 ♕e2 5. ♖f3

♕e1 6. ♖h1 ♕d2 7. ♖g2]

4. ♖c7 ♕b5

[4... ♕d4 5. ♖e5 ♕d3 6.

♖e4#]

5. ♖b7 ♕c5 6. ♕b4 ♕d4 7. ♖e4#

R.Huber, 1926

991

1. ♕c5 ♖c8

[1... ♕c8 2. ♕a7!+-;

1... ♖b8 2. ♖h8 ♕c7 3.

♕d6+-]

2. ♕b6 ♕e8 3. ♕c7 a5 4. ♕d1

[

or 4. ♕d2]

4... a4 5. ♕c1

[

or 5. ♕c2]

5... a3 6. ♕b1 a2 7. ♕a1 ♕f8 8.

♖h8+-

L.Kubbel, 1909

992

1. ♘d4 ♕d5

[1... ♕e3 2. ♖h1 ♕d3 3. ♖b1

♕c4 4. ♖b3+-;

1... ♕d3 2. ♖e2 ♕c3 3.

♖c2+-]

2. ♖h1 ♕c4 3. ♖f1 ♕c3

[3... ♕d5 4. ♖f3 ♕d6 5. ♖c6

♕e7 6. ♖e6 ♕f8 7. ♖f7#]

4. ♖f3 ♕d2 5. ♖e2 ♕c3 6. ♖c2 ♕d4

7. ♖d1+-

A.Mouterd, 1916

993

1. ♖e7 ♕h6

[1... ♕g8 2. ♖e6 ♕h8 3. ♖e5

♕g8 4. ♖b8 ♕g7 5. ♖f8#]

2. ♖h4 ♕g7 3. ♖d4 ♕h6 4. ♖f4 ♕g7

5. ♖e5 ♕h6 6. ♖h5 gh 7. ♖f6#

G.Lolli, 1763

994

1. ♕d8 ♕a7 2. ♖a6 ba 3. ♖d7 ♕b8 4.

♖c7 ♕a8 5. ♖c8 ♕a7 6. ♕b6 ♕b6 7.

♖b8#

D.Ponziani, 1769

995

1. ♖c2 ♖c2

[1... ♖f8 2. ♖c4 ♕g5 3. ♕d2

♕f6 4. ♖f4+-;

1... ♖b8 2. ♕c7 ♖f8 3. ♖c5

♖c5 4. ♕d8 g5 5. g3#]

2. ♕d8 g5 3. ♕a5 ♖e2 4. ♕c7 ♖f2 5.

♕d6 ♖f4 6. g3 ♖g3 7. ♕g3#

S.Kaminer, 1925

996

1. ♖g1 a1 ♖ 2. ♕g6 ♕f8 3. ♖a1 e1 ♖

4. ♖a8 ♕e7 5. ♖e8 ♕f6 6. ♘f2 ♖f2 7.

♖f8+-

L.Mitrofanov, E.Pogosiants, 1974

997

1. ♕d4 d6 2. ♕c3 d5 3. ♕d4 b4 4.

♕d5 b3 5. ♕c6 ♕b8 6. ♕b6 b2 7. a7

♕a8 8. ♕a6 b1 ♖=

L.Kubbel, 1922

998

1. ♕b6

[1. ♕c4? ♕c7 2. ♕d5 h5 3.

♕d4 ♕c6 4. ♕e3 ♕b5 5. ♕f4

♕a5 6. ♕g5 ♕b5 7. ♕h5 ♕c4

8. ♕g4 d5+-]

1... ♕c8 2. a6 ♕b8 3. a7 ♕a8 4. ♕c7

h5 5. ♕d6 h4 6. ♕d7 h3 7. e5 h2 8. e6

h1 ♖ 9. e7 ♖d5 10. ♕c7 ♖e6 11. ♕d8

♖d6 12. ♕c8 ♖e7=

A.Troitsky, 1899

999

1. ♖a1 ♜b8 2. ♖b1 ♜c8 3. ♖a1 ♜d8  
4. ♜d6 ♜e8 5. ♜e6 ♜f8 6. ♜f6 ♜g8  
7. ♖a8 ♜h7 8. ♖a7 ♜h6 9. ♖a8 ♜h5  
10. ♜f5 ♜h4 11. ♜f4 ♜h5

[11... ♜h3?? 12. ♖h8#]

12. ♜f5=

I.Moravec, 1937

1000

1. ♖d3 ♜g2 2. ♖d2 f2 3. ♜d3 ♜g1 4.  
♖d1

[4. ♜e3? f1♜!-+]

- 4... f1♞ 5. ♜e3!! ♜g2 6. ♖f1 ♜f1 7.  
♜f3 ♜e1 8. ♜e3=

D.Peckover, 1957

1001

1. ♜g4 e2

[1... d2 2. ♜f3 ♜d3 3. ♖a1 e2  
4. ♖a3 ♜c2 5. ♖a2 ♜c1 6.  
♖a1 ♜b2=]

2. ♖c1 ♜d4

[2... ♜b3 3. ♜f3 d2 4. ♖b1  
♜c2 5. ♜e2=;

2... ♜d5 3. ♜f3 d2 4. ♖c5=]

3. ♜f3 d2 4. ♖c4 ♜d3 5. ♖d4 ♜d4 6.  
♜e2 ♜c3 7. ♜d1 ♜d3=

L.Prokes, 1939

1002

1. ♜a7 g3 2. ♖e4 b5 3. ♜b6 b4 4.  
♜c5 b3 5. ♜d4 b2 6. ♜e3 g2 7. ♜f2=

L.Popov, 1989

1003

1. c5 ♖e4 2. c6 ♖c4 3. e4 ♖e4 4. c7  
♖c4

[4... ♖e8 5. ♜d4 ♖c8 6. ♜d5  
♖c7 7. e4=]

5. e4 ♖c7 6. ed=

E.Asaba, 1974

1004

1. ♜e7 ♜h7

[1... ♜h5 2. ♜f5 e2 3. ♜g3=;  
1... ♜g5 2. ♜c6 ♜f4 3. ♜b4  
g5 4. ♜b2 g4 5. ♜c1 g3 (5...  
♜f3 6. ♜d1 ♜f2) 6. ♜d3 ♜f3  
7. ♜d1 e2 8. ♜d2 g2 9.  
♜e1=]

2. g6 ♜h8 3. ♜b4 e2 4. ♜c5 e1♞ 5.  
♜d6=

P.Iljin, 1947

1005

1. ♜f2 ♜g3 2. c7 a2 3. ♜e4 ♜f3 4.  
♜d2 ♜e3 5. ♜c4 ♜e4 6. ♜d2 ♜e5 7.  
♜c4=

A.Troitsky

1006

1. ♜c7 b1♞ 2. ♜b5 ♜d3 3. ♖f3 ♜d2  
4. ♖f2 ♜e1 5. ♖e2 ♜f1

[5... ♜e2 6. ♜c3 ♜e3 7. ♜b1  
f5 8. ♜g2=]

6. ♖f2 ♜g1 7. ♖g2=

A.Troitsky, 1907

1007

1. ♖a6 ♜b2 2. ♖b6 ♜c2 3. ♖c6 ♜d2  
4. ♖d6 ♜e2 5. ♖d1 ♜d1 6. ♜g4 h1♞  
7. ♜f2=

H.Rinck, 1907

1008

1. g6 ♜h8 2. ♜h6 ♜d5 3. f7 ♜f7 4. g7  
♜g8 5. ♜d3 ♜g6 6. ♜c4 ♜f7 7. ♜d3  
♜g5 8. ♜h7 ♜h7=

G.Nadareishvili, 1978

1009

1. h8♞

[  
or 1. h8♞]

- 1... ♖h8 2. ♜d5 ♖h2 3. ♜g2 ♖h5 4.  
♜d5 ♖h2 5. ♜g2 ♜b3 6. ♜d5 ♜a3 7.  
♜g2=

A.Mouterd, 1923

1010

1. ♘h6 ♘h2 2. ♘g7 f1♙ 3. ♚h6 ♘g3  
4. ♚g6 ♘h4 5. ♚h6 ♘g5 6. ♚g6 ♘f5  
7. e7=

L.Mitrofanov, 1980

1011

1. g3 ♘e4 2. ♙c2 ♙g4  
[2... ♙c4 3. ♘d2 ♙b4 4. ♘e2  
♙c4 5. ♘d2=]

3. ♘f2 ♘f5 4. ♚d4 e4 5. ♚e4 ♙e4 6.  
g4 hg 7. ♘g3 ♙c2=

L.Kubbel, 1924

1012

1. a7 ♚b4 2. ♘a3 e1♙ 3. a8♙ ♘d4 4.  
♙h8 ♘d3 5. ♙h3 ♘c2 6. ♙g2 ♘b1 7.  
♙f3 ♚e4 8. ♙d1 ♙d1=

V.Tarasyuk, 1990

1013

1. ♚e4 ♘d8  
[1... ♘f7?? 2. ♜e2 ♙f1 3.  
♚f4+-]

2. ♚d4 ♘c8 3. ♜e2 ♙f1 4. ♚c4  
[

or 4. ♘c6 ♙e2 5. ♚c4=]

4... ♙e2 5. ♘c6 ♙c4=

F.Lazard, 1913

1014

1. ♘e4

[  
or 1. ♘e2]

1... ♘g4 2. h4 ♘h5 3. ♘f4

[  
or 3. ♘f3]

3... ♘h6 4. g4 ♘g6 5. h5

[  
or 5. g5]

5... ♘h6 6. ♘e4

[

or 6. ♘f3;

or 6. ♘g3]

6... ♘g5 7. ♘f3 ♘h6 8. ♘f4 ♘h7 9. g5  
♘g7 10. g6 ♘h6 11. ♘g4 ♘g7 12.  
♘g5 d3 13. h6 ♘g8 14. ♘f6 d2 15. h7  
♘h8 16. ♘f7+-

Kling, Horowitz

1015

1. ♘g2

[1. f4 ♘f2 2. f5 ♘f3 3. ♘h4  
♘e3 4. ♘g4 ♘e4 5. ♘g5 ♘f3  
6. g4 ♘g3 7. ♘h5 ♘f4 8. ♘h4  
♘e4=]

1... ♘e2 2. g4 ♘d3 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♘g2

[4. ♘g3 ♘e4 5. f3 ♘e3=]

4... ♘d4

[4... ♘e4 5. ♘g3 ♘e5 6. ♘f3  
♘d4 7. ♘e2 ♘e4 8. f3 ♘d4 9.  
♘d2 ♘d5 10. ♘d3 ♘e5 11.  
♘e3+-]

5. ♘f1 ♘e5 6. ♘e2 ♘e4 7. f3 ♘d4 8.  
♘d2 ♘d5 9. ♘d3 ♘e5 10. ♘e3+-

N.Grigoriev, 1936

1016

1. g4!

[1. ♘b5? ♘b2! 2. ♘c5 ♘c2 3.  
♘d5 ♘d2 4. ♘e5 ♘e2 5. ♘f6  
(5. g4 ♘e3=) 5... g4! (5...  
♘f2? 6. g4+-) 6. ♘g6 (6. g3?  
♘f2 7. ♘f5 ♘f3 8. ♘g6 ♘g2  
9. ♘h5 ♘h3+-) 6... ♘f2 7.  
♘h6 ♘g2 8. ♘g5=]

1... ♘a3 2. ♘a5 ♘b2 3. ♘b6!

[3. ♘b4 ♘c2 4. ♘c4 ♘d2 5.  
♘d4 ♘e2 6. ♘e4 ♘f2 7. ♘f5  
♘f3=]

3... ♘b3 4. ♘b5 ♘c2 5. ♘c6 ♘c3 6.  
♘c5 ♘d2 7. ♘d6 ♘d3 8. ♘d5 ♘e2 9.  
♘e6 ♘e3 10. ♘e5 ♘f2 11. ♘f6 ♘f3

12. ♘f5 ♘g2 13. ♘g6 ♘h3 14. ♘h5+—

N.Grigoriev, 1937

1017

1. a3

[1. ♘e5? h5 2. c5 ♘b5 (2... h4  
3. c6 h3 4. c7 h2 5. c8 ♘h1 ♘  
6. ♘c4 ♘a3 7. ♘b3#) 3. ♘d6  
h4 4. c6 h3 5. c7 h2 6. c8 ♘  
h1 ♘ 7. ♘c5 ♘a6=]

1... h5 2. ♘g3

[2. ♘g5 h4 3. ♘h4 ♘a3 4. c5  
a4 5. c6 ♘b2=]

2... h4 3. ♘h3 ♘a3 4. c5 a4 5. c6 ♘b2  
6. c7 a3 7. c8 ♘a2 8. ♘b7 ♘a1 9. ♘a6  
♘b2 10. ♘b5 ♘a1 11. ♘a4 ♘b2 12.  
♘b4 ♘a1 13. ♘a3 ♘b1 14. ♘b3 ♘a1  
15. ♘g4 h3 16. ♘c2 h2 17. ♘c1#

N.Grigoriev, 1925

1018

1. b3

[1. b4 ♘a6 2. ♘b8 ♘b6=]

1... ♘a5

[1... ♘a6 2. b4 ♘b6 3. ♘b8  
♘c6 4. ♘a7+—]

2. ♘b8 b4 3. c4 ♘b6 4. ♘c8 ♘c6 5.  
♘d8 ♘d6 6. ♘e8 ♘e6 7. ♘f8 ♘f6 8.  
♘g8 ♘g6 9. ♘h8 ♘f6 10. ♘h7 ♘f7  
11. ♘h6 ♘f6 12. ♘h5 ♘f5 13. ♘h4  
♘f4 14. ♘h3+— ♘f5 15. ♘g3 ♘g5 16.  
♘f3 ♘f5 17. ♘e3 ♘e5 18. ♘d3 ♘d6  
19. ♘d4+—

N.Grigoriev, 1925

1019

1. ♘d5 ♘f8 2. ♘d6 ♘e8 3. f5 g5 4.  
♘c7 ♘e7 5. ♘c8 ♘d6 6. ♘d8 ♘e5 7.  
♘e7 f6 8. ♘f7 ♘f4 9. ♘f6 ♘g4 10.  
♘g6+—

M.Botvinnik, 1952

1020

1. ♘a2 ♘h7 2. ♘b2 ♘g7 3. ♘b3 ♘g8  
4. ♘c3 ♘f8 5. ♘c4 ♘f7 6. ♘d4+—

R.Bianchetti, 1925

1021

1. ♘b2 f5 2. ♘c3 h5 3. ♘d3 h4 4. f4  
g4 5. ♘e2 g3 6. e4 fe 7. f5+—

D.Bronstein, 1967

1022

1. ♘d4 ♘e6

[1... a4 2. ♘c3 ♘e6 3. ♘b4  
♘d6 4. ♘a4 ♘c5 5. ♘b3+—]

2. ♘c5 ♘e5 3. ♘b5 ♘d4 4. g5 fg 5. c5  
a4 6. c6 a3 7. c7 a2 8. c8 ♘a1 ♘  
h8+—

R.Rey Ardid, 1944

1023

1. ♘a3 ♘b6 2. ♘b2

[2. ♘a4 ♘a6]

2... ♘a5 3. ♘b3 ♘b6 4. ♘c3 ♘a5 5.  
♘d2

[5. ♘d3 ♘b4=]

5... ♘a4 6. ♘e3 ♘b4 7. ♘d3 ♘a3 8.  
♘e4 ♘a2 9. ♘d5+—

D.Walker, 1841

1024

1. ♘c3 ♘b8 2. ♘b4

[  
or 2. ♘c4;

or 2. ♘d4]

2... ♘b7 3. ♘c5 ♘c7 4. h3 ♘d7 5.  
♘b6 c5

[5... ♘d6 6. ♘a6 c5 7. ♘b5  
♘d5 8. a6+—]

6. ♘c5 ♘c7 7. h4 ♘b7

[7... ♘d7 8. ♘b6 ♘d6 9. ♘a6  
♘c6 10. ♘a7 ♘c7 11. a6+—]

8. ♘d6 ♘b8 9. ♘c6 ♘a7 10. ♘c7  
♘a8 11. ♘b6+—



J.Blackburne, 1911

1025

1. e4

[1. ♖e5 e6 2. d6 ♜d7 3. e4 c4  
4. ♜d4 ♜d6=;

1. ♖e4 e6 2. d6 ♜d7 3. ♖e5  
c4=]

1... e6 2. d6 e5 3. ♖e5 ♜d7 4. ♜f6 c4  
5. e5 c3 6. e6 ♜d6 7. e7 c2 8. e8♙  
c1♙ 9. ♙d8 ♜c6 10. ♙c8+-

I.Vandiest, 1970

1026

1. c6 bc 2. ♖e5 h4 3. c5 ♜e7 4. ♜f5  
♜f7 5. ♜g5 ♜e6 6. ♜h4 ♜d5 7. ♜g5  
♜c5 8. h4 ♜d6 9. ♜f6 c5 10. h5 c4 11.  
h6 c3 12. h7 c2 13. h8♙ c1♙ 14. ♙d8  
♜c5 15. ♙c8+-

B.Horowitz, I.Kling

1027

1. ♖ha5 ♜c6 2. ♜c8 ♜d6 3. ♜d8  
♜e6

[3... ♜c6 4. ♖c8 ♜b7 5. ♖b5  
♜a7 6. ♜c7 a1♙ 7. ♖b7 ♜a6  
8. ♖a8#]

4. ♖8a6 ♜f7 5. ♖f5 ♜g7 6. ♖g5 ♜f7

[6... ♜h7 7. ♖a3 ♜h6 8. ♖g2  
b1♙ 9. ♖h3#]

7. ♖gg6 a1♙ 8. ♖af6#

A.Wotava, 1952

1028

1. g7 ♖b8 2. ♖b7 ♖c8 3. ♜b3 ♜g2 4.  
♖c7 ♖d8 5. ♜c4 ♜g3 6. ♖d7 ♖e8 7.  
♜d5 ♜g4 8. ♖e7 ♖g8 9. ♜e6 ♜g5  
10. ♜f7+-

D.Gurgenidze, 1981

1029

1. ♖a3 ♜b4 2. ♖ab3 ♜c4

[2... ♜a4 3. ♖bg3 b1♙ 4.  
♖h4 ♜b5 5. ♖g5 ♜c6 6. ♖h6

♜d7 7. ♖g7 ♜e8 8. ♖h8#]

3. ♖hc3 ♜d4 4. ♖d3 ♜c4 5. ♖bc3  
♜b4 6. ♖c7 b1♙ 7. ♖d8 d1♙ 8. ♖b8  
♜a3 9. ♖a7+-

L.Olmutsky, 1963

1030

1. e6

[1. d4 ♜f4 2. e6 ♖g2 3. e7  
♖e2 4. d5 ♜f5 5. ♜d7 ♜f6 6.  
d6 ♜f7 7. ♜d8 ♖e6=]

1... ♜f4 2. e7 ♖e5 3. g3 ♜f5 4. g4 ♜f6

[4... ♜f4 5. g5+-]

5. g5 ♜f5 6. g6 ♜f6 7. g7 ♖e6 8. ♜d5  
♖e5 9. ♜d4 ♖e7 10. g8♙+-

H.Rinck, 1937

1031

1. ♖e7 ♜d8 2. ♖d1 ♜c8 3. ♖c1 ♜d8  
4. ♖d7 ♜e8 5. ♖b7 ♖a8 6. ♖a7 ♖b8  
7. ♖b1 ♖c8 8. ♖e7 ♜d8

[8... ♜f8 9. ♖f1#]

9. ♖d1#

H.Rinck, 1922

1032

1. ♖f1 ♜c2 2. ♖a1 ♖b1 3. ♖a2 ♖b2  
4. ♖c8 ♜b1 5. ♖a1 ♜a1 6. ♖c1 ♖b1  
7. ♖h1+-

V.Kalandadze, 1972

[7. a7? h1♙ 8. ♖h1 ♖h1=]

1033

1. ♜b1

[1. ♜b4 ♜c2 2. ♜c4 ♜d2 3.  
♜d4 ♜e2 4. ♜e4 ♜f2 5. ♜f5  
♜g3 6. g6 ♜h4 7. ♜e6 ♜g5  
8. ♜f7 ♜h6+-;

1. ♜h7 ♜c3 2. ♜b5 ♜d4 3.  
♜c6 ♜e5 4. g6 ♜e6=]

1... ♜c3

[1... ♜b1 2. ♜b3 ♜c1 3. ♜c3  
♜d1 4. ♜d3 ♜e1 5. ♜e3 ♜f1

6. ♠f3 ♠g1 7. g6 ♠h2 8. ♠g4  
♠g2 9. ♠f5 ♠g3 10. ♠e6+—]  
2. ♠b5 ♠d4 3. ♠c6 ♠e5 4. ♠d7 g6 5.  
♠e7 ♠f4 6. ♠f6+—  
H.Weenink, 1922

1034

1. ♠e2 ♠f5 2. b6 a3 3. ♠d3 ♠e6 4. b7  
a2 5. b8 ♠a1 ♠b6 ♠e5  
[6... ♠d7 7. ♠f5#]  
7. ♠c7 ♠d4 8. ♠g7+—  
L.Mitrofanov, 1980

1035

1. a6 c4 2. a7 c3 3. ♠h1 ♠a4 4. ♠f7  
♠c6 5. ♠c6 c2 6. a8 ♠c1 ♠a2  
♠g3 8. ♠g2 ♠f4  
[8... ♠h4 9. ♠f2 ♠g5 10.  
♠g3 ♠f5 11. ♠g6+—]

9. ♠f3 ♠g5

[9... ♠e5 10. ♠f6#]

10. ♠g3 ♠f5 11. ♠g6 ♠f4 12. ♠h6+—  
A.Troitsky, 1925

1036

1. ♠e7 c5 2. ♠f8 ♠b6 3. ♠d6 ♠a7 4.  
♠c7

[

or 4. ♠g3 ♠b6 5. ♠f2 h5 6.  
♠e3 h4 7. ♠c1 h3 8. b3#;

or 4. ♠h2 ♠b6 5. ♠g1 g4 6.  
♠e3 g3 7. ♠c1 g2 8. b3#]

4... h5 5. ♠d6

[5. ♠d8 ♠b8 6. ♠g5 ♠e5 7.  
♠c1 ♠b2=;

or 5. ♠g3;

or 5. ♠h2]

5... h4 6. ♠e7 h3 7. ♠g5 h2 8. ♠c1  
h1 ♠ 9. b3#

L.Kubbel, 1926

1037

1. f7 ♠d6 2. ♠g2 ♠a2 3. ♠f3 ♠b3 4.  
♠e4

[4. ♠g4 g6=]

4... ♠c4

[4... g6 5. ♠d5 ♠a3 6. ♠e6  
♠c4 7. ♠f6 ♠d5 8. ♠g6 ♠e6  
9. ♠g7 ♠f5 10. g6 ♠g5 11.  
♠h7+—]

5. ♠f5 ♠d5 6. ♠g6 ♠f8 7. ♠h7 ♠e6  
8. ♠g8 ♠e7 9. g6+—

O.Weinberger, 1960

1038

1. ♠a7 ♠d5 2. ♠c7 ♠e4 3. ♠d6 ♠f3  
4. ♠e5 ♠g2 5. ♠f4 ♠h2 6. ♠g4 ♠h1  
7. ♠g1 ♠g2 8. ♠h4 ♠g1 9. ♠h3+—

V.Neidze, 1980

1039

1. d4 ♠d4 2. ♠c6 ♠c5 3. ♠d4 ♠d4 4.  
e6 c3 5. e7 c2 6. e8 ♠c1 ♠ 7. ♠h8  
♠e3

[7... ♠c4 8. ♠c8+—]

8. ♠h6 ♠e2 9. ♠c1+—

V.Yakhontov

1040

1. ♠g7

[1. ♠f6 ♠b6 2. ♠e6 ♠c7 3.  
♠g6 ♠b8=]

1... ♠b6 2. ♠f8 ♠c7 3. ♠e8 h5 4.  
♠g6 ♠d8 5. ♠h4

[5. ♠f4 ♠b7 6. ♠e7 h4 7.  
♠e6 ♠b6 8. ♠g5 ♠c7 9. ♠f7  
h3=]

5... ♠c6

[5... ♠b7 6. ♠e7 ♠c6 7. ♠f5  
♠c7 8. ♠d6+—]

6. ♠f5 ♠d8 7. ♠d6 ♠c6 8. ♠b5 ♠b7  
9. ♠d4+—

M.Dore, 1964

1041

1. a6 d3 2. ♖e1 d2

[2... ♜c4 3. a7 d2 4. ♖d1  
♜b6 5. ♖d2 ♜h3 6. ♖d3  
♜h2 7. ♖d4 ♜g3 8. ♖c5+-]3. ♖d2 ♜c4 4. ♖e2 ♜h3 5. a7 ♜b6 6.  
♖d3[  
or 6. ♖e3]

6... ♜h2 7. ♖d4 ♜g3 8. ♖c5+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1988

1042

1. ♜c7 a3 2. ♜e6 ♜h4 3. ♜h2

[3. ♜g2? a2 4. ♜d4 ♜g5 5.  
♜c2 ♜h4=]

3... a2 4. ♜d4 ♜g5 5. ♜c2

[5. ♜b3 ♜f4 6. ♜g2 ♜e4 7.  
h4 ♜d5 8. h5 gh 9. gh ♜c4  
10. ♜a1 ♜c3 11. h6 ♜b2=]5... ♜h4 6. ♜g2 a1 ♜ 7. ♜a1 g5 8.  
♜f3+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1979

1043

1. ♜b1 ♜d4 2. ♜b3 ♜e4 3. ♜d6 ♜a8

4. ♜e3 ♜c4 5. ♜c3 ♜b5 6. ♜b3 ♜a6

7. ♜a4 ♜b7 8. ♜b5 ♜c8

[8... ♜a7 9. ♜c7+-]

9. ♜d7 ♜b8 10. ♜c7#

H.Rinck, 1906

1044

1. b6 ♜b8 2. h4 a5 3. h5 a4 4. h6 a3 5.

h7 a2 6. h8 ♜ a1 ♜ 7. ♜g8 ♜a2 8. ♜e8

♜a4 9. ♜e5 ♜a8 10. ♜h8+-

D.Joseph, 1922

1045

1. ♜c6 ♜c6 2. ♖f6 ♜d5 3. d3 a2 4. c4

♜c5 5. ♜b7 a1 ♜ 6. ♖e7#

L.Kubbel, 1922

1046

1. ♜e3 ♜g3 2. ♜g4 ♜f2 3. ♜f4 ♜e2

4. ♜f1 ♜d2 5. ♜d1 ♜c3 6. ♜c2 ♜b4

7. ♜b2 ♜b3

[7... ♜a5 8. ♜c4 ♜a6 9.  
♜b6#]

8. ♜a3 ♜a3 9. ♜c2#

L.Kubbel

1047

1. ♜f2 h2 2. ♖g3 h4 3. ♖b8 h3 4. ♜g3

♜g1 5. ♖a7 ♜h1 6. ♜b6 ♜g1 7. ♜d5

[  
or 7. ♜c4]7... ♜h1 8. ♜e3 ♜g1 9. ♜g4 ♜h1 10.  
♖b8+-

V.Platov, M.Platov, 1924

1048

1. ♜a5 ♜a7 2. ♖c7 ♜a8 3. ♖c8 ♜a7

4. ♖f8 h1 ♜ 5. ♖b8 ♜d5 6. ♜b2 ♜f7

7. ♖b7 ♜a8 8. ♜c6 ♜b7 9. ♜d8+-

A.Troitsky, G.Kasparian, 1958

1049

1. ♜d4 ♜b1 2. ♜b5 a2 3. ♜a3 ♜b2 4.

♖f6 ♜a3 5. ♖a1 b5 6. ♜c3 b4 7. ♜c4

b3 8. ♜c3 b2 9. ♖b2#

A.Troitsky, 1897

1050

1. ♜f8 ♜e6

[1... ♜e5 2. ♜c4 dc 3.  
♜f5+-]

2. ♜b7

[  
or 2. ♜f5 ♜d7 (2... ♜a7 3.  
♜h6+-; 2... ♜c7 3. ♜g7 ♜e5  
4. ♜f4+-) 3. ♜d6 ♜c8 4.  
♜e7 ♜b7 5. ♜c6 ♜a7 6. ♜d7  
♜a6 7. ♜c8 ♜b6 8. ♜d8 ♜a6  
9. ♜a8 ♜b6 10. ♜c8+-]

2... ♜e1

[2... ♜d2 3. ♜c5 ♜e5 4. ♜h8  
♜d6 5. ♜e4 de 6. ♜d8+-]

3. ♜c5 ♜e5 4. ♜d3 ed 5. ♜e7+-

A.Troitsky, 1897

[  
or 5. ♖e8]

1051

1. ♖b7 ♜c6 2. ♜d8 ♜d5 3. ♖d7 ♜e5  
4. f4 ♗f4[4... ♜f4 5. ♖d4 ♗d4 6.  
♜e6+—]

5. ♖d4 ♗f8

[5... ♗g5(5... ♗h6) 6. ♜f7+—]

6. ♜c6 ♜f6 7. ♖f4+—

A.Troitsky, 1895

1052

1. f7 ♖a6 2. ♖a3 ♖a3 3. ♜b2 ♖a2 4.  
♜c1

[4. ♜c3? ♖c2=]

4... ♖a1 5. ♜d2 ♖a2 6. ♜e3 ♖a3 7.  
♜f4 ♖a4 8. ♜g5 ♖g4 9. ♜h6 ♖g8[9... ♖g6 10. ♜g6 ♖f5 11.  
♜h6+—]

10. ♜e7 ♖e6 11. fg ♗

[

or 11. fg ♖]

11... ♖g8 12. ♜g6#

V.Korolkov, 1951

1053

1. ♜b6 b2 2. ♜d5 ♜d6 3. ♜c3 ♜c5 4.  
♜b1 ♜b4

[4... ♜d4 5. ♖c8+—]

5. ♜b6 c3

[5... ♜b3 6. ♖c8 c3 7. ♜b5  
♜c2 (7... c2 8. ♖e6#) 8. ♖f5  
♜c1 (8... ♜b3 9. ♖d3) 9.  
♜c3+—]

6. ♖d3 ♜b3 7. ♜b5 c2 8. ♖c4#

L.Kubbel, 1940

1054

1. ♜f7 ♜g8 2. a7 ♖e6 3. ♜d1 ♖e8 4.  
♜d6 ♖d8 5. ♜f5[5. b6 ♖d4 6. ♜c8 ♖c8 7. b7  
♖c1 8. ♜c1 ♖a7=]5... ♖f8 6. b6 ♖c5 7. ♜e7 ♜h7 8.  
♜c8 ♖c8 9. b7+—

H.Mattison, 1927

1055

1. e8 ♗ ♖e8 2. ♖f8 ♖e2 3. ♜h3 ♖e3  
4. ♜h4 ♖e4 5. ♜h5 ♖e5 6. ♜h6 ♖e1  
7. ♖c5 ♖e8 8. ♜h7 ♖d8 9. ♖e7 ♖c8  
10. ♖f8 ♖c7 11. ♖d6+—

J.Vancura, 1916

1056

1. ♗f6 ♜h5 2. ♗f5 ♜h6 3. ♖e3 ♜g7  
4. ♗g5 ♜f8 5. ♖c5 ♖d6 6. ♗e5 ♗d8  
7. ♖d6 ♜g8 8. ♗g3 ♜h8 9. ♖e5 f6  
10. ♗g5+—

A.Troitsky, 1930

1057

1. ♖g4 ♜e3

[1... ♜f3 2. ♜f6 ♜f2 3. ♜e4  
♜f3 4. ♖g8 ♜e4 5. ♜d2 f3 6.  
♜e1+—]

2. ♖g2 f3 3. ♖g8

[3. ♖g7? f2 4. ♜f6 f1 ♗ 5.  
♜g4 ♜e4 6. ♖e7 ♜d5 7.  
♜e3 ♜d6=]3... f2 4. ♜f6 f1 ♗ 5. ♜g4 ♜e4 6. ♖e8  
♜d5 7. ♜e3+—

L.Mitrofanov, 1978

1058

1. ♜g5 ♖f7 2. d6 ♖e6 3. ♜f4 d3 4.  
♜h6 d2 5. ♜d5 ♜f7[5... d1 ♗ 6. ♜e7 ♜f7 7. g8 ♗  
♜f6 8. ♗g7#]

6. d7 ♖d7

[6... d1 ♗ 7. g8 ♗ ♜g8 8. d8 ♗  
♜f7 9. ♗e7 ♜g8 10. ♗g7#]

7. ♜h7 ♖f5 8. ♜h8 d1 ♗ 9. g8 ♗#

A.Beliavsky, L.Mitrofanov, 1982

1059

1. ♖g8 ♜g7 2. ♜d5 g1♙ 3. e8♜ ♜f5  
4. ♜g7 ♜f4 5. ♜h5 ♜f5 6. ♜g3 ♜f4 7.  
♜e2+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1987

1060

1. ♙e4 ♙b7 2. ♙a4 ♜b8 3. ♙f4 ♜a8  
4. ♙f8 ♙b8 5. ♙f3 ♙b7 6. ♙a3 ♜b8  
7. ♙g3 ♜a8 8. ♙g8 ♙b8 9. ♙g2 ♙b7  
10. ♙a2 ♜b8 11. ♙h2 ♜a8 12. ♙h8  
♙b8 13. ♙a1 ♜b7 14. ♙a6#

B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

1061

1. ♜b3 ♖b5

[1... ♖a5 2. ♖d1 ♜e2 3.  
♖d6+-]

2. ♜a4 ♖b6 3. ♜d5 ♖a6 4. ♜b5 ♖d6  
5. ♜c5 ♖d8 6. ♖d1 ♜c2

[6... ♜e2 7. ♜c3+-]

7. ♜e3+-

A.Sarychev

1062

1. ♙f3 ♜a7 2. ♜c6

[  
or 2. cb ♜b6 3. ♙f2 ♜c7 4.  
♙c5 ♜d8 5. ♙c8 ♜e7 6.  
♙g8+-]

2... ♜a8 3. ♜d8 ♜a7 4. cb ♜b6 5.  
♙c6 ♜a7 6. ♙c5 ♜a8 7. ♙d5 ♜a7 8.  
♙d4 ♜a8 9. ♙e4 ♜a7 10. ♙e3 ♜a8  
11. ♙f3 ♜a7 12. ♙f2 ♜a8 13. ♙g2  
♜a7 14. ♙f2 ♜a8 15. ♙f3 ♜a7 16.  
♙e3 ♜a8 17. ♙e4 ♜a7 18. ♙d4 ♜a8  
19. ♙d5 ♜a7 20. ♙c5 ♜a8 21.  
♙c8+-

G.Bolton, 1850

1063

1. ♙a1 ♜h7 2. ♙b1 ♜h8 3. ♙b2 ♜h7  
4. ♙c2 ♜h8 5. ♙c3 ♜h7 6. ♙d3 ♜h8  
7. ♙h3 ♜h7 8. ♙c3 ♜g8 9. ♙c8 ♜f7

10. ♜c5+-

L.Kubbel, 1935

1064

1. h7 g5 2. hg ♜c7 3. ♜f8 ♜e6 4. g7  
♜g7 5. ♜b4 ♜d1 6. ♜c3 ♜f5

[6... ♜c3 7. ♜d3+-]

7. ♜d3 ♜d6 8. ♜f6 ♜f7 9. ♜e4+-

H.Mattison, 1925

1065

1. ♜d6 ♜f7 2. ♜f4 ♜f8 3. ♜h6 ♜f7 4.  
♜e3 ♜f8 5. ♜c5 ♜f7 6. ♜g1 ♜f8 7.  
♜c5+-

V.Neishtadt, 1929

1066

1. d7 ♖e2 2. ♜d5 ♖e8 3. ♜f6 ♖a8 4.  
♜c6 ♖a6 5. ♜c5 ♖a8

[5... ♖a5 6. ♜c4 ♖a4 7. ♜b5  
♖a8 8. ♜b6+-]

6. ♜b6 ♖b8 7. ♜a7 ♖e8 8. ♜b7+-

G.Amirhanov, 1973

1067

1. ♜e6

[  
or 1. ♜f3 ♜f7 2. ♜e5 ♜f8 3.  
♜g6 ♜f7 4. ♜e7+-;

or 1. ♜h3 ♜f7 2. ♜f4 ♜b8 3.  
♜d5 ♜a7 4. ♜e7+-;

or 1. ♜e4 ♜b8 2. ♜g3 ♜a7 3.  
♜f5 ♜b8 4. ♜e7+-]

1... ♜f7 2. ♜g7

[  
or 2. ♜d4]

2... ♜f8 3. ♜f5 ♜f7 4. ♜e7 ♜f8 5.  
♜c8 ♜b8

[5... ♜f7 6. ♜a7 ♜f8 7. ♜c8  
♜f7 8. ♜e7 ♜f8 9. ♜g6 ♜f7  
10. a7+-]

6. a7 ♜a7 7. ♜a7 ♜f7 8. ♜c8 ♜f8 9.

♭e7 ♘f7 10. ♭g6+-

H.Reichelm, 1915

1068

1. ♖c3 ♖c3 2. ♭e7 ♘h8 3. ♭g6 ♘g8

[3... fg 4. ♖h7 ♘h7 5. ♖g4+-]

4. ♭e7 ♘h8 5. g6 h6 6. ♙h6 gh 7. ♖h6 ♘g7 8. ♭f5 ♘f6 9. gf ♘e5 10. ♖e6#

G.fon Vitonsti, 1913

1069

1. ♖h7 ♘g3 2. g7 ♙c6 3. ♘d6 ♙d5 4. ♘d5 ♖a5 5. ♘d4 ♖g5 6. ♘e4 ♘g4 7. ♖h1+-

D.Gurgenidze, 1982

1070

1. ♘g2 ♘c7 2. ♘f3 ♘d7

[2... ♘b6 3. ♘e4 ♘b5 4. ♘d5 ♘b4 5. ♘d6 ♘b3 6. ♘c5 ♘a4 7. ♘b6=]

3. ♘f4 ♘e6 4. ♘e4 b6

[4... d5 5. ♘d4 ♘d6 6. b6 ♘e6 7. b5 ♘d6 8. b4 ♘e6 9. ♘c5 ♘e5=]

5. ♘d4 d5 6. ♘e3 ♘e5 7. ♘d3 d4 8. ♘c4 ♘e4=

N.Grigoriev, 1930

1071

1. ♘d6 ♘c8 2. ♖c1 ♘b7 3. ♖b1 ♘a6 4. ♘c6 ♘a5 5. ♘c5 ♘a4 6. ♘c4 ♘a3 7. ♘c3 ♘a2 8. ♖f1 h5 9. ♘d3 h4 10. ♘e3 h3 11. ♘f3 g2 12. ♖f2=

Arulaid - Gurgenidze, Voroshilovgrad 1955

1072

1. ♙c3 ♘d1 2. ♘b1 a4 3. ♙f6 ♙a5 4. ♙c3 a3 5. ♙a5 a2 6. ♘a1 ♘c2 7. ♙c3 ♘c3=

H.Weenink, 1918

1073

1. ♖d7

[1. ♖f7 ♘e4 2. ♖e7 ♘d5 3. ♖d7 ♘e6 4. ♖d8 ♖c5 5. ♘f4 ♖d5+-]

1... ♘e4 2. ♘g4 ♖c4 3. ♖d2 ♘e3 4. ♘g5 ♘d2 5. h4 ♘e3 6. h5 ♖c5 7. ♘g4=

L.Mitrofanov, 1990

1074

1. e7 ♙f3 2. ♘d2 ♙h5 3. c3 b3 4. ♘c1 ♘d3 5. ♘b2 ♘c4 6. ♘a3 ♘c3

[6... ♙e8 7. ♘b2 ♙b5 8. ♘a3 ♙e8 9. ♘b2=]

7. e8 ♖ ♙e8=

A.Kalinin, 1988

1075

1. h6 ♘f6 2. h7 ♘g7 3. ♘c7 b4 4. ♘d6 ♖c3

[4... b3 5. ♘e6 b2 6. h8 ♖ ♘h8 7. ♘f7 b1 ♖ 8. g7 ♘h7 9. g8 ♖=]

5. ♘c5 b3 6. ♘b4 b2 7. ♘a3 b1 ♖ 8. h8 ♖ ♘h8 9. g7 ♘h7 10. g8 ♖ ♘g8=

V.Yakhontov, 1950

1076

1. ♘b6 ♘b8 2. a7 ♘a8 3. e5 h3 4. e6 ♖f4 5. ♘c5 ♖d5 6. ♘d5 h2 7. e7 h1 ♖ 8. ♘d6 ♖e4 9. ♘d7 ♖d4 10. ♘c8 ♖c5 11. ♘d8 ♖d6 12. ♘c8 ♖c5 13. ♘d8 ♘b7 14. a8 ♖ ♘a8 15. e8 ♖=

V.Chekhov, 1961

1077

1. ♘g2 ♖e3 2. ♘h3 ♖f5 3. ♘g4 ♘e4 4. h3 ♘e5 5. ♘g5 ♘e6 6. ♘g4 ♘f6 7. ♘h5 ♘g7 8. ♘g5=

E.Asaba, 1976

1078

1. f7 ♖f5 2. d6 ♙f7 3. ♙c6 ♘g3 4. d7 ♖f1 5. ♘d2 ♙h5 6. ♙f3 ♙f3 7. d8 ♖

♭d1 8. ♭e3 ♭d8=

H.Mattison, 1922

1079

1. ♭b4 ♭a5 2. ♭c6 ♭a4 3. ♭b6 ♭a3
4. ♭c4 ♭a2 5. ♭f3 ♭f3

[5... ♭f8 6. ♭h7 ♭f7 7. ♭h8  
♭c4 8. ♭d5 ♭d5 9. ♭b4=]

6. ♭b4 ♭a1 7. ♭c2 ♭a2 8. ♭b4=

G.Nadareishvili, 1958

1080

1. h7 ♭b2

[1... ♭h7 2. ♭c3 ♭g3 3. ♭b2  
♭b3 4. ♭a1=]

2. ♭a3 ♭a2 3. ♭b4 ♭h7 4. ♭c3 ♭a3
5. ♭b2 ♭b3 6. ♭a1 ♭d5 7. b8♭
- ♭b8=

V.Platov, M.Platov, 1911

1081

1. ♭c7 ♭c7 2. g8♭ ♭f2 3. ♭h3 ♭f4
4. ♭g4 ♭g2 5. ♭h4 ♭h3 6. ♭g5 ♭g3
7. ♭h6 ♭h4 8. ♭g7 ♭h5 9. ♭f8 ♭d8
10. ♭f7 ♭f6 11. ♭e8 ♭g7 12. ♭g7
- ♭g7=

H.Rinck, 1918

1082

1. ♭f5 ♭h4 2. ♭f4 ♭h3 3. ♭f3 ♭h2 4. ♭f2 ♭h1
5. ♭f1 f6 6. ♭f2 ♭h2 7. ♭f3 ♭g1
8. ♭e4 ♭f2 9. ♭d5 f5 10. ♭c6 f4
11. ♭b6 f3 12. ♭c7 ♭e2 13. b6 f2 14. b7 f1♭
15. b8♭=

N.Grigoriev, 1925

1083

1. ♭d5 ♭h7

[1... ♭g7 2. ♭a8 ♭h7 3. ♭e4  
♭f5 4. ♭a7=]

2. ♭e4 ♭g7 3. ♭a8 ♭g8 4. ♭a7 ♭f8
5. ♭g6 ♭h6 6. ♭f7 ♭e8 7. ♭g7 ♭f8
8. ♭f7=

B.Olimpiev, 1980

1084

1. ♭d4 ♭g4 2. ♭f5 f2 3. ♭f2 g1♭
4. ♭f4 ♭h5 5. ♭h4 ♭g6 6. ♭h3 ♭a1
7. ♭c4 ♭f1 8. ♭d3=

I.Agapov, F.Aitov, 1980

1085

1. ♭h8 ♭g7 2. ♭g8 ♭h7 3. ♭a2 ♭a2
4. ♭b1 ♭c3

[4... ♭b2 5. ♭a1=]

5. ♭c1 ♭a1 6. ♭b2 ♭b1 7. ♭a3 ♭a1
8. ♭b2 ♭a2 9. ♭c1=

M.Liburkin, 1928

1086

1. ♭c2 ♭b1 2. ♭h2 ♭d4 3. ♭c3 ♭g7
4. ♭b2 ♭a1 5. ♭b1 ♭a2 6. ♭b2 ♭a3
7. ♭b3 ab=

G.Nadareishvili, 1973

1087

1. d6 ♭d3 2. ♭g2 h1♭ 3. ♭h1 c4
4. ♭h2 ♭d2 5. e4 c3 6. e5 c2 7. e6 c1♭
8. ed=

V.Evreinov, 1968

1088

1. f7 ♭c8

[1... ♭g6 2. ♭d7 ♭g7 3. ♭e8  
♭e6 4. ♭e7=]

2. ♭e6 ♭f8

[2... ♭f4 3. ♭f4 ♭g6 4. ♭d7  
♭b6 5. ♭e7 ♭d5 6. ♭e8  
♭e6 7. ♭d7 ♭e7 8. ♭d6 ♭f7  
9. ♭e5 ♭f6 10. ♭e6 ♭g7 11.  
♭f5=]

3. ♭h6 ♭f4 4. ♭f6 ♭d5 5. ♭e6 ♭c7
6. ♭f6 ♭e8 7. ♭e6 ♭g7 8. ♭f6 ♭h5
9. ♭e6 ♭f4 10. ♭f6=

N.Riabinin, 1990

1089

1. g6 ♭a5 2. ♭c8 ♭c3 3. h6 ♭e4
4. g7 ♭g7 5. hg ♭f6 6. ♭c7 a5 7. ♭d6
- a4 8. ♭e5 ♭g8 9. ♭d4=



T.Gorgiev, 1960

1090

1. ♖g1 ♜g3 2. ♜c6 ♜g2 3. ♜d4 h2 4. ♜f6 h1 ♜ 5. ♜b2 ♜h5 6. ♜d4= ♜d5 7. ♜b1 ♜c4 8. ♜a1=

G.Nadareishvili, 1954

1091

1. ♜e4 c6 2. ♜f5 d5 3. ♜e5 d4 4. ♜e4 ♜g7 5. ♜d3 ♜g6 6. ♜c2 ♜f5 7. h5 ♜g5 8. ♜b3 ♜h6 9. a3 ♜g7 10. ♜c2 ♜h7 11. ♜b2 ♜h6 12. ♜b3 ♜h5 13. ♜a4 ♜g4 14. ♜a5 d3 15. a4=

V.Chekhover, 1956

1092

1. ♜c7 d3 2. b6 d2 3. b7 ♜d7 4. e6 d1 ♜ 5. e7 ♜e2 6. ♜d7 ♜d3 7. ♜c7 ♜c4 8. ♜d7 ♜d5 9. ♜c7 ♜c5 10. ♜d7=

G.Nadareishvili, 1970

1093

1. b5 ♜b4 2. ♜e7 ♜b5 3. ♜d6 ♜f5 4. ♜c7 ♜f7 5. ♜b8 ♜f3 6. ♜a7 ♜e4 7. a6 ♜d5

[7... ba 8. ♜a6 ♜d5 9. b7=]

8. ab ♜c6 9. ♜a8 ♜b7=

L.Kubbel, 1935

1094

1. d4 ed 2. ed ♜c3 3. d4 ♜c4 4. ♜e6 ♜d4 5. ♜f7 b5 6. ♜g7 b4 7. ♜h6 b3 8. ♜g7 b2 9. h6 b1 ♜ 10. h7=

Prinev, 1987

1095

1. ♜g1 ♜g7 2. ♜f1 ♜f7 3. ♜e1 ♜e7 4. ♜f2 ♜f6 5. ♜e2 ♜e6 6. f4 ef 7. gf gf 8. ♜f3 ♜e5 9. g5 ♜f5 10. g6 ♜g6 11. ♜f4+—

Euwe, 1924

1096

1. ♜b1! ♜b7 2. ♜c1! ♜c8 3. ♜d2!

♜b7 4. ♜c3! ♜c7 5. ♜d3! ♜b7 6. ♜e3

[  
or 6. ♜e2]

6... ♜c7 7. ♜f3

[  
or 7. ♜f2]

7... ♜d7 8. ♜g3 ♜e7 9. ♜h4 ♜f6 10. ♜h5+—

Em.Lasker, K.Reihelm, 1901

1097

1. e7 f1 ♜ 2. e8 ♜ ♜f8 3. ♜e6 ♜h8 4. ♜e5 ♜g8 5. ♜d5 ♜h8 6. ♜d4 ♜g8 7. ♜c4

[7. ♜d7? ♜f6! 8. ♜f6 a1 ♜=]

7... ♜h8 8. ♜c3 ♜g8 9. ♜b3 ♜h8 10. ♜b2 ♜g8 11. ♜a2 ♜h8 12. ♜b2 ♜g8 13. ♜b3 ♜h8 14. ♜c3 ♜g8 15. ♜c4 ♜h8 16. ♜d4 ♜g8 17. ♜d7+—

M.Zinar, 1990

1098

or 1. ♜g3 ♜e4 2. ♜g2!

[2. ♜f2? ♜f4=]

2... ♜e3 3. ♜f1

[3. ♜g3? ♜e4]

3... ♜e4 4. ♜e1 ♜e3 5. ♜d1 ♜e4

[5... ♜f4 6. ♜d2 ♜g4 7. ♜e3 ♜g3 8. ♜e4 ♜h4 9. ♜f4 ♜h3 10. e4 ♜g2 11. e5 h4 12. e6 h3 13. e7 h2 14. e8 ♜ h1 ♜ 15. ♜e2]

6. ♜d2 ♜d4 7. e3 ♜c4 8. ♜c2

[  
or 8. ♜e2]

8... ♜b4 9. ♜d3 ♜a4 10. ♜c4 ♜a3 11. e4 ♜b2 12. e5 a4 13. e6 a3 14. e7 a2 15. e8 ♜ a1 ♜ 16. ♜e2 ♜a3 17. ♜d3 ♜b2 18. ♜d2 ♜b1 19. ♜b3+—

M.Zinar, A.Botkanov, 1986



1099

1. ♣c3!

[1. ♠d3? ♣c7! 2. ♠e4 ♠d7 3. ♠e5 ♠e7 4. e4 ♠d7=]

1... ♠c7 2. ♠d3 ♠d7 3. ♠e4 ♠d6

[3... ♠e7 4. ♠e5 ♠d7 5. ♠f6 ♠d6 6. e4+-]

4. ♠d4 ♠c6 5. ♠e5 ♠c5 6. ♠e6 ♠b4

7. ♠d5 ♠a4 8. ♠c4 ♠a3 9. e4

[9. ♠c3 ♠a4]

9... ♠b2 10. e5

[10. ♠b5? ♠b3! 11. ♠a5 ♠c4=]

10... a4 11. e6 a3 12. e7 a2 13. e8 ♖

a1 ♗ 14. ♗e2 ♠c1 15. ♗e1 ♠b2 16.

♗d2 ♠b1 17. ♠b3+-

M.Zinar, 1984

1100

1. ♠d8 ♠c4 2. ♠c8 ♠b4 3. ♠c6 ♠c4

4. ♠d6 ♠d4 5. ♠b8 ♠c4 6. ♠e5 b4 7.

♠f4 ♠c3 8. ♠e3 b3 9. ♠c8 ♠b2 10.

♠d2 ♠a2 11. ♠b8+-

I.Kricheli, 1986

1101

1. c6 ♠f2 2. c7 ♠e2 3. ♠f7!

[3. ♠f6? ♠e8=]

3... ♠f2 4. ♠g7 ♠g2 5. ♠f6 ♠f2 6.

♠e5 ♠e2 7. ♠d4 ♠d2

[7... ♠e8 8. ♠c5+-]

8. ♠c3 ♠d1 9. ♠c2 ♠d4 10. c8 ♠

[10. c8 ♗? ♠c4 11. ♗c4=]

10... ♠a4 11. ♠b3+-

V.Halberstadt, 1962

1102

1. d7 ♠d5

[1... ♠g8 2. ♠c7 ♠d8 3. ♠g2 ♠b3 4. ♠f3 ♠a4 5. ♠e4+-]

2. ♠g2 ♠c2 3. ♠f3 ♠d3 4. ♠f4 ♠d4

5. ♠c7 ♠d3

[5... ♠d6 6. ♠c1+-]

6. ♠b7 ♠d4 7. ♠a7 ♠d3

[7... ♠d6 8. ♠f5 ♠d5 9. ♠c7 ♠d4 10. ♠c1 ♠e3 11. ♠e1 ♠d2 12. ♠e7+-]

8. ♠c7 ♠d4 9. ♠c1+-

H.Weenink, 1925

1103

1. ♠g8

[1. ♠h8? ♠b7 2. ♠c4 ♠dc7 3. ♠d5 ♠b5 4. ♠e4 ♠b4 5. ♠f5 ♠b5 6. ♠g6 ♠c6=]

1... ♠d6

[1... ♠b7 2. ♠c4 ♠dc7 3. ♠d5 ♠b5 4. ♠e4 ♠b4 5. ♠f3 ♠b3 6. ♠g2 ♠b2 7. ♠h3 ♠b3 8. ♠g3+-]

2. ♠g7!! ♠b7

[2... ♠g7 3. ♠d8+-]

3. ♠c4 ♠bc7 4. ♠b5 ♠b7 5. ♠a6

♠g7 6. ♠d8 ♠c7 7. ♠c8

[7. a8 ♗? ♠g6 8. ♠a5 ♠g5=]

7... ♠c8 8. a8 ♗ ♠b8 9. ♗c6 ♠c7

[9... ♠d8 10. ♗d6 ♠c8 11. ♗f8+-]

10. ♗e8#

V.Tarasyuk, 1988

1104

1. ♠b8 ♠a1

[1... ♠a2 2. f7 ♠c6 3. ♠g5 ♠c5 4. ♠g4 ♠c4 5. ♠g3 ♠c3 6. ♠f2 ♠c6 7. f8 ♠! (7. f8 ♗? ♠f6=)]

2. f7 a2 3. ♠d8

[3. f8 ♗? ♠g5=]

3... ♠c6 4. ♠g5 ♠c5 5. ♠g4 ♠c4 6.

♠g3 ♠c3 7. ♠f2 ♠c2 8. ♠e3

[8. ♠e1? ♠c1 9. ♠e2 ♠c2 10. ♠d2 ♠c8=]

8... ♠c3 9. ♠d2 ♠c2 10. ♠d3 ♠f2 11.

♠c3 ♠f3

[11... ♖f7 12. ♗d1#]

12. ♗c2 ♗f2 13. ♗d2 ♗d2 14. ♗d2 ♗b1 15. f8 ♗ a1 ♗ 16. ♗f5 ♗a2 17. ♗d5 ♗b1 18. ♗d3 ♗a2 19. ♗c4 ♗a3

[19... ♗b1 20. ♗c2#]

20. ♗a6 ♗b2 21. ♗b5 ♗a3 22. ♗a5 ♗b2 23. ♗b4 ♗a2 24. ♗c2+-

V.Kalandadze, 1981

1105

1. e6 ♗f6

[1... ♗f8 2. ♗d7 (

or 2. ♗b7) 2... f3 3. ♗b7 ♗a6

4. ♗f7 ♗d8 5. ♗c5 ♗d2 6. e7

♗e2 7. ♗c6 f2 8. ♗f2 ♗e7 9.

♗a2#]

2. ♗b7 ♗a6

[2... ♗a4 3. ed ♗d6 4. ♗c5

♗d2 5. ♗b4△ 6. ♗d4+-]

3. ed ♗d6 4. ♗c5 ♗d2 5. ♗b2! ♗d3

6. ♗b3 ♗d2 7. ♗c6 ♗c2 8. ♗d6 ♗d2

9. ♗c7 ♗c2 10. ♗d8 ♗e2 11. ♗f3

♗e4 12. ♗c7 ♗c4 13. ♗d6 ♗d4 14.

♗c6 ♗c4 15. ♗d5+-

V.Platov, 1923

1106

1. ♗db7!

[1. ♗bb7? ♗f8 2. ♗g5 ♗g8

3. ♗h6 ♗g6]

1... ♗f8 2. ♗e5 ♗f5 3. ♗d4 ♗f4 4.

♗c5 ♗c4 5. ♗d5 ♗d4 6. ♗e5 ♗e4 7.

♗f5 ♗f4 8. ♗g6 ♗f6 9. ♗g7 ♗g6 10.

♗f7 ♗f6 11. ♗e8 ♗f8 12. ♗d7 ♗d8

13. ♗c6 ♗d6 14. ♗c5 ♗c6 15. ♗b4

♗c4 16. ♗a5 ♗a4 17. ♗b6 ♗a6 18.

♗c5 ♗c6 19. ♗d5 ♗d6 20. ♗e5 ♗e6

21. ♗f5 ♗f6 22. ♗g5+-

M.Henneberger, 1919

1107

1. g4

[1. ♗d2? h5!=]

1... ♗b2

[1... h6 2. ♗d2 ♗b2 3. ♗a1 ♗a1 4. ♗c2+-]

2. ♗f2 ♗b3

[2... ♗b1 3. ♗c3 a1 ♗ 4. ♗b3+-]

3. ♗f6 a5 4. ♗f1 ♗b2

[4... a4 5. g5 ♗b2 6. ♗a1 ♗b3 7. ♗e2 ♗b2 8. ♗d1+-]

5. ♗a1 h6 6. ♗d2 ♗a1 7. ♗c1!

[7. ♗c2? a4 8. ♗c1 h5 9. g5 h4 10. ♗c2 h3 11. gh a3=]

7... h5

[7... a4 8. ♗c2 a3 9. g3 h5 10. g5 h4 11. g6 h3 12. g7 h2 13. g8 ♗ h1 ♗ 14. ♗g7#]

8. g5 h4 9. g6 h3 10. gh a4 11. g7 a3

12. ♗d2 ♗b2 13. g8 ♗ a1 ♗ 14. ♗g7

♗a2 15. ♗f7 ♗b2 16. ♗b7

[

or 16. ♗f6]

16... ♗a2 17. ♗d5 ♗b1 18. ♗d3 ♗a2

19. ♗c4 ♗b2 20. ♗c2#

P.Benko, 1980

1108

1. ♗b3

[1. b5? a2 2. b6 cb 3. cb a1 ♗

4. b7 ♗d8! (4... ♗c7? 5.

b8 ♗#) 5. b8 ♗ ♗e7 6. ♗e8

♗f6=]

1... e4 2. b5 e3 3. ♗a4

[

or 3. b6 e2 (3... cb 4. cb e2 5.

b7 ♗d7 6. b8 ♗ e1 ♗ 7. ♗a4

♗e7 8. ♗e8+-) 4. b7 ♗d7 5.

b8 ♗ e1 ♗ 6. c6 ♗c6 7. ♗a8

♗d7 8. ♗a4 ♗d6 9. ♗c6 ♗e5

10. ♗e8+-]

3... a2

[3... e2 4. b6 cb 5. cb e1 ♗ 6.

b7 ♭d8 7. b8 ♯ ♭e7 8.  
♯e8+-]

4. b6 cb

[4... c6 5. b7 ♭d7 6. b8 ♯+-]

5. cb a1 ♯ 6. b7 ♭d8 7. b8 ♯ ♭e7 8.  
♯e8 ♭d6

[8... ♭f6 9. ♯h8+-]

9. ♯d7 ♭c5

[9... ♭e5 10. ♯g7+-]

10. ♯c6 ♭b4

[10... ♭d4 11. ♯f6+-]

11. ♯b5 ♭c3

[11... ♭a3 12. ♯b3#]

12. ♯e5+-

D.Gurgenidze, L.Mitrofanov, 1989

1109

1. ♭b4

[1. ♭b3? d5 2. ♭c3 g4 3.  
♭d3 d4 4. ♭b8 ♭b8 5. ♭d4  
♭c8=]

1... g4

[1... d5 2. ♭c5 d4 (2... g4 3.  
♭b8 ♭b8 4. ♭d5) 3. ♭d4 g4  
4. ♭b8 ♭b8 5. ♭d5]

2. ♭c5 d6

[2... d5 3. ♭b8 ♭b8 4. ♭d5]

3. ♭d4! d5 4. ♭b8 ♭b8 5. ♭d5 ♭c8

6. ♭e6 ♭d8 7. ♭d6 ♭c8 8. ♭e7 ♭b8

9. ♭d7 ♭a8 10. ♭e6 ♭b8 11. ♭f5

♭c8 12. ♭g4 ♭d7 13. ♭g3 ♭c6 14.

♭h4

[14. ♭f4? ♭b6 15. g4 ♭c7  
16. g5 ♭d7 17. ♭f5 ♭e7 18.  
♭g6 b5 19. ♭h7 b4=]

14... ♭b6 15. g4 ♭c7 16. g5 ♭d7 17.

♭h5 b5 18. g6 ♭e7 19. ♭h6 ♭f8 20.

♭h7+-

V.Asaba, 1981

1110

1. g7 ♭d5 2. a7 ♭e6

[2... ♭b7 3. ♭e4+-]

3. ♭f5!

[3. ♭g3? ♭b7=]

3... f2 4. ♭g2 ♭d5 5. ♭e4!

[5. ♭f2? ♭c5=]

5... ♭c4 6. ♭d3! ♭d5 7. ♭f1

[7. ♭f2 ♭c5=]

7... ♭b7 8. ♭e4+-

O.Duras, 1933

1111

1. ♭g4 ♭h1 2. a7 g1 ♯ 3. a8 ♯ ♯g2 4.

♯h8 ♭g1 5. ♯d4 ♭h1

[5... ♭f1 6. ♯d1#]

6. ♯d1 ♯g1 7. ♯d5 ♯g2 8. ♯h5 ♭g1

9. ♯c5 ♭h1 10. ♯c1 ♯g1 11. ♯c6

♯g2 12. ♯h6 ♭g1 13. ♯c1 ♯f1 14.

♯c5 ♭h1

[14... ♭g2 15. ♭e3+-]

15. ♯h5 ♭g2

[15... ♭g1 16. ♯h2#]

16. ♭e3+-

H.Rinck, 1905

1112

1. ♭d6 ♭c8 2. ♭d7 ♭b6

[2... ♭a7 3. a4+-]

3. ♭c6 ♭c8

[3... ♭a4 4. ♭d1 h4 5. ♭b5  
♭b2 6. ♭b2 h3 7. ♭d1 (  
or 7. ♭d3) 7... h2 8. ♭f2+-]

4. ♭f5 ♭h7 5. ♭c7

[  
or 5. ♭b7]

5... ♭g6

[5... ♭a7 6. a4+-]

6. ♭h4 ♭g5 7. ♭f3 ♭f4 8. ♭c8 ♭f3 9.

a4 h4 10. a5 h3 11. a6 h2 12. a7 h1 ♯

13. a8 ♯+-

V.Platov, M.Platov, 1905

1113

1. ♭g3

[1. ♡h3? ♡c3! 2. ♡c6 ♡c2 3. ♡d4 ♡b2 4. a4 ♡c3 5. ♡b3! (5. ♡c6 ♡c4 6. ♡g3 ♡c5=) 5... ♡b3! 6. a5 ♡c4 7. a6 ♡d3=]

1... ♡c3 2. ♡c6 ♡c2 3. ♡d4 ♡b2 4. a4 ♡c3 5. ♡b3 ♡b3 6. a5 ♡c4 7. a6 h2 8. ♡h2 ♡d3 9. a7

[9. ♡g1? ♡e2=]

9... f2 10. a8 ♣f1 ♣ 11. ♣a6+—  
N.Kralin, 1989

1114

1. ♡g2

[1. ♡f2? h4 2. ♡f3 h3 3. ♡g3 g4 4. ♡c3 ♡a5 5. a3 ♡a6 6. ♡e4 ♡a5 7. ♡c5 ♡b6 8. ♡b3 ♡a6 9. a5 ♡b5 10. ♡h2 ♡a6 11. a4 ♡a7 12. ♡c5 ♡a8 13. a6 ♡a7 14. a5 ♡a8 15. ♡d3 ♡b8 16. ♡b4 ♡a8! (16... ♡a7? 17. ♡g3 ♡b8! 18. ♡c6 ♡a8= 19. a7 ♡b7 20. a8 ♣ ♡a8 21. a6 h2 22. ♡h2 g3 23. ♡g1+—) 17. ♡d5 ♡a7=]

1... g4 2. ♡g3 ♡a5 3. ♡c3 ♡b4 4. a3 ♡a5 5. ♡h4 ♡a6 6. ♡d1

[

or 6. ♡e4]

6... ♡a5 7. ♡b2 ♡b6 8. ♡c4 ♡c5 9. a5 ♡b5 10. a4 ♡a6 11. ♡g3 ♡a7 12. ♡d2 ♡a6 13. ♡b3 ♡b7 14. ♡c5 ♡c6 15. a6 ♡b6 16. a5 ♡a7 17. ♡h4 ♡a8 18. ♡d3 ♡a7 19. ♡b4 ♡b8 20. ♡c6 ♡c7 21. a7 ♡b7 22. a6

[

or 22. a8 ♣ ♡a8 23. a6 g3 24. ♡g3 h4 25. ♡h2 h3 26. ♡b4+—;

or 22. a8 ♣;

or 22. a8 ♣]

22... ♡a8 23. ♡g3 h4 24. ♡g2 g3 25. ♡h3 g2 26. ♡g2 h3 27. ♡h1 h2 28. ♡b4+—

V.Platov, 1914

1115

1. ♣h2 ♡g1 2. ♣he2 ♡h1 3. ♣c2! ♡g1

[3... ♣g1 4. ♡f8! ♣f1 5. ♣f2 (5. ♡e8 ♣g1) 5... ♣g1 6. ♣b2 a4 7. ♣a2 a3 8. ♡f7 ♣c1 (8... ♣g2 9. ♣a1+—) 9. ♣h2 ♡g1 10. ♣ag2 ♡f1 11. ♣h1+—; 3... a4 4. ♣f2 ♣g1 5. ♡f8+—]

4. ♡g7! a4

[4... ♣a1 5. ♡f7 ♣f1 6. ♡e7 ♡h1 7. ♣f2 ♣e1 (7... ♣g1 8. ♡f8 a4 9. ♣ce2 a3 10. ♣a2+—) 8. ♡f7 ♣g1 9. ♣ce2 a4 10. ♣d2 a3 11. ♣a2+—]

5. ♡g8

[

or 5. ♣cd2]

5... a3 6. ♡g7 a2

[6... ♣a1 7. ♡f7 ♣f1 8. ♡e7 ♡h1 9. ♣f2 ♣e1 10. ♡f7 ( or 10. ♡f6) 10... ♣g1 11. ♣a2+—]

7. ♣a2 ♡h1 8. ♣f2 ♣g2 9. ♡f8 ♣g1 10. ♣ab2 ♣g2

[10... ♣a1 11. ♣h2 ♡g1 12. ♣bg2 ♡f1 13. ♣h1+—]

11. ♣b1+—

V.Bron, 1976

1116

1. ♡g4 ♡g4 2. ♡e5 ♡f4 3. ♡f3 ♡f3 4. ♡c6!

[4. c4? a5 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3=]

4... ♖e4 5. c4

[5. ♜b5? a6 6. ♜c5 ♜d3 7. c4  
a5 8. ♜b5 a4=]

5... a5 6. ♜b5 ♜d4 7. c5 a4 8. c6 a3 9.  
c7 a2 10. c8 ♖a1 ♖ 11. ♖h8+—

S.Kolekhmatov, 1987

1117

1. ♖h4

[1. ♖h5? ♖h7 2. ♖d4 ♖g7=]

1... ♖h7

[1... ♖h7 2. ♖f6 ♖g7 (2...  
♖g7 3. ♖e8#) 3. ♖h5+—;  
1... ♜g7 2. ♖g5+—]

2. ♖d8

[2. ♖h5? ♖a7 3. ♜b2 ♖b7 4.  
♜c3 ♖c7 5. ♜d4 ♖d7 6. ♜e3  
♖e7 7. ♜f2 ♖f7 8. ♜g3 ♖g7  
9. ♜h3 ♖h5 10. ♖h5 ♖h7=]

2... ♜g7

[2... ♖g8 3. ♖e8+—]

3. ♖g5 ♜f7 4. ♖d5 ♜f8 5. ♖f5 ♖f7

[5... ♜e8 6. ♖e6 ♖e7 (6...  
♜d8 7. ♖f8 ♜c7 8. ♖c8#) 7.  
♖c8 ♖d8 8. ♖f8+— (8. ♖b7?  
♖d1 9. ♖b1 ♖a4 10. ♜b2  
♖b4=)]

6. ♖c5 ♜g8

[6... ♜g7 7. ♖g5+—]

7. ♖g5 ♖g7 8. ♖c8 ♜f7 9. ♖f5 ♜g6  
10. ♖e6#

V.Kalandadze, 1985

1118

1. ♖c3 ♜g8 2. ♖g3 ♜h8

[2... ♜g5 3. ♖b8 ♜f7 4.  
♜g5+—]

3. ♖b8 ♖g8

[3... ♜d8 4. ♖d8 ♖g8 5. ♖h4  
♖h7 6. ♖f6 ♜g8 7. ♖f8#]

4. ♖h2 ♖h7 5. ♖b2 ♜g8 6. ♖g2 ♜h8

7. ♖a8 ♖g8 8. ♖h1 ♖h7 9. ♖a1 ♜g8

10. ♖a8 ♜d8 11. ♖d8 ♜f7 12.  
♜g5+—

R.Guy, 1938

1119

1. h7

[1. ♜c7? ♖h6 2. d6 ♜e3 3.  
d7 ♜d5+—]

1... ♖a6!

[1... ♖h6 2. d6 ♖h7 3. d7=]

2. d6

[2. c4? ♜e3 3. d6 ♜c4 4. d7  
♜b6 5. ♜c7 ♖a7 6. ♜c6  
♖a8+—]

2... ♖a8 3. ♜c7 ♜e3 4. c4!

[4. d7? ♜d5 5. ♜d6 ♜b6 6.  
♜e7 ♜d7+—]

4... ♜f5 5. d7 ♜g7 6. d8♜!

[6. c5? ♖h8 7. ♜d6 ♜b5 8.  
c6 ♜b6 9. ♜e7 ♜c7+—]

6... ♜e8 7. ♜c6!

[7. ♜b7? ♖d8 8. h8♖  
♜d6+—]

7... ♖a6 8. ♜d7 ♜f6 9. ♜c7! ♜h7 10.  
♜c6 ♜a4 11. ♜b7=

V.Vlasenko, 1985

1120

1. ♖a2 ♜f8 2. ♖a3 ♜g8 3. ♖b3 ♜f8

4. ♖b4 ♜g8 5. ♖c4 ♜f8 6. ♖c5 ♜g8

7. ♖d5 ♜f8 8. ♖d8 ♜f7 9. ♖e7 ♜g8

10. ♖g7#

V.Bonne, 1837

1121

1. b7 ♖d8 2. ♜c8 ♖d1 3. ♜b6 ♖d8 4.  
♜a3

[4. ♜c3? ♜e8 5. ♜c8 ♜d7 6.  
b8♖ ♖c8=]

4... a5 5. ♜c8 ♖d3 6. ♜a4 ♖d1 7.  
♜b6 ♖d8 8. ♜b5

[8. ♜c8? ♖d1=]

8... ♜e8 9. ♜c8 ♖d1 10. ♜a6+—

H.Mattison, 1914

1122

1. ♔d6!

[1. g8♙? ♚h1 2. ♔g5 ♚g1=]

1... ♚h1 2. ♔h2 ♚h2 3. ♔g3 ♚h1 4. ♔f2

[4. ♔g2? ♚h4=]

4... ♚h2 5. ♔f3 ♚h3 6. ♔f4 ♚h4 7. ♔f5 ♚h5 8. ♔f4 ♚h4 9. ♔f3 ♚h3 10. ♔g2+—

V.Platov, 1906

1123

1. ♔g1 ♔g1 2. ♘f5 h2 3. ♘g3 h4 4. ♘h1 ♔h1 5. ♔f1!

[5. ♔f2? e5 6. a6 e4 7. a7 e3=]

5... e5 6. a6 e4 7. a7 h3 8. a8♚

[8. a8♙?=]

8... e3 9. ♚a1

[

or 9. ♚e8!]

9... e2 10. ♔f2 e1♙ 11. ♚e1#

A.Klinkov, 1970

1124

1. g4 ♔h4

[1... ♔g5 2. ♙e3! ♔g6 3. ♙e7+—]

2. ♙h1 ♔g5 3. ♙c1 ♔g6 4. ♙c2 ♔g5

[4... ♔f6 5. ♙f5 ♔e7 6. ♙h7 ♙h7 7. ♔h7 ♔f6 8. ♔h6+—]

5. ♙d2 ♔g6 6. ♙d3 ♔g5 7. ♙e3 ♔g6

8. ♙e7+—

O.Mazur, 1978

1125

1. ♚e1

[1. ♘c8? ♚h4=]

1... ♔f7

[1... ♔f5 2. ♚e5 ♔g4 3. ♘d5+—]

2. ♚e7 ♔f8 3. ♔d6 ♚b6 4. ♔c5

[4. ♔a3? ♚f6! 5. ♔h8 ♚b6 6. ♔c5 ♚b5=]

4... ♚b5 5. ♔a3 ♚b6 6. ♔h8 ♚f6 7. ♔c5 a5 8. ♔a3+—

V.Nestorescu, 1978

1126

1. ♙a1 ♙a5 2. ♙f1 ♔a7 3. ♙f2 ♔a6

4. ♙e2 ♔a7 5. ♙e3 ♔a6 6. ♙d3 ♔a7

7. ♙d4 ♔a6 8. ♙c4

[

or 8. ♔c6+—]

8... ♔a7 9. ♘b5

[

or 9. ♙c6]

9... ♔a6 10. ♙c6 ♙b6 11. ♘c7 ♔a5

12. ♙a8 ♔b4 13. ♘d5+—

B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

1127

1. ♔f8 ♔h7 2. ♚g7 ♔h8 3. ♔e7 ♙e1

4. ♔f6! ♙e2

[4... ♙c1 5. ♔h2 ♙c2 (5... ♙c4

6. ♔h1 ♙e6 7. ♔a1 ♙c4

8. e3+—) 6. ♔a1 ♙c4 7. ♔h1

♙c2 8. e3 ♙c4 9. ef h4 10.

♔b2 ♙a2 11. ♔e5 ♙c4 12.

♔a1 h3 13. f5 ♙c5 14. ♔b2

h2 15. ♔a1+—]

5. ♔h1 ♙e6 6. ♔d4 ♙c4 7. ♔a1 h4 8.

♔f6 ♙e6 9. ♔d4 ♙c4 10. ♔a1 h3 11.

♔f6 ♙e6 12. ♔d4 ♙c4 13. ♔a1+—

A.Troitsky, 1907

1128

1. c7 ♚h8 2. ♘d8 ♚h6 3. ♔b5 ♚h5 4.

♔b4 ♚h4 5. ♔b3 ♚h3 6. ♔c2 ♚h2 7.

♔d3 ♚h3 8. ♔d4 ♚h4 9. ♔d5 ♚h5

10. ♔d6 ♚h6 11. ♔e7 ♚h7 12.

♘f7+—

M.Karschedt, 1911

1129

1. ♘e6 ♔b8 2. ♔h7

[2. ♘f7? ♖d7 3. ♘f8 ♖g7=]

2... ♖g3

[2... ♖h3 3. ♘g6 ♖g3 4. ♘g5+-]

3. ♘d8

[3. ♘c5 ♖h3 4. ♘g6 ♖g3 5. ♘f6 ♖f3 6. ♘e7 ♖g3=]

3... ♖h3 4. ♘g6 ♖g3 5. ♘f7 ♖f3 6. ♘e7 ♖e3 7. ♘f8 ♖f3 8. ♘f7 ♖g3 9. ♘d6 ♖f3 10. ♘e7 ♖g3 11. ♘f7 ♖f3 12. ♘f5! ♖f5 13. ♘g6+-

V.Dake, 1925

1130

1. ♖a7

[1. ♘d3? b2 2. ♘c2 ♘e7 3. ♖a7 ♘e8=]

1... ♘d8

[1... ♘c8 2. ♘d3 e5 3. ♖a6 b5 4. ♖b6 ba 5. a6 e4 6. ♘e3+-;

1... ♘d6 2. ♘d3+-;

1... ♘e8 2. ♘e5 b2 3. ♘e6 ♘f8 4. ♘f6 ♘e8 5. ♖e7 ♘d8 6. ♖e1+-]

2. ♘e5 ♘c8

[2... b2 3. ♘d6 ♘c8 (3... ♘e8 4. ♘e6 ♘f8 5. ♘f6 ♘e8 6. ♖e7 ♘d8 7. ♖e1+-) 4. ♘c6 ♘b8 5. ♖b7 ♘a8 (5... ♘c8 6. ♖g7 ♘d8 7. ♖g1 ba5 8. ♘d6+-) 6. ♘c7! b1 ♖ 7. ♖b8 ♘a7 8. ab ♖b6 9. ♖b6+-]

3. ♘d6 ♘b8 4. ♖g7 f2 5. ♘c6! f1 ♖

[5... ba 6. ♘b6 ♘c8 7. ♖c7 ♘d8 8. ♖c1 e5 9. ♘c5 ♘d7 10. ♖f1 b2 11. ♘d5 h4 12. ♖b1 h3 13. ♘e4 ♘c6 14. ♘f3+-]

6. ♖g8 ♘a7 7. ab+-

R.Tavariani, 1976

1131

1. ♘d3 ♘g8

[1... ♘b7 2. ♘e7!

△ ♘f2-e3-d4-e5-f6-g7+- 2... ♘c7

or 2. ... ♘b6 3. ♘d5 ♘d6 4. ♘f6+-]

2. ♘e4 ♘h7 3. ♘e7!

[3. ♘f2? ♘b7 4. ♘e7 ♘c7 5. ♘d5 ♘d6 6. ♘f6 ♘e5=]

3... ♘a7 4. ♘d3

[4. ♘f2? ♘a6 5. ♘d3 (5. ♘e3 ♘b5 6. ♘d4 h4 7. ♘e5 ♘c4) 5... ♘a5 6. ♘e3 ♘a4 7. ♘c2 ♘a3 8. ♘d4 ♘b2 9. ♘e4 h4 10. ♘e3 h3 11. ♘f3 h2 12. ♘g2 ♘c3=]

4... ♘b7 5. ♘f2 ♘b8 6. ♘e3 ♘b7 7. ♘d4 h4 8. ♘e3 ♘b8 9. ♘f3 ♘b7 10. ♘g4 ♘b8 11. ♘g5 h3 12. ♘h6 h2 13. ♘e4+-

An.Kuznetsov, 1964

1132

1. h6 gh 2. e7 ♖b1 3. ♘d2 ♖b2 4. ♘d3 ♖b3 5. ♘d4 ♖b4 6. ♘d5 ♖b5 7. ♘d6 ♖b6 8. ♘d5

[8. ♘d7? ♖b1+-]

8... ♖b5 9. ♘d4 ♖b4 10. ♘e3 ♖b1 11. ♘f2 ♖b2 12. ♘f3 ♖b3 13. ♘f4 ♖b4 14. ♘f5 ♖b5 15. ♘f6 ♖b6 16. ♘f7+-

A.Troitsky, 1895

1133

1. ♘h6 ♘g8

[1... c5 2. ♘b5 ♘g8 3. ♘d6 ♘g2 4. ♘b2 ♘f3 5. ♘c3 ♘e2 6. ♘d2 ♘f1 7. ♘e3 c4 8. ♘d4 ♘e2 9. ♘e5 c3 10. ♘f6 ♘g4 11. ♘e7 c2 12. ♘e4 c1 ♖ 13. ♘f6 ♘h8 14. ♘c1 h5 15.



♙h6+-]

2. ♖e4 ♜f7 3. ♖c5 ♜g6 4. ♙f8 h5 5. ♜c2 ♜f5 6. ♙d6

[

or 6. ♙g7]

6... ♜g4 7. ♙d2 ♜f3 8. ♜e1 ♜g2

[8... ♜e3 9. ♙e5 ♜f3 10. ♜f1 ♜g4 11. ♜f2 ♜f5 12. ♙d6 ♜g4 13. ♜g2 h4 (13... ♜g5 14. ♜f3 ♜f5 15. ♙f4 ♜g6 16. ♜e4 ♜f6 17. ♙e3 ♜g6 18. ♜e5+-) 14. ♜h2 ♜f3 15. ♜h3 ♜e2 16. ♜h4+-]

9. ♙e7 ♜g3 10. ♜f1 ♜f3 11. ♙d6 ♜e3 12. ♙e5 ♙d2 13. ♜g2 ♜c2 14. ♜h3 ♜b1 15. ♜h4 ♜a2 16. ♜h5 ♜a3 17. ♙c3+-

A.Troitsky, 1929

1134

1. ♖f4

[1. ♙e4? ♜e5+-]

1... ♜e5 2. ♖g6 ♙d5 3. ♖e7

[3. ♙a6? b3 4. ♜b3 (4. ♙d2 ♜c6 5. ♙e2 h1 ♖ 6. ♙f3 ♖f3 7. ♖e5 ♙d5 8. ♖f3 b2 9. ♜c2 ♜e4=) 4... ♜c6 5. ♙e2 h1 ♖ 6. ♙f3 ♖f3 7. ♖e5 ♙d5 8. ♖f3 ♜e4=]

3... ♜e5 4. ♖c6 ♙d5 5. ♖b4 ♜e5 6. ♖c6 ♙d5 7. ♖e7 ♜e5 8. ♖g6 ♙d5 9. ♙a6 ♜c6 10. ♙e2 h1 ♖ 11. ♙f3 ♖f3 12. ♖e5 ♙d5 13. ♖f3 ♜e4 14. ♙d2 ♜f3 15. ♙d3+-

H.Mattison, 1923

1135

1. c6 ♙d6 2. c7 ♙f6 3. ♜e3

[3. ♜e5? ♙f5 4. ♙d6 ♙f6 5. ♜c5 ♙f8 6. ♖c6 h4 7. ♖d8 ♙f2=;

or 3. ♜e4;

3. ♜g3? ♙f8 4. ♖c6 h4 5. ♜g4 ♙e8 6. ♜f4 h3 7. ♖d8 h2=]

3... ♙e6 4. ♜f2 ♙f6 5. ♜g1

[5. ♜g2? ♙f8 6. ♖c6 h4 7. ♖d8 h3 8. ♜g1? (8. ♜g3 h2 9. c8 ♖ h1 ♖ 10. ♖g4=) 8... h2 9. ♜h2 ♙f2 10. ♜g1 ♙c2+-;

or 5. ♜e1;

or 5. ♜e2]

5... ♙f8 6. ♖c6 ♙e8 7. ♜f2

[

or 7. ♜f1]

7... ♙f8 8. ♜e3 ♙e8 9. ♜f4

[

or 9. ♜f3]

9... ♙f8 10. ♜e5

[10. ♜e4? ♙e8 11. ♙d5? (11. ♜f3=) 11... ♜f6 12. ♖d8? ♜e7+-]

10... ♙e8 11. ♙d6 ♜f6 12. ♖d8 ♙e1 13. c8 ♖ ♙d1 14. ♜c7 ♙c1 15. ♖c6+-

H.Mattison, 1927

1136

1. e6

[1. ♖b6? ♙b7 2. d6 (2. ♖c4 ♜g6 3. d6 (3. e6 ♜f6=) 3... ♜f5=; 2. e6 ♜g7 3. d6 ♜f6 4. d7 ♜e7 5. ♖d5 ♙d8=) 2... ♜g5 3. d7 ♙d7 4. ♖d7 ♜f5 5. ♜e2 ♜e6 6. ♜e3 ♙d7 7. ♜e4 ♜e6=;

1. d6? ♜g6 2. e6 ♙d6 3. ♖d6 ♜f6=]

1... ♙e7 2. d6 ♙e6 3. d7 ♙f6 4. ♜g2

[



or 4. ♘g1]

4... ♖g6 5. ♘f3

[5. ♘h3? ♖g8 6. ♜d6 ♖a8 7.  
♜c8 ♖a3 8. ♘g4 ♖d3=]

5... ♖f6 6. ♘g4

[

or 6. ♘g3]

6... ♖g6 7. ♘f5 ♖g5 8. ♘e6 ♖g6 9.  
♘d5 ♖g5[9... ♖g8 10. ♜d6 ♘h7 11.  
♜e8 ♖g1 12. ♜f6 ♘g6 13.  
♘e6+-]10. ♘c6 ♖c5 11. ♘d6 ♖c4 12. ♘e5  
♖c5 13. ♘e4 ♖c4 14. ♘e3 ♖c3 15.  
♘d2+-

H.Mattison, 1927

1137

1. b7 ♖c5 2. ♖f5 h6

[2... ♖f5 3. ♘f5 ♖a5 4. ♘f4  
♖a4 5. ♘f3 ♖a3 6. ♘g2 ♖a2  
7. ♘g1+-]

3. ♘g4

[3. ♘f4? ♖a4 4. ♘g3 ♖f5 5.  
b8 ♖g5 6. ♘f3 ♖f5 7. ♘e3  
♖a3 8. ♘e4 ♖af3=;  
3. ♘h4? ♖f5 4. b8 ♖af6=]3... ♖a4 4. ♖f4 h5 5. ♘g3 ♖c3 6. ♖f3  
h4 7. ♘g2 ♖a2 8. ♖f2 h3 9. ♘g1 ♖f2  
10. ♘f2 h2 11. b8 ♖[11. f8 ♖? ♖c2 12. ♘g3  
h1 ♖=]

11... h1 ♖ 12. ♖b1 ♖c1 13. ♖d3#

V.Kalandadze, 1973

1138

1. h7 ♖g2 2. ♘e1

[2. ♘f3? ♖g3 3. ♘f4 ♖h3+-;  
2. ♘e3? ♖g3 3. ♘f4 ♖h3+-;  
2. ♘f1? ♘b5 3. ♘e1 ♖g1 4.  
♘d2 ♖g2 5. ♘c1 ♖g1 6.  
♘b2 ♖g2 7. ♘a1 ♖g1 8.

♘a2 ♘c4 9. ♘b2 ♖g8=]

2... ♖g1 3. ♘d2

[3. ♘e2? ♘b5 4. ♘d2 ♖g2 5.  
♘c1 ♖g1 6. ♘b2 ♖g2 7.  
♘a1 ♖g1 8. ♘a2 ♘c4 9. ♘b2  
♖g8=]3... ♖g2 4. ♘c1 ♖g1 5. ♘b2 ♖g2 6.  
♘a1 ♖g1 7. ♘c1!

[7. ♘a2? ♘f7 8. ♘b2 ♖g8=]

7... ♖c1 8. ♘b2

[8. ♘a2? ♘f7 9. ♘b2 ♖c8+-]

8... ♖b1 9. ♘c3

[9. ♘a2? ♘f7 10. ♘b1 ♘g6=;  
9. ♘a3 ♖a1 10. ♘b2 ♖b1]

9... ♖c1 10. ♘b4

[10. ♘d2? ♖c2 11. ♘d1  
♘h5=;  
10. ♘d4? ♖d1 11. ♘e3 ♖d3  
12. ♘d3 ♘g6=]

10... ♖b1 11. ♘a5 ♖a1

[11... ♖b5 12. ♘a6 ♖e5 13.  
h8 ♖+-]12. ♘b6 ♖b1 13. ♘c7 ♖c1 14.  
♘d8+-

V.Platov, 1908

1139

1. h5 ♜b6 2. ♘d3!

[2. ♘d4? ♜d7 3. h6 ♜f8 4.  
♘g4 ♘g3 5. ♘h5 ♘f4 6. ♘g6  
fg 7. h7 ♜h7 8. fg ♜f8 9. g7  
♜e6+-]2... ♜d7 3. h6 ♜f8 4. ♘g4 ♘g3 5.  
♘h5 ♘h4 6. ♘g6! ♘g5

[6... fg 7. h7 ♜h7 8. fg+-]

7. h7 ♜h7 8. ♘h7 ♘h6 9. ♘g8 ♘g7  
10. ♘f7 ♘f7 11. ♘d4 ♘e8 12. ♘c5  
♘d7 13. ♘d5 ♘e7 14. ♘c6 ♘e8 15.  
♘d6 ♘f7 16. ♘d7 ♘f8 17. ♘e6 ♘g7  
18. ♘e7+-

N.Grechishnikov, 1982

1140

1. b6 ♖a8

[1... ♖b8 2. g7+-]

2. ♖e1!!

[2. g7? h1♗ 3. g8♗ ♖b8 4. ♖e5 ♗a1 5. ♖b5 ♗b2 6. ♖c6 ♗c3 7. ♖d7 ♗e5 8. ♗g2 ♗d6 9. ♖e8 ♗e5=]

2... ♖e1 3. g7 h1♗ 4. g8♗ ♖b8 5. a7 ♖c6 6. dc ♗h5 7. ♗g5!! ♗g5 8. ♖a6 ♖a7 9. c7+-

L.Mitrofanov, 1967

1141

1. e7!

[1. g7? ♖g3 2. e7 ♖h5 3. ♖g6 ♖g6 4. e8♗ ♖f6 5. ♖e1 ♖e8 6. g8♗ ♖d7 7. ♗g7 ♖d6=]

1... ♖e3

[1... ♖f3 2. ♖e1 ♖e3 3. ♖d1 ♖e7 4. ♖c5 ♖g7 5. ♖g5+-]

2. g7 ♖b3 3. ♖c7

[3. ♖e6? ♖e6 (3... ♖e6? 4. ♖f2+-) 4. g8♗ ♖c4 5. ♖f2 ♖e2 6. ♖f3 ♖g8 7. ♖e2 ♖f7=]

3... ♖a6

[3... ♖b6 4. ♖c3!+-]

4. ♖f2 ♖e4 5. ♖c6 ♖b5 6. ♖e6 ♖e6

[6... ♖e6 7. g8♗ ♖f6 8. ♖g3 ♖g8 9. e8♗+-]

7. e8♗+-

P.Benko, 1977

1142

1. ♗h8 ♖b1 2. ♗b8 a1♗ 3. ♖e4

[3. ♗b7? ♗b2=]

3... ♖a2

[3... ♖c1 4. ♗c7 ♖c6 5. ♗c6 ♖b2 6. ♗c2 ♖a3 7. ♗c5 ♖b3 8. ♖d5 ♖b2 9. ♗d4 ♖b1 10.

♖e4 ♖a2 11. ♗a4 ♖b2 12. ♗b4 ♖c1 13. ♖e1]

4. ♗a7 ♖b2 5. ♗b7 ♖c3 6. ♗g7 ♖d2 7. ♗g5

[ or 7. ♗h6]

7... ♖c3

[7... ♖d1 8. ♗d5 ( or 8. ♗d8) 8... ♖c1 9. ♗c5 ♖b2 10. ♗b4 ♖c1 11. ♖e1+-]

8. ♗c5 ♖b3 9. ♖d5 ♖b2 10. ♗d4 ♖b1 11. ♖e4 ♖a2 12. ♗a4 ♖b2 13. ♗b4 ♖c1 14. ♖e1!+-

G.Bernhard, 1948

1143

1. ♖a6 ♖b8

[1... ♖d8 2. ♖f7+-]

2. ♖c6 ♖a8 3. ♖g2 ♖h4 4. ♖f3 ♖g3

5. ♖c8 ♖h2 6. ♖f2! ♖g3 7. ♖e2 ♖h2

8. ♖f3 ♖g3 9. ♖a6 ♖h2 10. ♖g4

[ or 10. ♖e4]

10... ♖g3 11. ♖f5 f3 12. ♖g4+-

J.Gunst, 1948

1144

1. ♖f3 ♖d4 2. ♖e2 ♖c3 3. ♖b5 ♖d2

4. ♖d4 ♖c3 5. ♖f5

[5. ♖e6? d4 6. ♖f4 ♖d2 7. ♖b2 d3! 8. ♖d3 e2! 9. ♖e2 ♖e3=]

5... ♖d2

[5... d4 6. ♖a6+-]

6. ♖g3 d4 7. ♖h5 ♖c2

[7... d3 8. ♖f1+-]

8. ♖f1 ♖c1

[8... ♖d3 9. ♖b2 e2 (9... ♖e4 10. ♖h2 ♖d3 11. ♖g6 ♖e2 12. ♖c2 ♖f2 13. ♖g4 ♖f3 14. ♖e5 ♖f4 15. ♖d3+-) 10.

♭g6 ♭c4 11. ♭d2 ♭c5 12.  
♭f3+-]

9. ♭a2 ♭c2 10. ♭a3 ♭c3 11. ♭a4  
♭c4 12. ♭a5 ♭d3 13. ♭b4 e2 14.  
♭g6#

E.Puhakka, 1965

1145

1. ♭f6 c2 2. ♭e4 ♭d3 3. ♭f2 ♭c3  
[3... ♭d2 4. ♭d8 ♭c3 5.  
♭d3+-]

4. ♭e3 ♭d2 5. ♭d3 ♭e2 6. ♭c3 ♭d2  
7. ♭e4 ♭d1 8. ♭d3 ♭e1 9. ♭e3 ♭d1  
10. ♭c3 ♭d2 11. ♭d4 c1 ♭ 12. ♭e2#

D.Gurgenidze, 1975

1146

1. b6 ♭c6 2. d5 ♭b6 3. de ♭c7 4. e7  
♭d7 5. ed g5 6. ♭g4

[6. a3? f3 7. a4 ♭e8 8. ♭g3  
g4=]

6... a4 7. a3 ♭e8 8. ♭g5

[8. ♭f5? ♭f7 9. ♭e4 ♭e8 10.  
♭d5 ♭d7=]

8... f3 9. ♭f6 f2 10. ♭e6 f1 ♭ 11. d7#

P.Markkola, 1941

1147

1. ♭d4 ♭g8

[1... ♭h7 2. ♭f8 ♭g8 3. ♭d5  
(

or 3. ♭c4) 3... ♭h8 4.  
♭e5+-]

2. ♭d5 ♭h8 3. ♭e5 ♭h7 4. ♭e6! ♭g7

5. ♭f6 ♭g6 6. ♭c7 c2 7. ♭e7 ♭g8 8.  
♭g8 c1 ♭ 9. ♭f7!! ♭c4 10. ♭g6 ♭g8  
11. ♭h6+-

V.Razumenko, 1985

1148

1. ♭g2 ♭e2

[1... ♭g3 2. ♭f1 ♭d2 3. ♭d5  
(

or 3. ♭b2 ♭c3 4. ♭f6 ♭e5 5.

♭c6 ♭d3 (5... ♭d4 6. ♭b4  
♭d3 7. ♭c2#) 6. ♭c2+-) 3...  
♭c3 (3... ♭d3 4. ♭c1 ♭e2 5.  
♭c2+-) 4. ♭c5 ♭b4 5. ♭c4  
♭a3 6. ♭a5#]

2. ♭d5 ♭d2 3. ♭d8!! h4 4. ♭g4 ♭e2  
5. ♭a4 ♭e1 6. ♭h4 ♭d1

[6... ♭f1 7. ♭h1 ♭f2 8. ♭f8  
♭e3 9. ♭h6 ♭d4 10. ♭d6  
♭c3 11. ♭c8+-]

7. ♭h1 ♭e1 8. ♭f3 ♭e2 9. ♭c6 ♭e3  
10. ♭a4 ♭e1 11. ♭e8 ♭d1 12.  
♭d1+-

O.Pervakov, 1986

1149

1. g6 ♭f6

[1... e5+- 2. g7 ♭b3 3. h6  
♭f3 4. h7 ♭g5 5. g8 ♭]

2. g7 ♭h7 3. e4!!

[3. ♭h7 ♭f3 4. g8 ♭ ♭g5 5.  
♭h6 ♭f7=]

3... ♭f3 4. e5!

[4. ♭h7? ♭g5 5. ♭g8 e5 6.  
h6? (6. ♭h8=) 6... ♭g6 7. ♭f8  
♭e6+-]

4... ♭e5 5. ♭h7 ♭f3 6. g8 ♭ ♭g5 7.  
♭g5

[7. ♭h8? ♭f7 8. ♭h7 ♭g5 9.  
♭h6 ♭f7=]

7... ♭g5 8. h6 c4 9. ♭g7 c3 10. h7 c2  
11. h8 ♭ c1 ♭ 12. ♭h6+-

G.Nadareishvili, 1950

1150

1. ♭e5

[1. ♭a5? a1 ♭+-]

1... ♭f6 2. ♭f5 ♭g6 3. ♭g5 ♭h6 4.  
♭a5

[4. ♭h5? ♭h5 5. ♭b6 ♭g5 6.  
♭a6 ♭h2 7. ♭a4 ♭f5 8. ♭b7  
♭e5 9. ♭c6 ♭c2 10. ♭b5

♔d5-+]  
 4... a1♖ 5. ♜gb5  
 [5. ♜h5? ♔g6 6. ♜hg5 ♔f6 7.  
 ♜gf5 ♔e6-+]  
 5... ♖h8 6. ♜b8 ♖d4 7. ♜b6 ♖b6 8.  
 ♜h5 ♔g7 9. ♜h7 ♔f8  
 [9... ♔g6 10. ♜h6]  
 10. ♜f7=  
 V.Kalandadze, 1982  
 [10. ♜h8? ♔e7 11. ♜h7 ♔d6  
 12. ♜h6 ♔c5 13. ♜h5 ♔b4  
 14. ♜h4 ♔a5 15. ♜a4 ♔b5  
 16. ♜b4 ♔c5 17. ♜c4  
 ♔d5-+]

1151  
 1. ♜d1 ♔f2 2. ♜h1 ♔g2 3. ♜e1 ♔f2  
 4. ♜h1 ♔g3 5. ♜e1 ♔f3 6. ♜h1 ♔g3  
 7. ♜e1 ♔f4 8. ♜e2 ♔f3 9. ♜h2 ♔g3  
 10. ♜e2=  
 V.Dolgov, 1979

1152  
 1. ♜f8 ♔d7 2. ♜b8 a3 3. f6 ♔e6 4.  
 ♜b6 ♔f7 5. ♔g2 ♔g6 6. ♔h2!  
 [6. ♔h3? a2 7. ♜b2 a1♖ 8.  
 ♜f2 ♖h1 9. ♔g3 ♖g1-+]  
 6... a2 7. ♜b2 a1♖ 8. ♜f2 ♖a7 9.  
 ♔g2=  
 V.Kalandadze, 1979

1153  
 1. ♔e6! c5 2. ♔d5 ♙e7 3. ♔e6 ♙d8  
 4. ♔d5 ♙e7 5. ♔e6 ♙f8 6. ♔f7 ♙h6  
 7. ♔g6 ♙f4 8. ♔f5 ♙g3 9. ♔e4 ♙h4  
 10. ♔d5 ♙e7 11. ♔e6=  
 L.Mitrofanov, 1978

1154  
 1. d7 ♔g5 2. ♔h4 ♔e6 3. de♔  
 [3. de♖  
 (or 3. dxe8♖ (♙) ) 3... ♙g3  
 4. ♔h5 ♔g7-+]

3... ♔f4 4. ♔h5  
 [4. ♔h3? ♔f5-+]  
 4... ♔f5 5. ♔h6 ♔f8 6. ♔g7!  
 [6. ♔h5 ♔e6 7. ♔g4 ♔f7 8.  
 ♔f5 ♔d7-+]  
 6... ♔f6 7. ♔h5  
 [7. ♔e8? ♔f7-+]  
 7... ♔f5 8. ♔g7 ♔g4 9. ♔h5  
 [  
 or 9. ♔e8]  
 9... ♔h4 10. ♔f6 ♙f6=  
 S.Belokon, 1972

1155  
 1. g6 a3 2. g5 a2 3. ♔g4  
 [3. ♔h4? a1♙! 4. g4 ♙e5 5.  
 h3 ♔g8 6. ♔h5 ♙g3 7. h4  
 ♙h4 8. ♔h4 ♔f8 9. ♔g3 e5  
 10. ♔f3 ♔e7 11. ♔e3 ♔d6  
 12. ♔e4 ♔e6-+]

3... a1♖  
 [3... a1♙ 4. ♔f4 ♙c3 5. h4=]  
 4. ♔h5! ♖e5 5. h4 ♖e1  
 [5... ♖b5 6. g4 ♖g5? 7. ♔g5  
 b5 8. ♔f4 b4 9. ♔e4 e5 10.  
 ♔d3+-]  
 6. g4 ♖h4 7. ♔h4 ♔g8 8. ♔g3  
 [8. ♔h3? ♔f8 9. ♔g2 ♔e7 10.  
 ♔f3 e5-+]  
 8... ♔f8 9. ♔f4

[  
 or 9. ♔f3]  
 9... ♔e7 10. ♔e5 ♔d7 11. ♔d4 ♔d6  
 12. ♔e4 e5 13. ♔f5 ♔d5=  
 An.Kuznetsov, N.Kralin, 1975

1156  
 1. ♔d5 a2 2. a8♖  
 [2. ♔c7? a1♖ 3. a8♖ ♖d4 4.  
 ♔e1 ♖g1 5. ♖a3 ♙a6 6. ♔d2  
 ♖h2 7. ♔c3 ♖c7 8. ♔d4 ♖f4  
 9. ♔d5 ♙b7 10. ♔c5 ♖f8-+;

2. ♖c3? ♜b2 3. ♜a2 ♜a2 4.  
e7 ♜b5 5. ♜c3 ♜a3 6. ♜d4  
♜e8 7. ♜c5 ♜a8-+]

2... ♜a8 3. e7 ♜c7

[3... a1 ♖ 4. e8 ♖ ♖d4 5. ♜e1  
♖g1 6. ♖e3=]

4. ♜c7 a1 ♖ 5. e8 ♖ ♖d4 6. ♜e1 ♖g1

7. ♜d2 ♖f2 8. ♜d1

[8. ♜c3? ♖b2#]

8... ♖d4 9. ♜e1 ♖g1 10. ♜d2=

V.Razumenko, L.Mitrofanov, 1977

1157

1. ♜f4

[1. ♖b3 ♖f7-+;

1. ♖d4 ♖f7 2. ♜h6 (2. ♜g5  
♖g7-+; 2. ♜g4 ♖g7-+; 2.  
♜h4 ♖f6-+) 2... ♖f6-+]

1... ♜f3

[1... ♜f1 2. ♖b1 ♜f2 3.  
♜g6=;

1... ♜d2 2. ♖d4 ♜c2 3. ♖c4  
♜d1 4. ♖c6=]

2. ♖c4 ♜g3

[2... ♖f7 3. ♜g6=]

3. ♖d4

[

or 3. ♜g6=]

3... ♖g7 4. ♖a4 ♖e5 5. ♜h6

[5. ♜g6? ♖e8-+]

5... ♖e3 6. ♜h7

[6. ♜g7 ♖c3 7. ♜f8 ♖f6 8.  
♜g8 ♖d8 9... ♖d7+;

or 6. ♖c4]

6... ♖e8 7. ♖d4 ♖f7 8. ♜h6 ♖f6 9.  
♜h5

[9. ♜h7? ♜f3 10. ♖a4 ♖c6  
11. ♖b4 ♖d7 12. ♜h8 (12.  
♜g6 ♖d6-+) 12... ♖e8 13.  
♜g7 ♖e7-+]

9... ♖g7 10. ♖a4

[10. ♖b4? ♖h7 11. ♜g5  
♖e7-+]

10... ♖d7 11. ♖d4!

[11. ♖b4? ♖f5 12. ♜h6  
♖f8-+]

11... ♖f5 12. ♜h6 ♖f6 13. ♜h5

[13. ♜h7? ♜f3 14. ♖d1  
♖e7-+]

13... ♜f3 14. ♖c4=

S.Rumyantsev, 1985

[

or 14. ♖d3]

1158

1. ♖c8 ♜e7

[1... ♜d7? 2. ♖f8+-;  
1... ♜f7? 2. ♖c4+-]

2. ♖c7 ♜e6 3. ♖c6 ♜e5

[3... ♜d5 4. ♖f6 ♜e4 5. ♜g5  
g3 6. ♖f4 ♜e3 7. ♜g4=]

4. ♖c5 ♜e4 5. ♖c4 ♜e3 6. ♖g4 f2 7.

♖g3 ♜e4 8. ♖g4 ♜e5 9. ♖g5 ♜e6

10. ♖g6 ♜e7 11. ♖g7 ♜f8 12. ♖g5!

f1 ♖ 13. ♖f5=

V.Bron, 1929

1159

1. a4 ♜d4 2. ♜h5

[2. ♜g6 ♜c5 3. ♜f6 (3. ♜f5  
d4 4. ♜e4 ♜c4 5. a5 d3 6.  
♜e3 ♜c3 7. a6 d2 8. a7 d1 ♖  
9. a8 ♖ ♖e1 10. ♜f3 ♖h1-+)  
3... d4 4. f5 d3 5. ♜g6 d2 6. f6  
d1 ♖-+]

2... f5

[2... ♜c4 3. a5 ♜b5 4. ♜g4  
♜a5 5. ♜f5=]

3. ♜h4

[3. ♜g5 ♜c5 4. ♜f5 d4 5.  
♜e4 ♜c4-+]

3... ♡c5 4. ♡g3 ♡b4 5. ♡f3

[  
or 5. ♡f2]

5... ♡a4 6. ♡e3 ♡b5 7. ♡d4 ♡c6 8.  
♡e5 ♡c5 9. ♡f5 d4 10. ♡g6 d3 11. f5  
d2 12. f6 d1 ♣ 13. f7=

M.Zinar, 1982

1160

1. d6 ♡b5

[1... ♡c4 2. de ♡e5 3. e8 ♡  
♣h8 4. h7 a3 5. ♡g8 ♡e6 6.  
♡h8 ♡f7 7. ♡d6 ♡f8 8. ♡c4  
a2 9. ♡e5 a1 ♣ 10. ♡d7=]

2. de

[2. d7? ♡d6 3. ♡g8 ♡b7--]

2... ♡e5 3. e8 ♡ ♣h8 4. h7 a3 5. ♡g8  
♡e6! 6. ♡h8 ♡f7 7. ♡d6 ♡f8 8. ♡b5  
a2 9. ♡d4!! a1 ♣ 10. ♡e6 ♡f7 11.  
♡d8 ♡g6 12. ♡g8 ♣a8 13. h8 ♡ ♡f6  
14. ♡hf7=

A.Kazantsev, 1948

1161

1. ♡e8!

[1. ♡e6? d3 2. ♡c7 ♡a7 3.  
♡d5 ♡a6 4. ♡c3 ♡b6 5.  
♡d7 ♡c5 6. ♡e6 ♡d4 7.  
♡b5 ♡e3 8. ♡d5 d2 9. ♡c3  
♡d3--]

1... d3

[1... c3 2. ♡c7 ♡a7 3.  
♡b5--;  
1... ♡a7 2. ♡d6 c3? 3.  
♡b5--]

2. a3!!

[2. ♡c7? ♡a7 3. ♡b5 (3. ♡d5  
♡a6 4. ♡c7 ♡a5 5. a3  
♡a4--)] 3... ♡b6 4. ♡c3  
♡c5--]

2... d2 3. ♡c7 ♡a7 4. ♡b5 ♡b6 5.  
♡c3 ♡c6 6. ♡d8=

A.Mandler, 1970

1162

1. b6 ♡d6 2. a5 c5 3. a6 ♡c6 4. b7  
♡c7 5. ♡f2 d5 6. ♡e3 ♡b8 7. ♡d2!  
♡c7

[7... d4 8. ♡d3 ♡a7 9. ♡c4  
♡b8 10. ♡c5! d3 11. ♡b6+-]

8. ♡c3 ♡b8 9. ♡c2 ♡c7 10. ♡b3  
♡b8 11. ♡a4 c4 12. ♡b5 ♡c7 13.  
♡b4 ♡b8 14. ♡c3 ♡c7 15. ♡d4 ♡b8  
16. ♡d5! c3 17. ♡c6 c2 18. ♡b6 c1 ♣  
19. a7#

I.Vandiest, 1950

1163

1. ♡h2 ♣g4 2. ♡h3 h5!

[2... ♣f4 3. ♣d7 h5 4. ♣d6=;  
2... h6 3. ♣d6 ♡b7 4. ♣f6 h5!  
5. ♣d6 ♡c7 6. ♣d4]

3. ♣d5!

[3. ♣d4 ♡b5! 4. ♣d6  
♡c5--]

3... ♡b6 4. ♣e5! ♡c6 5. ♣a5 ♡d6 6.  
♣b5! ♡e6 7. ♣b6!

[7. ♣b4? ♡d5 8. ♣a4 ♡c5 9.  
♣a6 ♡d4--]

7... ♡d5 8. ♣b4 ♡c5 9. ♣a4 ♡b5 10.  
♣d4 ♡c6! 11. ♣c4!

[11. ♣a4? ♡c5--;  
11. ♣b4? ♡d5 12. ♣a4  
♡c5--]

11... ♡b6 12. ♣b4! ♡a6 13. ♣a4!  
♡b5 14. ♣d4=

V.Halberstadt, 1935

1164

1. ♣c8 ♡h7 2. ♣c7 ♡h6 3. ♣c6 ♡h5  
4. ♣c5 ♡h4 5. ♣c4 ♡h3 6. ♣c3!!  
♣d3!

[6... ♡g2 7. ♣c2=]

7. ♣h2!! ♡g3

[7... ♡h2 8. ♣c2=]

8. ♖g2 ♜f3 9. ♜f2 ♜e3 10. ♜e2 ♜d4  
 [10... ♜e2 11. ♜c2 ♜d2 12.  
 ♜c1 ♜d1 13. ♜c2 ♜d2 14.  
 ♜c1=]

11. ♜c4!! ♜d5

[11... ♜c4 12. ♜c2=]

12. ♜c5 ♜d6 13. ♜c6 ♜d7 14. ♜c7  
 ♜d8 15. ♜c8 ♜d7 16. ♜c7=

A.Maksimovskih, 1976

1165

1. f3

[1. h3? ♜e7 2. ♜g7 ♜e8 3.  
 ♜h8 ♜f8 4. f3 (4. h4 g4 5. h5  
 ♜f7 6. h6 ♜f8 7. f4 g3 8. f5 g2  
 9. f6 g1 ♖ 10. f7 ♗d4#; 4. f4  
 gf 5. h4 f3 6. h5 f2 7. h6 ♜e7  
 8. ♜g7 f1 ♖ 9. h8 ♗ ♗f7#) 4...  
 ♜f7 5. h4 (5. f4 gf 6. h4 f3 7.  
 h5 f2 8. h6 ♜g6 9. ♜g8  
 f1 ♗-+) 5... gh 6. f4 h3 7. f5  
 h2 8. f6 ♜g6 9. ♜g8 h1 ♗ 10.  
 h8 ♗ ♗a8#]

1... ♜e7 2. ♜g7 ♜e8 3. ♜h8 ♜f7 4.  
 h3 ♜f8 5. h4

[5. f4? gf 6. h4 f3 7. h5 f2 8. h6  
 ♜e7 9. ♜g7 f1 ♗-+]

5... gh 6. f4 h3 7. f5 h2 8. f6 h1 ♗ 9. f7  
 ♗h7 10. ♜h7 ♜f7 11. ♜h8!=

E.Kolesnikov, 1989

[11. ♜h6? ♜f6 12. ♜h7 ♜e5  
 13. ♜g6 ♜d4 14. ♜f5 ♜d3  
 15. ♜e5 ♜c2 16. ♜d5 ♜b2!  
 17. ♜c4 ♜a3-+]